THURSDAY REVIEW

strong opposition to ITV's plans to abolish its flagship News at Ten programme

by ministers to introduce performance-related pay in schools

PAGE 4

POLITICS A chief constable has paid £10m to four men who accused police of malicious

prosecution, MPs heard

The Malaysian prime minister has sacked his finance minister and

BUSINESS

Volkswagen has renewed attempts to court BMW with an offer to buy up to 25% of the company

SPORT



ETHE INDEPENDENT

THURSDAY 3 SEPTEMBER 1998

BROADSHEET REVIEW

The town that roared

COVER STORY



Ulster set for new, major step

ppointment would reassure.

Sinn Fein refused to be

INSIDE

Omagh's legacy of

sadness and hope,

Relief and anger

greet releases, page 7

Leading article,

VEWS SECTION

Ali's action

WITH SEVEN PAGES OF SPORT

replay

A NEW phase in the Northern BY ANDREW GRICE AND DAVID MCKITTRICK Ireland peace process came into focus last night as it emerged that the Ulster Unionist leader, David Trimble, is to meet Gerry Adams, the Sinn Fain president, for face-to-face lalks.

The unprecedented meet-Unionist opinion because it ing will follow on from next was "a firm deed rather than Monday's gathering of the leadplaying word games". ers of the province's political parties. Reliable sources said last night that the one-to-one talks could take place as early as next week.

Although Mr Trimble may avoid the public handshake sought by the Sinn Fein president, the proposed meeting is highly significant. As Northern Ireland's First Minister, Mr Trimble is expected to hold a series of separate sessions with the individual party leaders in

the province. He will now include Mr Adams in that series.

The revelopments came on a day of major developments in the peace process, with Sinn Fein finally agreeing to appoint a contact with the international commission on arms de-commissioning - its

gins as soon as possible," the Prime Minister said. He warned

that there would be many more

difficulties along the way, but

added: "I have no doubt things

are on the move and we are

moving in the right direction."

pornography "chib" run on the

Internet has been smashed by

British police officers after a

chance discovery at a house on

About 50 men from 12 coun-

tries were arrested and more

than 100,000 images, including

sexually explicit pictures of

girls and boys as young as two,

have been recovered during a

the south coast.

series of raids.

British officials are sur-

Review, page 3' chief negotiator, Martin McGuinness. The announcement was welcomed by the British and Irish drawn on whether the appointment should be seen as a sign governments. Tony Blair deof an IRA willingness to start scribed it as "a practical and important step forward", and said the decommissioning of terdisarming. But it said it hoped it would push the peace process forward more quickly. rorist weapons within two years was a vital part of a lasting settlement. "I hope the process be-

The Irish government described the appointment of Mr McGuinness as a further important step in the implementation of the Good Friday Agreement, and a new and significant initiative. It further described as a "landmark" the statement on Tuesday from Mr Adams that violence should be

Commons and the Dail met simultaneously to rush through has been made in the peace far-reaching new anti-terrorist process so soon after the legislation aimed at ending the Omagh atrocity. Sources said activities of the Real IRA, the they hoped Mr McGuinness's. group responsible for the

> Omagh bombing. However, there was a setback for Mr Blair last night when his attempts to reassure Labour MPs about the anti-terrorist measures were rebuffed. Sixteen backbenchers voted against a government motion to cut short the Commons debate.

> In the Dail, the Irish Prime Minister, Bertie Ahern, said the Real IRA had disgraced themselves, adding: "You cannot hope to take on the people of Ireland and win."

In another development, Mo Mowlam, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, yesterday ordered the release of two Scots Guards, James Fisher and Mark Wright, who had been serving life sentences for the murder of a Catholic technic in north Belfast in 1992. Her action was condemned by the family of the

victim, and by Sinn Fein. President Bill Clinton flies into Belfast today for a short stay that will include a visit to Omagh. American pressure is believed to have been important in bringing about the flurry of activity which began with Mr Adams' statement on Tuesday.

In the Commons, Mr Trimble warned Mr Blair that he feared the measures to crack down on groups such as the Real IRA. might prove ineffective. He believed the Irish government might then opt for the internment of terrorist suspects, a power retained in Dublin but not included in the British legislation. Mr Blair replied that



Britain "could act without Hillary Clinton: Paid tribute to the women who had contributed to the peace process

"a thing of the past". prised by the progress that *Police in 12 countries swoop on child sex ring

tected by a system of pass-words and codings, which mem-bers used to exchange sexually AN INTERNATIONAL child By JASON BENNETTO **Crime Correspondent** explicit images of children. Police believe they have uncovered a paedophile and In at least one case in Britain pornography network, known

a man had been filming himself having sex with children and as the Wonderland Club, in swapping the pictures with club members. Two of the men which the requirement for membership is to have at least arrested in England were found 10,000 explicit pictures of chilto have nearly 90,000 pornodren stored on computer. graphic photographs of chil-dren, described by the officer in Detectives managed to crack the secretive Internet club, pro-

"stomach churning". School teachers were among those

arrested worldwide. The network was discovered by chance after a Sussex police officer visited a house in St Leonards, near Hastings, late last year following a tip-off by United States customs officers who were investigating a separate porn ring.

In one of the biggest co-or-

tions, about 105 addresses throughout the world were raided early yesterday morning. Eleven men were arrested in

dinated international opera-

the UK after raids on 14 addresses in London, Sussex, Oxford, Berkshire, Kent, Gloucestershire, Middlesex

and Norfolk. In the US, where the club originates, there were 32 raids; Germany saw 18 and Italy 16.

There also raids in Australia, Belgium, Findren abused were of both sexes and, France, Norway, Portugal, and some, it would appear,

and Sweden.
Police will attempt to trace the abused children and offer them courselling

Detective Superintendent John Stewardson, who led the operation by the National Crime Squad, said children had been abused on a massive scale

to produce material to feed the

dren abused were of both sexes were as young as two, although we don't know because we don't know who these children are yet. The content would turn the stomach of any right-minded

Derson " The case highlights growing concern about the use of the Internet by paedophiles to swap information and images.

Hillary avoids state of Clinton union

BY GLENDA COOPER

SHE FLEW into Belfast, one of the most powerful women in the world, ready to speak out for women's rights and their key role in the Irish peace process. It didn't matter - all everyone wanted to know was whether she was still furious with her philandering husband.

Yesterday the First Lady. Hillary Rodham Clinton, was addressing the Vital Voices -Women in Democracy conference. But thanks to Mr Clinton and Monica Lewinsky, the former White House intern, any words of wisdom Hillary Clinton said were subsumed into feverish speculation about the State of the Union - the

Clintons' union that is. Onlookers wanted to know whether the big chill between Hillary and her husband was ongoing or whether the trip to Moscow had gone some way to thawing the cold war as she gave her first public speech since her husband's confession. The speculation was even more intense because Hillary was said to have been working on this speech in the White House when her husband was two floors below testifying to Kenneth Starr about his "inappropriate

relationship" with the intern. When things look bad, Mrs Clinton has always slapped on the warpaint, put on her best clothes and fought back with her "don't-dare-feel-sorry-for-

me" attibude. Still for a feminist the fact that her appearance (navy blue suit), her gestures (minimal), and even her lipstick (very discreet) would be considered more important than the message she was trying to get across about women's role in the peace process must have been frustrating.

What the First Lady actually said in her speech was to reiterate the US's firm stance on terrorism and its support for the peace process, pay tribute to the courage and strength of generations of women" who had contributed to change in the political climate (she particularly praised Mo Mowlam's role, including her talents as a dancer). But no one was listening. Rather everyone wanted to know if she winced as she said the words "my husband" (she did not refer to him by any other name).

Certainly the 500 British and 75 American women at the Waterfront Hall gave her an enthusiastic welcome. But despite her stirring words, live TV coverage of her speech was abruptly pulled after 10 minutes. After all, she hadn't said anything about Monica.

Tony Blair declared his

HOME

Teachers will fight plans

FOREIGN

one-time political heir

Tim Henman beat Scott Draper in straight sets to reach the second round of the US Open



Are you ready to challenge convention

INDEX

HOME NEWS PAGES 2 - 11

Sell-offs 'cost taxpayers billions' A catalogue of errors in the Tory privatisation programme left the taxpayer billions of pounds out of pocket, Parliament's spending watchdog found. Page 4

'TV trial' for Lawrence suspects Martin Bashir, the BBC reporter whose interview with Diana, Princess of Wales brought international prominence, is on the verge of clinching interviews with five Page 5 men accused of killing Stephen Lawrence.

Watchdog criticises CSA

Almost every complaint about the work of the Child Support Agency was upheld after detailed investigation by the agency's watchdog.

Press baron Rothermere dies, 73 Lord Rothermere, chairman of Associated Newspapers and scion of the last great press dynasty, has died of a heart attack at the age of 73.

FOREIGN NEWS PAGES 12 - 15

Belgian corruption trial begins

Billed as the trial of the century and a symbol of the Belgian public's contempt for its politicians, the country's higgest corruption trial in recent memory began amid

First conviction for genocide

In the first-ever international conviction for genocide. a UN tribunal found a Rwandan ex-mayor guilty in the savage bloodletting that killed 800,000 in 1994.

Kabila accepts talks invitation

President Laurent Kabila, of the Democratic Republic of Congo, heeded appeals from South African president Nelson Mandela to talk about the crisis.

BUSINESS NEWS

London shares stage recovery

The City breathed a collective sigh of relief as Wall Street soared for the second day running despite a continuing stream of banks owning up to big hits from the Russ-

Murdoch in talks with Mediaset

News Corp chief Rupert Murdoch has discussed a deal which could lead to the creation of a pan-European pay-Page 16 TV network with Mediaset

SPORTS NEWS

Plans for mandatory drug tests

Two of Britain's top sports, athletics and cycling, could lead the world in the fight against drug abuse by introducing compulsory blood testing.

Everton set to sign £4.5m striker

Everton are poised to sign the African striker Ibrahima

Bakayoko from Montpellier in a £4.5m deal which could lead to the departure of the Goodison Park club's captain. Duncan Ferguson. Page 28

THURSDAY REVIEW

28-PAGE BROADSHEET SECTION

David Aaronovitch

'That's what the BBC is for, to do the things that no one else wants or can afford to do. Auntie can flirt with unpopularity because it is funded by the licence fee, and because higher things are expected from it.' Page 3

Peter Cunningham

Blair is accused of fitting Britain with a noose of emergency powers that will lead in jig time to a choking of civil liberties.

Hamish McRae

'Just as there are different ways of running companies there are different ways of running the market system. Finding out what works is a slow painful and endless

Letters	2	Fast tr
Leaders and con	mment 3-5	Listing
Obituaries	6-7	Game
Features	8-10	Radio
Arts, film	11-14	Conci
Education	15-22	Today

, Satellite TV ise crossword 's TV

Cryptic crossword, section one, page 28



Health insurance.

From 48p a day.

Call 0800 77 99 55

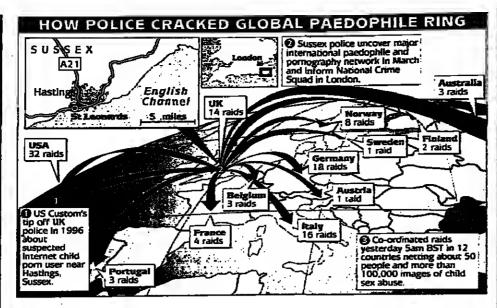
Prime Health

to find out more.

23-24 25-26 27

27

27



Seaside clue led to hoard of child porn

THE FADED seaside town of St BY JASON BENNETTO Leonards in East Sussex seems an unlikely place to uncover an international paedophile ring.

Once an affinent rival to the Victorian resort of nearby Hastings the town has become a neglected backwater

But in October last year a police search at one of the smarter looking bouses just off the seafront uncovered a computer that was to lead to yesterday's raids on 105 addresses in 12 countries and the recovery of more than 100,000 pornographic pbotographs of children as young as two.

discovery of the highly secret child pornography and pae-dophile network, known as the Wonderland Club, had its origins in California more than a It was during an investiga-

The operation that led to the

tion into a smaller Internet paedophile group called the Or-chid Club, in which 16 men that they had uncovered an in-chid Club, in which 16 men that they had uncovered an in-

Crime Correspondent

have been charged with producing and exchanging sexually explicit images of girls as young as five, that an address in East Sussex first emerged.

American custom's officers contacted the National Criminai Intelligence Service in London who tipped off Sussex police. A visit to the St Leonards' home of a professional man in his 20s uncovered a computer containing child pornography connected to the Orchid Chub. But a sharp-eyed police computer expert also noticed a separate system hidden behind a variety of secret passwords and codings. He had stumbled across the Won-

derland Club. "We found more than 10,000 images - some were very distressing," recalled Detective Chief Inspector David Wood,

ternational conspiracy and brought in the recently formed National Crime Squad in Lon-

Since April the NCS has been drawing up complex plans with law enforcement agencies in 11 other countries. Surprise was essential if the police were to catch the pornographers. A leak of information or badly timed raid could have resulted in the Internet users being tipped off at the push of a button. Detective Superintendent

John Stewardson, who was in charge of Operation Cathedral held two briefing conferences in Washington in June and and 11 men were arrested. Lyon, France, in July to prepare the co-ordinated raids. Representatives from the

United States, Australia, Germany, Italy, Finland, Belgium, Austria, France, Sweden, and Portugal attended. At 5am this morning about

Detective Superintendent John Stewardson revealing details of yesterday's raids

dozens of computers seized. In Britain there were raids in London, Sussex, Oxford, Berkshire, Kent, Gloucestershire, Middlesex and Norfolk

women, were arrested and

The full horror of the coutents of the material kept by the "club" is only starting to emerge, but the files suggest it is by far the largest paedophile network yet to be discovered. As well as photographs of children as young as two being sex-

dren and broadcasting it.

To become a member of Wonderland, which was started in the United States, each person had to have at least 10,000 different pornographic images of children which they must be prepared to swap.

On just two databases examined in the UK, police found 43,000 and 45,000 pictures,

All the images are of children aged under about 13 and show them being abused by adults or photographed in explicit sexual poses. One of the major jobs for detectives will be to try and identify and locate the abused

youngsters.

Wonderland members used a complex system hidden on the Internet. They set up a separate conference channel that could only be accessed via a number of secret passwords and coding systems. Feaple could unly join the club if they were backed by a personal recommendation by an existing member. No fees were charged.

Det Supt Stewardson said: "They had a number of security measures which made in virtually impossible to break into the system without the right in-

English students undeterred by Scottish fees

MORE ENGLISH students are By JUDITH JUDD signing up for degrees at Scottish universities, even though they will have to pay an extra

year's tuition fees. Ministers are introducing tuition fees of £1,000-a-year and degree courses at Scottish universities last four years, compared with three years for most tish universities, however, will

Education Editor

ment's decision not to fund English students for an extra year's study in Scotland. Scottish students who study at Scot-

BRITAIN TODAY

Earlier this year, the Lords David Blunkett, the Secretary last year of 4,292. rebelled against the Govern- of State for Education, agreed to an inquiry.

But figures released yesterday by the Universities and Colleges Admissions Service (Ucas) show that, with several courses at English universities. have their fees paid for the weeks of clearing still to go, are four years long, compared

LIGHTING UP

HIGH TIDES

PM 5.41 9.50 4.05 10.21 3.41 12.40

fourth year. The rebellion near- 4,330 English students have ly caused a constitutional crisis signed up at Scottish universiand was halted only when ties, compared with a final total

Tony Higgins, chief executive of Ucas, said: "Figures show that English students are more enthusiastic than ever about studying in Scotland even though most Scottish courses year, which is great news."

YESTERDAY

EXTREMES

Warmest: London, 24C (75F) Coldest: (day): Fair Isle, 13C (55F) Wettest: Isle of Skye, 1.04 in Somelest: Wigton, 7.9 hours

For 24hrs to 2pm Wednesday

with three years in England. "Speculation that English students would be put off accepting

It seems that this autumn, Scotland will be welcoming even more English students than last

pay four years' tuition instead of slightly compared with the three have proved groundless.

would withdraw from clearing has also so far proved groundless. Though the numbers witha place in Scotland by having to drawing from clearing are up same time last year, Ucas says this may be because applications for about 330,000 places have been processed more quickly. So far 279,249 students Speculation that students have found places.

FORECAST

General situation: Eastern Scotland will be doudy with outbreaks of rain and druzzle. Western Scotland and Northern Ireland will be dry with sunny spells. Eastern England will be cloudy with rain but the rain will become confined to north-east coasts for the afternoon with skies brightening elsewhere. Wales an western parts of England will be dry with sunny spells.

Cent S England, Midlands: Sunny spells. A light to wind. Max temp 20-22C (68-72F). Channel Is, SW England, Wales: Dry with long north-west wind. Max remp 17-20C (63-68F).

SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, W Isles: Sunny spells. A light north-west wind. Max temp 16-19C (61-66F). SE & RE Scotland, Edinburgh, Aberdeen Dull with rain, drizzle and patches. A light to moderate easterly wind. Max temp 14-17C [57-63F] Isles: Breezy with rain. A fresh south-east wind. Max temp 14C (57F).

OUTLOOK

Rain will sweep in from the Atlantic on Friday with only the far north likely to escape dry. Increasing cloud and wind on Saturday with rain in places, mainly in the west. Windy with gales and heavy showers on Sunday.

Roads: London: M1/A12 link road. Various restrictions in place.
Until 31st December 1999.
Until 31st December 1999.
West Michands: M5 between J5 (Bham west) and J2 (Dudley). Resurtacing work with narrow lanes both ways.
Until 12th October.
West Yorkonkine: M1 between J43 Stourton and J42 (Lolthouse interchange) (M62).
Roadworks with 50mph speed thrit.
Until 1st November.
Buckinghamathre: M40 between junctione 1a (M25) 8 3 Wycombe East. Three narrow

lanes both ways and a 50 mph speed limit in force. Until 1st January 1999. Berkshire: M4 Between J8/9 Maidenhead and J7 Stough. New road layout with a 50mph speed limit in a new half-mile carriageway during flood relief work. Until 30th November. Bristot: M5 1th-19. Major Roadworks on Avormouth Bridge. Until 1st January 2001. AA Roadwatch: Call 0336 401777 for the latest local and national traffic news. Source: The Automobile Association. Calls charged at 50p per min (Inc VAI)



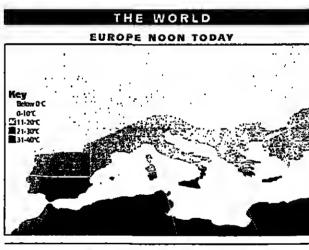
WEATHERLINE

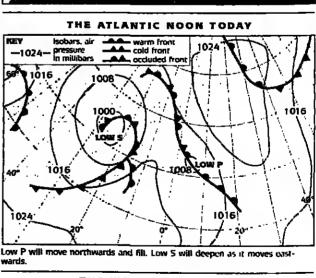
For the latest forecasts dial 9891 5009 lollowed by the two digits for your area Source: The Met. Office. Calls charged at 50p per min (Inc VAT)

0.57 0.44 0.97 0.08 0.20 0.06 0.45 0.25 0.02 0.11 0.59 0.03 0.92 0.01 0.06 0.49 0.01 0.50 0.02 0.03 0.02 0.10 0.32 0.01 0.57

RAIN OR SHINE

MONSOONS have continued a month longer than forecast in Bangladesh causing massive floods and more than 500 deaths. The floods, which have lasted nearly two months, have inundated three-quarters of the country. The Ganges, Brahmapuira and Meghna rivers were rising again last night due to an onrush of water from across the border in India.





THE WORLD YESTERDAY 10 de Sepchelles
10 de Shanghar
10 de Shanghar
10 Solta Shanghar
10 Solta Shanghar
10 Solta Shanghar
11 Solta Shanghar
12 Secholes
12 Secholes
13 Sydney
14 Banh
16 Rearth
17 Rearth
18 Re

Allow





Crompton, the author of the immensely popular Just William stories, whose character Jimmy (right), is to be resurrected after being forgotten for nearly 50 years

Children's fiction finds a new hero in Just William's long-lost chum

BY DAVID LISTER Arts News Editor

Section 5

Land of States

.....

فعالك اله

1 11 62

Probability

100

5 14 K CT

. . .

1000

IT IS BEING described as a rediscovered classic. Stories by Just William author Richmal 'Crompton that appeared briefly in the 1940s, and were then forgotten for nearly 50 years are to be re-launched next week.

The hero is a seven-year-old boy. He gets into scrapes, dis-asters just seem to happen to him, usually when he is doing his best to be helpful. There is. the time he paints his tortoise it can replace his neighbour's lost parrot. There is the time he gives the little girl next door (on vhom he has a crush) a mouse for her birthday, when what she really wants is a mousse.

Sounds familiar? It is. "Jammy" is in literary terms a remarkably close relation of The William tales were under the accident prone William contract to a publisher, so Miss Brown, Just William himself. Such a close relation that it is unlikely any author now would get away with inventing a charcter so reminiscent of her Jimmy Again in 1949 and 1951,



most famous creation. But in and then went out of print. Now Richmal Ashbee, Cromp-1947 when the late Richmal ton's niece, has asked Macmil-Crompton was delighting the lan, as the original publishers country with her William of William, to put them back books, London's old Stor evening newspaper asked her into print. When they appear for more stories to serialise. next week they will be with the original illustrations by Thomas Henry (the William illustrator) which did not appear in the original Jimmy books. These il-Crompton came up with Jimmy His adventures appeared in the newspaper, were published lustrations were located in the in book form as Jimmy and

Stor archives. Macmillan believes that the



enduring popularity of William though it as yet has no contract could now ensure similar popularity of to do so.

Lealey Taylor of Macmillan Children's Books said: "Just ularity for Jimmy and create a new hero in children's fiction. As well as publishing Just Jimmy is that rare literary Jimmy this month, they will beast - a rediscovered classic. publish a second volume Just These stories disappeared in the early fifties, and have been Jimmy Again next year. In addition, a further 25 forgotten about until now. We are particularly pleased to be Jimmy stories have been found able to publish them with their in the British Library. These

original illustrations." Richmal Ashbee agreed yesterday that aside from the dif-



ference of a slight stammer there were clear similarities between Jimmy and William. "Richmal Crompton wanted to make Jimmy different," she said, "but he is again her sort of boy-mischievous, inventive and original, and often achieves good when he doesn't intend it.

"I like the stories, but Jimmy can't, I think, avoid being a shadow of William. I don't think Richmal Crompton was surprised that the Just Jimmy Diana to rest in peace, say sons By KATE WATSON-SMYTH

PRINCES WILLIAM and Harry yesterday appealed for their mother to be allowed to rest in peace. In a statement issued two days after the first anniversary of the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, her sons thanked the public for its sympathy during the past year but said that he time for public mourning was now over.

Sandy Henney, Prince Charles's press secretary, said: "Throughout the last year, since the death of their mother, Prince William and Prince Harry have been comforted enormously by the public sympathy and support they have been given; it has meant a great deal to them and they have asked me to express their thanks once again to everyone.

"They have also asked me to say that they believe their mother would want people now to move on - because she would have known that constant reminders of her death can create nothing but pain to those she left. behind. They therefore hope, very much, that their mother and her memory will now finally be allowed to rest in peace."

William, 16, and Harry, 13, who enrolled at Eton yesterday. are concerned about constant references to the princess and the "Diana industry".

Ms Henney said their words were addressed not only to the media but also to commercial interests marketing Diana memorabilia and to the public who continue to mourn her.

Although the scenes of grief people really wanted William. on the first anniversary of her But the climate is different now, death were muted compared with last year when she died in and people who like William will a car accident in Paris, she has continued to make headlines.

stories didn't take off. She knew

be interested to read these."

I III 1969.

winner recount his scrapes.

Richmal Crompton, the child of a curate schoolmaster, was In a form of mass hysteria, born in 1890. She never marimmediately after her death, ried, and in 1923 an attack of scores of people queuing up to polio left her permanently dissign the books of condolence abled. The first collection of claimed to have seen a vision of the Princess of Wales in a William stories, Just William, was published in book form in portrait of Charles 1 at St 1922. The enormous populari-James's Palace. Earlier this week, it was claimed that a photy of William kept Crompton writing about him up to her tograph taken of the funeral cortege showed the princes Junuy never enjoyed the face in the leaves of a tree.

same fame. But London's Stor Thousands of people returned to Kensington Palace newspaper did endeavour to last Sunday to lay flowers, but make him something of a hero, running a competition in 1947 although public appetite for anything to do with Diana remains to find a local boy who was most like Jimmy. The winner won a voracious, a sign that the pubfortnight's seaside holiday for lic might be feeling "grief inhimself and his family. The tique" came 10 days ago when newspaper cutting gives a fla-vour of the times. Nearly 2,000 a sponsored walk organised by the memorial fund was at-Jimmy fans were at the Odeon tended by only 300 people instead of the expected 15,000. Cinema in Kensington for the finals to hear the nine-year-old

Leading article,

Blair criticises proposal to axe **News at Ten**

TONY BLAIR yesterday de-clared his strong opposition to ITV's plans to abolish its flagship News at Ten programme.
Although the Prime Minister

have never been published,

and Macmillan hopes to publish

these in a future volume,

will not intervene directly in the decision on the bulletin's future, which is a matter for the Independent Television Commission (ITC), he hopes that by signalling his views he will persuade ITV to think again.

ITV confirmed its intention to replace News at Ten and the 5.40pm news with one 6.30pm programme anchored by Trevor McDonald, ITN, which makes the news for ITV said it has signed a new long-term contract with Mr McDonald

In an attempt to persuade the LTC it has not abandoned its commitment to news, the network announced a further halfhour of late news at 11pm. ITN will also provide a 10pm builetin for ITV's new digital television channel ITV2. ITN's chief executive Stew-

art Purvis said the news organisation was "excited by the a tremendous advantage and challenge" of the early evening news programme, but journalists at ITN mostly condemned the ITV announcement.

Mr Blair's official spokesman said that the Prime Minister wanted News at Ten to remain in its slot foecause of its deserved reputation for reporting often complex political issues in a very digestible and even handed way."

air nelieved it would be re- be a challenge to replace it.

grettable if the proposed changes "led to any marginalisation of TV news or any further move down-market in the media generally."

Mr Blair's intervention echoes a successful move by John Major to block an ITV plan to abolish News at Ten in 1993 while he was Prime Minister. Aides say Mr Blair watches

the bulletin "reasonably often", although he sometimes "switches off" from politics by turning off the TV when the

ITN journalists have deep misgivings about losing News at Ten, arguing that its timing enables ITV to cover events such as Commons votes which happen after the BBC's main 9pm bulletin. Michael Brunson, its long-serving political editor, said: "My view is that, given the way public life works in this country, News at Ten has has given us the edge over the BBC over the years. But we will accept whatever decision is made by ITV and the ITC."

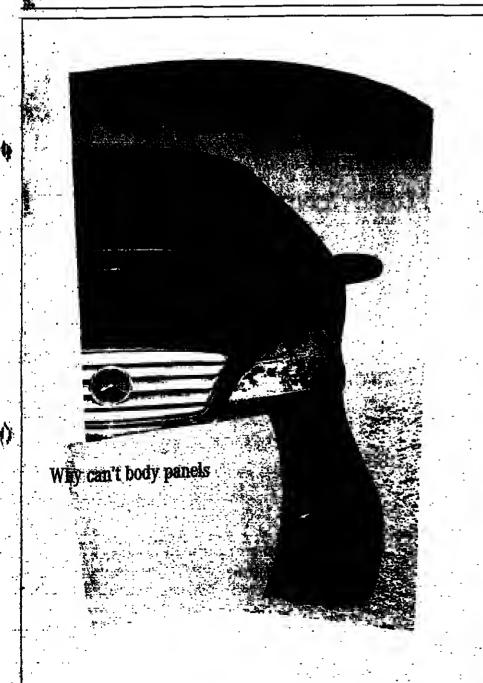
Michael Jackson, chief executive of Channel 4, hinted strongly that ITV's plan is illconceived. "Here's a programme that is right at the heart of the schedule. It's live. They have an icon in Trevor Mc-Donald and it connects with the The spokesman added that audience on a daily basis. It will



ALL 'bounce' back into shape

FOR MORE INFORMATION 0500 20 2I 20





State sell-off errors led to 'billions' lost

A CATALOGUE of errors in the BY PAUL WAUGH Conservative privatisation programme left the taxpayer potentially billions of pounds out of pocket, Parliament's public spending watchdog claimed

In the most comprehensive survey of all state sell-offs to date, the Commons Public Accounts Committee called for much tighter controls to ensure that public assets were never again sold too cheaply.

The report, published yesterday, set out strict guidelines to ensure that the mistakes were not repeated by the current government in its own

More than 150 businesses have been privatised in the past 20 years, from small enterprises to big firms such as BT, British Gas and the rail, water and electricity companies. The MPs concluded that pri-

vatisatioo had oo the whole been a major success, raising more than £90bn for the public purse while revitalising ailing industries and improving services for customers

However, in many cases, much greater proceeds could have been achieved if the then Political Correspondent

government had insisted on staged sales of shares and clawback deals to recoup unexpected profits.

The taxpayer could have re-couped at least £15m from the rail rolling-stock companies if clawbacks had operated.

Water and rail companies were sold off for a fraction of their value, with one estimate claiming that some £30bn more could have been raised from the Alan Williams, Labour MP

for Swansea West and one of the committee members who called for the report, said: "There has been a profligate disregard for the public interest and getting full value for money for state assets."

The committee said that better value for money would be achieved if shares were sold in stages rather than one single "big-bang" public flotation.

"In a successioo of flotathe Regional Electricity Companies in 1990, departments sold all the shares on privati-

soon as trading commenced," the report stated.

A staged sale of the atomic eoergy company, AEA Technology, could have netted an extra £110m, for example. A similar sale of National Power and PowerGen shares meant that the taxpayer had secured an extra £2.6bn.

The chairman of the committee, David Davis MP said that the privatisation programme had been very successful as whole but "mistakes" had sometimes been made in its implementation. "It is vital that departments jact on] lessons learned," he said.

Mr Williams added: "In any previous century, one would have been talking impeachment when you look at the appalling way public assets have been squandered and virtually given away, in some cases, would say, deliberately."

Although Labour opposed many of the Tory privatisations of the past two decades, the Govtions, culminating in the sale of erroment will continue some selfoffs. As well as selling shares in state-owned businesses, surplus assets will be disposed of sation, only to see the price of and others used commercially.



The Eurofighter taking off at Farnborough yesterday for its launch as the Typhoon

ffere Historic link of Europe's warplane

BY LINUS GREGORIADIS

THE LONG-awaited Eurofighter was launched yesterday with the same name as a Royal Air Force bomber used during the Second World War

The combat aircraft - a £40hm joint venture between Britain, Germany Spain and Italy - was officially unveiled as the Typhoon at the headquarters of British Aerospace at Farnborough in Hampshire.

Although the air forces of the nations behind the project will continue to call the aircraft Eurofighter within Europe, it will be exported under the Typhoon name – which is common to all four languages of the countries behind the venture.

The British government has invested around £15bn in the Eurofighter project which will safeguard 80,000 jobs in the United Kingdom alone. The RAF has ordered 232 Eurofighters and the aircraft will replace the Tornado as a linchpin of the nation's defences. Deliveries to the RAF are due to begin in June 2002.

The partner countries, who are taking 620 of the aircraft, are targeting a global market for more than 800 combat aircraft worth £70bn. They face fierce competition from the American F-16 made by Lock-

Dixons





LOWEST EVER PRICES

MATSUI

VP9406 LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS

MATSUI

VIDEOS

MATSUI

MATSU

LOWEST EVER PIECES

MATSUI

HVIR 14" MEMOTE

LOWEST EVER PRICES TELETEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL 49cm visible screen size. Was £778.95. Goodmans



Part of DSG Retail Ltd CROSER HOTLINE 08000 68 28 68

Account to interest free if repetd in full before for withill the 6th monthly payment according to the Option Period indicated on the relevant product.

Threase, Example: Cash price £72858, 20% deposit of £14800, loss amount £56366 has lifetimen deposit 25% on loses over £1000. Written angly quotistions available on requiset

There's a Great Deal going on

Teachers split over performance pay

TEACHERS WILL fight Minis- By JUDITH JUDD ters' plans to introduce performance related pay in schools, leaders of the profession's biggest union said yes-

But a survey by the National Union of Teachers shows that a surprising number - nearly one in three - back the idea.

And nearly eight out of ten believe that their pay should depend partly on their ability to demonstrate that they have particular skills. Doug McAvoy, the union's

general secretary, said that the organisation would resist any crude link between pay and exam results.

later this month is expected to reject outright the the idea of performance related pay or payment by results.

Ministers are drawing up a Greeo Paper oo the future of the profession and its salary structure.

David Blunkett, the Secretary of State for Education, has already said that he is interested in "a more sophisticated system of payment by results".

He believes that higher rewards for classroom teachers are vital to ease the current recruitment crisis

Education Editor

Payment by test and exam results was tried and discredited at the end of the nineteenth century. Though most of the 12,000

teachers surveyed - 62 per

cent - opposed a direct link be-

tween pay and performance. the findings show that teachers' attitudes are changing. In the past, extra pay has

been offered mainly to reward extra responsibility or experi-

Now, around 80 per cent of teachers think those who can show that they have "specified more. The competencies, which

have yet to be worked out. might include, for example, skill in teaching reading or children with learning difficulties or administrative talents. Mr McAvoy said that such

skills might be measured partly by monitoring teachers in the

More than 90 per cent of teachers are unhappy with the present salary structure which means that most primary teachers progress quickly to the top of the pay scale and then cannot earn more unless they

take on additional responsibilities. There is criticism, too, that promotion may depend on the whim of a headteacher.

Copuler

Mr McAvoy warned Ministers to note the clear majority against performance related "It can never be fair, linked

as it is to pupil performance which can vary from school to school and from year to year as the pupils change." But be said: "Teachers have

emphasised their belief that the achievement of specified targets for competencies deserves recognition on their salaries. "A national scheme based on

the achievement of such targe would be fair and open and would not be based on a subjective achievement of high performance."

The National Association of Schoolmasters Union of Women Teachers has long accepted that extra pay for teachers who have reached the top of the basic scale (around £22,000) should depend partly on a sensible appraisal system.

Nigel de Gruchy, the union's general secretary, said: "We accept that, if the Government is going to pay £30,000 a year to classroom teachers, it will want to have checks on quality."

Plea for Lockerbie suspects

THE LIBYAN lawyer for the two Libyans accused of the 1988 bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 said yesterday his clients should serve their time in Libya, not Britain, if they are convicted. Ibrahim Legwell said he wanted further guarantees on the rights of the suspects from those outlined in the plan endorsed by the United Nations Security Council last month. The suspects - Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi and Lamen Khalifa Fhimah - are be tried in the Netherlands by three Scottish judges according to Scottish law. If convicted, they will serve their sentences in a British prison.

IN BRIEF

Noye to fight extradition

KENNETH NOYE, suspected of murdering Stephen Cameroo in the M25 "road rage" attack, will fight moves to extradite him to Britain, his solicitor said yesterday. Henry Milner said the publicity about Mr Noye's case over the last two years meant he could not have a fair trial. Mr Noye is being held at the maximum security prison in Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz, but is expected to be moved sooo to Madrid where all extradition cases are heard

Suspension at Welsh Office

A SOCIAL services inspector at the Welsh Office has been suspended pending the outcome of a police investigation into allegations of indecency offences against boys at an approved school dating back to the Seventies. Derek Brushett was arrested last week. A Weish Office spokesman yesterday confirmed the suspension,

Crystal Palace cinema challenge PLANS FOR a multi-screen cinema and entertainments complex at Crystal Palace in south London were thrown into doubt yesterday wheo objectors won the right at the Court of Appeal to isunch a legal challenge.

Cats cannot read your mind GENERATIONS OF cat-haters who have nevertheless ended up with cats oo their laps may be puzzled to hear that zoologists at Southampton University have shown

that cats really cannot tell if you love or hate them.

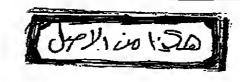
Two held for Belize stabbing

TWO MEN have been arrested in connection with the murder of a British aid volunteer stabbed to death in Belize, the Foreign Office said yesterday. Anna Lightfoot, 27, from Saddleworth, Greater Manchester, was in the former British colony helping to of sie volunteers on a

Raleigh International project. A second post-mortem examination and forensic tests have confirmed Miss Lightfoot died of multiple stah woulds. There was no evidence of sexual attack.

A spokesman for the Foreign Office said the hend of the National Criminal Investigation Branch of Belize, who is leading the investigation, has reported to the High Commission that two men are in custody. "One of them has confessed to being involved in the murder of Miss Lightfoot and has implicated the other man," he said.

The body of the aid worker, who disappeared on 24 August on a walk to a village to buy provisions, was found about a quarter of a mile from a dirt track that ran between a banana plantation and a forest



Murder suspects offered BBC slot

BY KATE WATSON-SMYTH

istoricank of urope; arplane

fra ... was land

to the property

tended to make the gra

A bear and a second

from the working

for many starts

South Total Contraction

The market and defends

10 10 1. 11 M 20

remark to the total

; Over

abbing

1 (2.27)

MARTIN BASHIR, the BBC reporter whose interviews with Diana, Princess of Wales and Louise Woodward brought him to international prominence, is on the verge of clinching interviews with the five men accused of killing the hlack teenager, Stephen Lawrence.

Mr Bashir wrote to the men requesting a meeting and is understood to be seeing them later today when a deal is expected to be finalised.

The interview is expected to be broadcast as part of a Panorama programme when the public inquiry into Stephen's death finishes later

The five men, David Norris, 21, Neil Acourt, 22, his brother Jamie, 21, Luke Knight, 20, and Gary Dobson, 22, have so far refused to answer direct questions about the murder

In June, under duress, they appeared before the public inquiry, but gave only evasive answers when cross-examined.

If they did agree to be interviewed on television, the men would presumably be asked the one question that the inquiry was prevented by a High Court injunction from posing: whether or not they killed

Mr Bashir was yesterday unavailable for comment but in his letter to Jamie Acourt, on BBC-headed paper, he asks for a "brief meeting".

He writes: "For what it's here, but certainly we will be fol-



The BBC wants to interview the men accused of killing Stephen Lawrence Reuters

worth I am the BBC reporter who recently interviewed Miss Louise Woodward, the au pair found guilty of involuntary manslaughter in Boston; I also conducted an interview with the late Diana, Princess of Wales. Both were transmitted within the BBC's flagship current af-

fairs programme Panorama. "I was wondering if there was any chance of a brief meeting with you? I confirm that any conversation would be strictly confidential and would not be published, transmitted or repeated to a third party without your prior consent."

The Lawrence inquiry team was said yesterday to be "gobsmacked" by the prospect of a television interview. A spokesman said: "I can't believethat they'll answer questions any more fully than they did

lowing this development with a great deal of interest."

Peter Bottomley, the former MP for Eltham in south London, where Stephen lived, said he was very surprised that the five were considering an interview. "If they want to clear their names they could have answered questions at the inquest. It will be very offensive to the Lawrence campaign."

Neil Acourt, Gary Dobson and Luke Knight were cleared of murdering Stephen and cannot be retried. Charges against Jamie Acourt and David Norris were dropped before going to court.

Their apparent agreement to be quizzed by Mr Bashir also raises questions about the terms of the interview. Although he has been granted two of the most sought-after inter- BBC" views in recent years, he has Bashir.

been accused of not being tough enough on his subjects. During the Diana interview it seemed as if the questions had been pre-arranged and that he backed off at key moments. The same criticisms

were made when he spoke to Ms Woodward, the former au pair convicted in the US of killing baby Matthew Eappen. When Ms Woodward hinted that she had her own opinions as to how the baby died, he changed the subject.

Max Clifford, the public relations consultant, is thought to be behind the five men's decision to talk publicly. He said yesterday that they had consulted him and although he declined to represent them, he advised them to talk to a "respected news organisation like the



C4 lines up sex fest for autumn

BY JANE ROBINS Media Correspondent

CHANNEL 4 went back to its roots yesterday and launched an autumn schedule based on large doses of sex.

This season's theme, stretching across the networks, is the "sexumentary", Channel 4's most prominent offering being Anatomy of Desire, a documentary series which "reveals everything we never knew about sex from the sexually arousing qualities of body odour to the real difference between male and female sex drives".

Sex Bomb comprises four programmes of "frank and intimate history of four decades of sexual revolution in Britain told through the experiences and memories of those who live through it". It will start with the Pill, says Channel 4 boss Michael Jackson, and end up with "Ibiza Uncovered".

Not to be outdone, Hooked is a six-parter investigating the pursuit of pleasure from 1900-1975. Sexual pleasures are to be explored with a range of illicit accompaniments including drugs, drink smoking and chocolate.

Power is a second theme. The Power List will ask "where does power lie in Blair's new wonderland", and ask a panel of people including Roy Hattersley, Heather Rabbatts, Lambeth Council's chief executive, and social commentator Peter York to vote on the 300 most powerful

people in Britain today. The Clintons - A Marriage of Power manages to combine both sex and power in a threepart journey from Whitewater to Lewinsky. And Portillo's Progress provides the latest in a series of quests to determine whether the Tories will ever find their way back into power.

In the early days of Channel the network met its remit to deliver a "distinctive" schedule mainly through delivering sex programmes such as the Red Light Zone. Expanding out of sex into other "distinctive" areas is plainly proving difficult -but Michael Jackson believes power, drugs and possibly death, have potential.

> David Aaronovitch, Review, page 3

Computer workers log on to rich pickings

DEMAND FOR computer staff By Charles Arthur is driving the number of the jobs - and the salaries they command - to a new high.

A survey shows that in the first half of the year there were 130,000 jobs, offering combined wages of £2bo, advertised in the end of the year it will be over a specialist magazine Computer Weekly, while one company founder of Jobserve, which that runs a Web-based service sends details of the jobs on offer e-mailing job vacancies to IT at 1,200 computer recruitment

Technology Editor

staff says the figure is probably higher

"We have advertised more than 600,000 jobs, and by the million," said John Witney, co-

growth in jobs offered is about 5 per cent per month." The number of vacancies in Computer Weekly is about double that of the 1992-93 recession

Skills shortages have been endemic throughout the commercial computing sector's 30year history. Because the technology keeps changing at

agencies in Britain to almost a rapid pace, it creates the need unavoidable deadline of the es - up to 30 per cent of salary 60,000 people every day. "The for fresh sets of programming abilities, while old systems often have to be kept running because they are the bedrock of a company's operation.

Managers and recruitment agencies reckon the present demand is being fuelled by two forces: the increasing tendency of staff to become their own

year 2000. All companies need in some cases - to persuade staff who will pick over their existing systems to identify and fix problems that would otherwise result from the "millennium bug", caused by the changeover from 1999 to 2000.

Because the work is unexciting and must be done to a set timetable, many companies boss, as "contractors"; and the have been forced to offer bonus-

permanent staff to stav. Even so, many are choosing

instead to become self-employed as contractors, which means they can demand fees of more than £1,000 each week across the country, and up to 50 per cent more in London.

"We had a graduate who after one year's experience de-

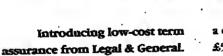
puter contractor, and he is now making the equivalent of £50,000 annually," said Ann Zinkin, a director at the London-based Aztech Computer Recruitment. "We have more and more

candidates who come to us, having done two years on a permanent contract, and can get silly money as a contractor."-

life assurance?

Here's a low-cost alternative

&53,200 of life covertor μ st $20
m e^{-1}$ very



Wouldn't it make sense to pay for life assurance only when you really need it? When your children are growing up, for example. Now you can, with the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

For just 20p a day (subject to individual details), the lump sum is paid should you die during the term of the policy. For that premium,

a oon-smoking man aged 30 could get £53,200 of cover for 15 years.

But the real advantage is you choose the term of the policy and the amount of cover you require or the moothly contribution that suits you.

So if you'd prefer life assurance that isn't a lifetime commitment, call 0500 33 66 66 or send for your personal, no-obligation quote today

Equivalent to £6.08 a month.

Vininum premium of 55 00 per month equates to 17p a day. Full written details available on request. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully referred information, please tick the hox in the croupon. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, referred information, please tick the hox in the croupon. Legal & General Direct Limited, only provided the personal investment and investment by the Personal investment Authority and 1MRO for the purposes of recommending, advising an and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name. Legal & General Direct Limited, registered in England No. 2702080. Registered Office: Temple Court. 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP.

free £ Interflora voucher

0500 33 66 66

ACASE CACAL BULLINGS FOR MINIS CRIDIN

Please send me, without obligation, an information pack on The Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWCO467), Cardiff CF1 1YW (no stamp required) Post up legen (no slamp required) Further information on other Legal & General products

Call now for an instant quote

trust us to deliver

General

Offers for everyone in the great RAC

FREE 4 A

Take out Standard Cover and we'll give you a unique (RRP £29,99) to help you

FREE

Take out Individual Cover and Atias / RRP 26,991/s

Step 2, ivext pick one of the free extrasvoulve decided upon.

15 miles aread.

FREE

household and save £22.

rou take dut Joint Cover 3 additional members of your nousehold can receive Family.

Onward Trave take out Standard Cover or. if your Individual Cover includes the Recovery Option.

more about Free For All, You could save yourse'f over Ω50. But you'd better get a move on because the offer is only available

Rac

www.wirac.do.uk

movement drives us

Call free today 0800 029 029

IND058

McGui.



PACKARD BELL

M STAPLES

ACER

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

233MHz Intel' Pentic

SPREAD THE COST WITH 48 MONTHLY PAYMENTS

100

ADVENT

graphics, sex mass. Windows 90, Lotos 5ma

333MHz Intel* Pentin

<u><u>E</u>997.58</u>

12 MONTHS

INTEREST

FREE OPTION

MRESION

READONG

SELLY OAK

SHEEFFELD

SLOVGH



Martin McGuinness, chief negotiator for Sinn Fein, at Hillary Clinton's speech in Belfast Dan ChungiReuters

Omagh's legacy of sadness and hope

DAVID

MCKITTRICK

the first meeting of the assem-

David Trimble and Seamus

Mallon of the nationalist SDLP

designated respectively as First

Minister and Deputy First Min-

ister of the executive that will

to be formed, raising the ques-

tion of when and whether David

Trimble can bring himself to

preside over what will to edect

be a cabinet containing leading

members of Sinn Fein. After

that will come the establish-

ment of new links with the

south and a whole series of

huge questions. The issue of

future policing, for example,

under the Good Friday Agree-

ment are obviously in their in-

fancy, yet the sense that an

important deal has been forged,

and is worth preserving, has al-

ready lodged in the minds of al-

cent of the citizens of Northern

Ireland have formally endorsed

it, as have almost 100 per cent of

new institutions and structures

are providing a political coher-

ence that Northern Ireland has

never known before. The ulti-

mate aims of Unionists and re-

publicans are as far apart as

ever, but the agreement has al-

ready delivered an unexpectedly

It was this new sense which

made Omagh seem, in addition

to being simply murderous, so

politically incoherent and

meaningless. And it was this

sense which has made those in-

volved in the peace process opt

not for mutual recrimination

but for what has been, in effect,

That negotiation was per-

haps hastened by Omagh, but

its exact timing was most of all

determined by the fact that Bill

Clinton's plane today touches

down in Belfast. This US Pres-

ident has invested a lot in the

peace process: this week he

called in his markers, insisting

a negonialitor.

firm area of common ground.

Even at this early stage the

the people of the Republic.

The new institutions set up

remains to be thrashed out.

run the assembly.

in Belfast, centring on the statement from Gerry Adams that violence should be "a thing of the past, over, done with and gone", is a sure sign that the tragedy of the Omagh bombing will have a two-fold legacy.

The attack, which caused 28 deaths and scores of ruined go down in history as a day of infamy. But it is clear that, far from blowing apart the peace process as the bombers boped. It has bad a bonding and strengthening effect.

Within weeks of that awful event, Unionists and republicans are publicly inching towards each other. Both sides are still mistrustful and still burdened by their own distinctive political baggage, but they are unmistakably edging towards one another rather than back into the trenches.

The Cmagh cutch has precedents in the South African peace process, as related by Allister Sparks in his book Tomorrow is Another Country. He wrote of one violent episode: "As with all the previous crises. this national trauma strengthened rather than weakened the political centre and spurred the negotiating parties to speed up their work."

A similar effect is visible in Belfast. The past year has been an extraordinary one, marked both by violent convulsions and political progress. The shooting of the loyalist paramilitary leader Billy Wright in the Maze prison in December last year was followed by a dozen deaths in a frenzied cycle of retaliation.

Then March saw the deaths of two friends, Protestant Philip Allen and Catholic Damien Trainor, shot by loyalists in a little pub in the Co Armagh village of Poyntzpass. July brought the Drumcree marching stand-off, culminating in the deaths of the three Quinn boys in a firebomb attack. Northern Ireland had just about absorbed that borror when the Omagh bomb went off.

In every case the immediate revulsion at the attacks was followed not by despair but by a sense of communal hope and political determination. Last autumn, most of the parties took up places round the table and refused to be dislodged by whatever violence was played out on the streets.

Easter-time brought the Good Friday Agreement; May saw a 71 per cent endorsement of the pact in a referendum; in June an assembly election delivered a similar result, July saw be had to have something upbeat to take back to Washington. The general communal de-

sire for progress was thus reinforced by American insistence on flexibility, though, to be fair to David Trimble and Gerry of the near universal hope and Adams, neither seemed opposed in principle to the idea of the major republican and loya session of give-and-take.

handshake with Mr Trimble and an assurance that the First Minister would not attempt to block Sinn Fein members taking their place on the executive. bly, with the Unionist leader Mr Trimble wanted IRA arms decommissioning, a republican declaration to the effect that the war was over, and movement on the issue of "the disappeared".

This last refers to the dozen or more people the IRA is be-The executive itself bas still lieved to have abducted, shot clear whether Mr Trimble will and buried in the Seventies. The plight of their families, who in the absence of their bodies known whether the IRA will have never been able to grieve properly, has been increasingly recognised in recent years.

Neither side got exactly what it wanted, but each got something. Mr Trimble has called together party representatives for a meeting on Monday. This is ostensibly to discuss how the assembly proceeds, but everyone believes it has been designed to be the first direct contact between the Unionist leader and Gerry Adams.

The two were in the same room together on many occamost everyone. More than 70 per sions in the negotiating sessions in the lead-up to the Good Friday Agreement, but did not speak to each other. This is to be the first occasion when they will have personal engagement.

On the republican side, the IRA said last week that it is taking seriously the question of the disappeared. The republicans have clearly concluded that the issue will not go away, and that the grisly business of disinterring bodies and properly laying them to rest should be tackled sooner rather than later.

On Tuesday. Mr Adams said violence must be a thing of the past, taking Sinn Fein full circle from the time when the party simply acted as propagandist cheerleaders for IRA violence. Gone are the days when the Sinn Fein paper had a column headed "War News" with the purpose of recording and commending the latest

bombings and shootings. Then, yesterday, Martin McGuinness was appointed as Sinn Fein's representative to meet the international commission on decommissiooing.

dent from conversations with grassroots republicans. The Adams statement gives no problems, since it is regarded as little more than a reflection belief among republicans that alist campaigns of violence are

At the same time, even the most dovish disapprove of decommissioning. partly on grounds of principle but largely because, as the events of the past year have shown, Northern Ireland is a most unpredictable political entity and oo one knows what the future might bring.

So it is not clear whether there will ever be actual decommissioning, just as it is oot seek to block Sinn Fein from the executive. It is also not vet cease the savage "punishment beatings" of alleged miscreants in the republican ghettos.

Progress may be taking place, but it is not doing so on the basis of an increase in mutual trust. Rather, the sense is that things are moving along because powerful elements -London, Dublin, Washington are there first to apply pressure and then to act as guarantors and witnesses of deals that are being worked out at ooe remove, since face-to-face contacts have yet to take place.

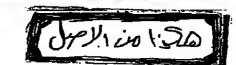
Movement is taking place on a number of inter-connected levels. There is the business of constitution-building, with the gradual construction of the assembly the executive and crossborder links. And the question of Sinn Fein seeking to establish democratic credentials.

Then there are the legacies of all the years of violence. There is the question of how to provide better care for victims and of how to minimise their pain when they witness the release of paramilitary prisoners, as they will in the next few weeks.

To set out the many problems that lie ahead is to formulate an agenda daunting in both its size and Its difficulties. There are no guarantees that all this will work and eventually deliver a settled peace.

the hope for success lies, however, in the fact that so many obstacles have already been surmounted, and that even something as vile as Omagh has not extinguished the common determination to press ahead in the cause of peace.

Leading article, Review, page 3



THE INDEPENDENT Thursday 3 September 1998

McGuinness faces his thorniest test

AS A man accustomed to the By David McKittrick keeping of secrets, Martin Ireland Correspondent McGumness is likely to turn in a Sphinx-like performance on the question of whether and has been an important figure in when the IRA will decommission any part of its formidable 1972, and has been at the heart

But although that question seems destined to remain manswered for some time, his nomination as Sinn Fein's contact with the international body on decommissioning is viewed in London as a major step forward in the peace process.

The Londonderry republican the republican movement since of its leadership for almost two decades. In recent years he has been one of Gerry Adams' closest personal associates and one of the key players in the peace process.

With his reputation as a hardliner he commands re-

tus which means he is seen as commissioning has been widea guarantor that republicanism, ly described as an indispensmaking decommissioning a ness, repeatedly say that they reland, William Whitelaw. for all its recent innovations, does not lose sight of its ultimate goals. This role as the man who provides assurance to the militants has been of vital importance at many points.
The decommissioning issue

will put him to the test once again, since it is one of the thorniest issues of the peace process. On the one hand opin-ion throughout republicanism seems set against any decommissioning. On the other, de-

able part of the Good Friday agreement

The British and Irish goverrments and the various other parties involved are all keen to make progress on decommis-sideration that the republicans sioning. It therefore seems unlikely that movement should take place on issues such as the new political structures and on the release of prisoners in the absence of some progress on decommissioning. The two governments have

Sinn Fein's approach to the decommissioning issue has been to take refuge in generalisations. The party's represen-

various other fronts. This is not,

however, a sign of wishing to

downgrade the issue, but is

rather born of a tactical con-

condition for movement on the wish to see all gums taken out of Irish politics and an overall demilitarisation of the conflict. Mr McGuinness has proved

an electoral draw for Sinn Fein. becoming MP for Mid-Ulster are more likely to respond to earlier this year as well as wingeneralised pressure than to ning a seat in the new Belfast specific ultimatums and direct assembly. He began his negotiating career in 1972 when, despite being on the run as an IRA suspect, he was one of a group of republicans flown to London

The following year he was

jailed for IRA membership in the Republic, and in 1974 was again locked up in the south on the same charge. He once said he had been "fired at by the British Army on countless

During the secret contacts between republicans and the Conearly Nineties, he acted as chief contact. When the talks eventuby the RAF to meet the then ally resumed, Sinn Fein de- the Prime Minister.

scribed him as representing them but the Government insisted he had spoken for the IRA.

During the public talks of recent years he has again functioned as chief negotiator, meeting first government officials and then ministers on numerous occasions.

He once said that decommissioping was "a stalling device and a bogus argument" servative government in the created by the Tory governseveral times met Tony Blair

Relief and anger greet release of guardsmen

THE EARLY release of two Scots By Kim Sengupta Guardsmen jailed for shooting dead an Irish teenager was greeted yesterday with relief and joy by their families and supthe unarmed Catholic they killed accused Mo Mowlam, the Secretary of State for Northern

Ireland, of lying to them. Those campaigning to free declared that an injustice had been corrected. Relations of Peter McBride, the 18-year-old they shot dead in Belfast, bitterly countered that justice had, in reality, been sacrificed for cynical political expediency.

Mr McBride's family also expressed their anger that the convicted guardsmen have been allowed to stay in the Army "and get their guns back". They said they would be taking legal advice over this, and that they and their friends intended to picket whichever barracks the soldiers are based at in the future.

Ms Mowlam said she would be pressing for Fisher and Wright to be discharged from the Army. However her ministry ged the decis would be up to the Ministry of Defence. Private Lee Clegg. who was freed after shooting dead a teenage joyrider, continued with his army career, and

was subsequently promoted. After their early morning release from Maghaberry prison, in County Antrim, the two guardsmen arrived at an army base in Catterick, Yorkshire, for a photo-call. They refused to answer any questions or even say their names. Others, however, had plenty to say

about the circumstances of their release.

There was little pretence porters. But the angry family of among government officials in Belfast that the freeing of the two was divorced from the broader political picture. Ms Mowlam authorised the move at a time of considerable trepida-James Fisher and Mark Wright tion among Unionists about the imminent release of paramilitary prisoners. The release of the two guardsmen, it has been felt, would help to counter that.

The development also comes as the IRA takes the first steps towards possible decommissioning, and on the eve of President Bill Clinton's visit to Northern Ireland.

Two pressure groups representing families with members killed by the security forces are expected to meet the President, and have stated that they intend to raise the issue of the two guardsmen. They would like to arrange a meeting between Mr Clinton and the McBrides.

Wright, 25, from Arbroath,

and Fisher, 30, from Ayrshire, killed Mr McBride, who has two Lodge area of Belfast in September 1992. They were convicted in 1994 and sentenced to life imprisonment a year later. Fisher's sister, Angela, said

that Ms Mowlam had phoned that morning to break the news. She said: "We are absolutely delighted ... we hope to see Jim soon."

Ms Mowlam had also called the McBride family and received a very different reaction. Peter McBride's father, also called Peter, accused her of I was disgusted at how in-





The released Scots guardsmen Mark Wright (far left) and Jim Fisher at Catterick Barracks yesterday after being freed from prison. They had been jailed for life for the murder of Peter McBride, whose sister Kelly (right) wept yesterday as her father spoke about the soldiers' release

graceful and sickening".

Mr McBride said Ms Mowlam had assured his family six weeks ago that she would let them know before a decision was made over the soldiers' release. She called Peter's mother on Tuesday night to say a decision was due very soon.

Mowlam after hearing the news, he stated later: "I told her

two days before the auniversary of Peter's death. Is it because Bill Clinton is coming here? Is it because of the statement by

Gerry Adams?" Explaining her decision to free the two men Ms Mowlam said she was mindful that the soldiers were on duty trying to Next morning the McBrides heard the soldiers were free. counter terrorism at the time of the shooting, and that the Mr McBride spoke to Ms first terrorist prisoners are to

> Mr McBride was shot when he ran away after being stopped teenage girl in a stolen car. Pri-

no political or terrorist involvement. Fisher and Wright chased him and opened fire, because, they claimed, they they thought the plastic bag he car-

ried contained a nail bomb. Lord Justice Kelly, sitting without a jury found the two soldiers guilty at their trial in. 1994, but reserved judgment pending the outcome of the ruling by the Law Lords in the case of Lee Clegg, who was jailed for life for the killing of the

"lying" and said that they con- sensitive she was because by an army patrol. He had a vate Clegg's appeal was re- judgement" and the two soldiers it is the right one, and the one tenced the two guardsmen to life imprisonment in 1995, but recommended that mandatory life sentences for murder should be abolished.

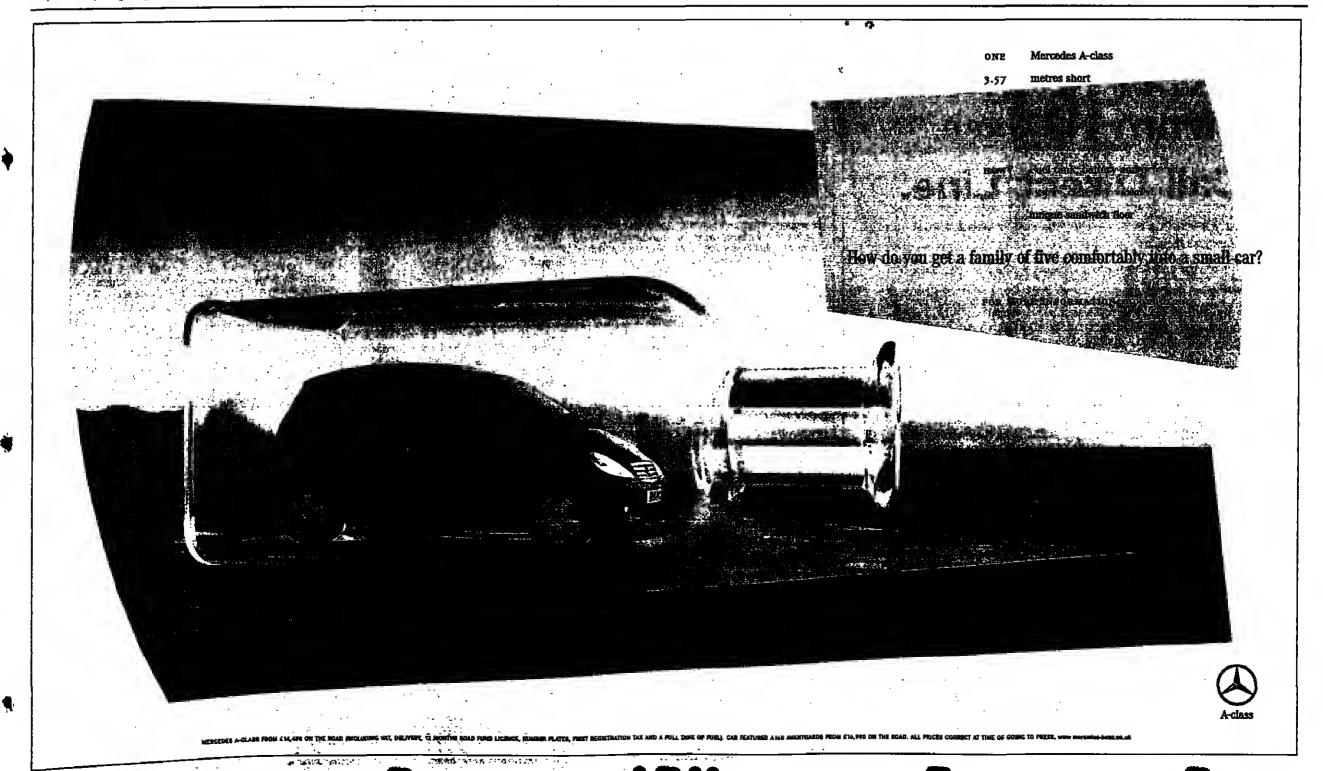
Two years later, retired officers from Wright and Fisher's regiment launched a well pubbeised campaign for their release and obtained the support of several MPs and public figures. The campaign did not challenge the convictions, but held that Mr McBride was the victim of a " tragic error of Martin Bell, the indepen-

dent MP for Tatton who had been campaigning on behalf of the guardsmen, said yesterday: "This was long overdue, but we are very pleased ... It was never just that they should have been tried and convicted as though they were common murderers or terrorists."

George Foulkes, the international development minister and James Fisher's MP, declared: "I welcome the decision by Mo Mowlam, I believe

understand the feelings of the McBride family, but those feelings are shared by the families of the victims of the terrorists who are being released under the peace process."

Lord Tebbit, the former Tory cabinet minister, who also backed the release campaign, called for compensation to be paid to the soldiers. He said: "The task now is to ensure their convictions are quashed,



Grumbles of dissent rock House of common cause

IT SHOULD bave all gone so smoothly. On paper, nothing could go wrong. The Criminal Justice (Terrorism and Conspiracy) Bill so tough, so "draconian", so focusgrouped and "targeted", so ass-kicking, so likely to impress, say, a visiting American president - was going to be made law by force ma-

jeure and no one was gonna stop it. Labour backbenchers had their prepared questions ready, the Tory front bench bad promised its support, give or take a couple of amendments, the Liberal Democrats were onside. Apart from a lot of liberal whingeing in the quality press, everyone would be warbling from the same sacred foolscap.

It all started just fine with a con-

the Omagh bomb atrocity. "The whole house will join with me in voicing our condemnation ... We regard with contempt the excuses of those who try to explain it away ..."

All around the Prime Minister, burnished faces looked suitably grim, some of them it seemed only recently dragged back from Mediterranean sun-lounger and Floridan pedalo – Jack Cunningham, a phenomenal shade of burnt Seville orange, Andrew Mackay, the Tory spokesman on Northern Ireland, an alarming hue of boiling terracotta.

Everyone supported the PM who could not when the issue is bombing and the coffins of small babies? William Thompson, MP for Tyfident statement from Tony Blair of rone and therefore the people of facts and casualty statistics about Omagh, offered thanks to the Army,

the RUC, the paramedics, the PM, even the press for their support and received approving murmurs. Congratulatory and appreciative little hugs flew across the chamber floor towards the PM, from Hague and Ashdown and Hume - though cracks had started to appear.

What was that line in Mr Blair's introduction, about how "Our basic aim is to make it easier to achieve convictions"? As if getting a result was a stronger impulse than justice? What were the tiny guffaws that greeted his refusal to be drawn by Tony Benn into historical perspectives? "We must learn from history, but we mustn't be mesmerised by it, or live in it." I think you'll find, Tony (they seemed to say) that it'a hard to live anywhere else. Suddenly, in every congratulatTHE SKETCH

JOHN WALSH

sneaking in. Why, if the Irish gov-ernment had kept interriment on its statutes, didn't we bring it back?

David Trimble began with another "May-I-endorse-everythingthat's been-said", but then veered sharply left into questions of dea tangent to the main discussion (whether Article 51 encourages the bombing of Arab countries you don't like) and shambled off down it.

Damn and blast it, the PM's face seemed to say. You hope for unity of purpose, you'd settle for a show of understanding, and you get a lot of egoists refusing to play ball. All his smooth replies about "splinter groups with no support", and sures taken by two countries working together", sounded more to do with party politics than with

Ulster. Come on, guys. Then the balloon went up. As the Speaker called for the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, to read the Bill, Richard Shepherd (Con, Aldridge-Brownhills) isunched into a spectacular, passionate denunciation ning. Tam Dalyell spotted of the way the whole event had been

what this country will come to detest," he thundered. "All I knew about what was in this Bill, before six o'clock last night, was through spokesmen, through spin and press release." The spittle-flecked em-phases were toxic with disgust, as

he grew slightly incoherent. "Has the purpose of this House changed? Should we abandon the freedom to discuss? It has almost become a House of Acceptance .. This is no way for the House to do its business.

He continued for 10 minutes like this, his voice cracking and wobbling under the strain, but the trurden of his song was clear; he objected to being rushed to judge-ment, without time to think, to consuit, to suggest amendments or talk

to the Lords. He'd had enough of New Labour Bill Management. Then Gwyneth Durwoody (Lab, Crewe and Nantwich) joined in. supporting the splenetic Shepherd like a nice Dickensian daughter. "I think the House of Commons should give itself time to think We are not the repository of all wisdom. What we may think targeted and precise may be imprecise, vague and inches photos

And blow me down if Ian Paisley didn't rise up in awful majesty to agree with her. And then, mirabile dictu, so did Tony Benn. "I rise to agree with the last three speakers, he said coolly, "a most unusual comtrination." So the PM did achieve a level of unity between warring factions after all - but only in disparagement of his methods.

not worthy of a proper assembly."

Defiant MPs ignore whips on terror Bill

THE GOVERNMENT'S attempts to push through its emergency anti-terror legislation were marred last night by a rebellion of MPs furious that Parliament been given little time to consider the measures.

Sixteen backbenchers defied the whips to vote against a procedural motion to cut short the debate on the Bill to tackle terrorism at bome and abroad. Among the rebels were Tony Benn, Chris Mullin, Jeremy Corbyn, Gwyneth Dunwoody and Tam Dalyell, They were joined by 19 Liberal Democrats and 39 Tories, including the former prime minister Sir Edward Heath,

The exchanges followed a pledge by the Prime Minister that those responsible for the Omagh atrocity would not be allowed to wreck the peace process. It was "an indiscrimmate attack on a whole community" and an attempt to ruin the Good Friday Agreement.

Speaking before the full debate on the Bill, Tony Blair said he had recalled Parliament precisely to implement measures to ensure Omagh was the ment, and you failed. You last outrage of its kind.

The Criminal Justice (Terorism and Conspiracy) Bill bility for the massacre.

The Bill makes admissible in

BY PAUL WAUGH

AND SARAH SCHAEFER lice officer that an individual is a member of such groups, allows suspects' failure to answer questions to be taken into ac-

count and gives police the

power to seize their property. In an attempt to root out those who plan attacks such as the bombing of the US embassies in East Africa, it will also outlaw groups that conspire to commit offences abroad. Mr Blair said be understood the civil-liberties concerns of some backbenchers but the measures were a "proportionate and targeted response" to deal with small and evil groups that commanded no

"The aim of the bombers was not just to kill innocent people the peace process. Further poforget the horror of Omagh. But I say this to the bombers: You sought to wreck the agreesought to divide the community, and you failed. You sought to win new support, and you sent the future."

Mr Blair also welcomed the

of Northern Ireland, David Trimble, and the Deputy First Minister, Seamus Mallon, to call a meeting of all leaders of political parties next week.

William Hague, Leader of the Opposition, said Omagh had proved it was a mistake for the Government to remove the power of internment last au-

Paddy Ashdown, leader of the Liberal Democrats, said he would not allow the "blood and atrocities of Omagh" to destroy the 25-year cross-party unity on Northern Ireland but be had "deep regret" that it included matters that had nothing to do with the Province.

Mr Trimble welcomed the Bill, but said the bombing had underlined the need for all terror groups to begin handing over their guns and bombs. If the measures proved ineffecout was to strike at the neart of tive, and another alrocity was committed, it would be "emlitical progress is by far the best barrassing" if the Irish govanswer to violence. We will not ernment rushed to intern suspects without the RUC having similar powers at its disposal Mr Blair said: "I rule nothing out for the future. My judgement is that this is not the right move now." William pson, Ulster Unionist MP members of proscribed terror lence and terror represent the stituency Omagh lies, said no IRA, which claimed responsi- democracy and peace repre- and everyone in Northern Ire-

"Bombs are indiscriminate. court the opinion of a senior po- decision by the First Minister They kill Protestants, Roman the presence of a solicitor.



Alistair Darling, Secretary of State for Social Security (right), leading a group of MPs into the Commons yesterday

Catholics, Mormons, all types of people. They kill children, mothers, grandmothers, sons and daughters and there are many people who mourn the loss of a loved one." Mr Mullin. MP for Sunderland South and chairman of the Home Affairs will make it easier to convict failed. You failed because vio- for Tyrone West, in whose con- Select Committee, said criti- field, attacked the Governorganisations such as the Real past in Northern Ireland and one would forget the killings snow on a volcano" if the Gov- American missile strikes on land wanted them to be the last. RUC to audiotape its inter- said the action contravened in- prompted by the parallel the proceedings of the Bill, rorism. The matter was forced views with suspects and allow ternational law.

"If you get this wrong, you shall end up creating a political base for a tiny, isolated sect that at the moment has no political base. That's what happened in the past and we must avoid that in the future."

US had strong evidence to sup- tial to act without delay ... the port its claim that the factory in Sudan was developing chemical weapons. He said it was important to prevent Britain from becoming a "haven" for international terrorists or their

Opening the Second Reading cism of the Bill would "melt like ment's decision to support the debate, Jack Straw, Home Sec- North and the South in the retary, said the timing of Par- fight against terrorism." ernment would require the Sudan and Afghanistan and liament's recall had been tragedies of Omagh and East MPs from all parties expressed

recall today illustrates graphically that cross-border co-operation at a political level has equally true operationally ... the clear and unequivocal message is that co-operation is

However, Mr Blair said the Africa. "We believe it is essen- anger at the speed with which

the legislation was being pushed through Parliament and demanded that the clauses on the prevention of innever been better; and that is ternational terrorism be delayed to a later date.

The Liberal Democrat Chief vital at all levels between the support for the guillotine motioo and urged the Government to drop the clauses During an earlier debate on dealing with international terto a vote, which the Govern-

Personal loan rates from 10-1%PR. Call Direct Line.

- · Why pay more for a personal loan when as the table shows, you can get a low rate from us?
- You'll have fixed, low monthly payments throughout the term of
- No arrangement fee or complicated paper work.
- No security or deposit required.
- Call now for an instant decision on loans from £1,000 to £25,000.

LENDER	OF LOAN	APR	40 MONTHLY REPAYMENTS	TOTAL PAYABLE	
	£4,000	13.6%	£90.66	45,439.60	
DIRECT LINE	£10,500	11.5%	£2.17.50	£13,050.0	
	216,000	10.1%	¢337.60	\$29,754.0	
BARCLAYS	64,000	17.0%	£98.87	£5,932.20	
	£10,000	15,9%	£238.00	£14,280.0	
	£16,000	Not zv.	واطوائد		
	64,008	16.9%	£96.68	45,800.80	
LLOYDS	£10,000	13.8%	£227.95	£13,677.8	
	£16,000	13.8%	4544.75	Z1,885.0	
	64,000	16.3%	£95_57	65,734.26	
ABBEY NATIONAL	£10,005	13.4%	C225.70	£13,542.0	
	£14,000	Not systistic			



0161 831 9966 MANCHESTER 0141 248 9966

GLASGOW CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. NINDI5 Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SH.

You must be aged 22 or over and have a regular income (evidence is required). Subject to status. Availab in England, Scotland and Wales, Written quotations on reguest. Calls recorded and res

Ahern promises crackdown in Republic will lapse in two years

terrorist laws will lapse at the end of 2000, the Dail was told yesterday as it approved widethe threat of the Real IRA.

Dublin also dropped an earproscribed organisation. But such inferences may still be drawn in prosecution of other listed terrorist offences.

Opposition parties sought further safeguards against possible misuse of the new legislation, including video taping of interviews, tiefore the Dail voted late last night.

The coalition government produced in court before a new and explosives. 24-hour extension of the current

IRELAND'S TOUGH new anti- IRISH TERRORISM BILL BY ALAN MURDOCH

ranging measures to counter maximum 48 hours' detention for questioning can be approved. The Taoiseach, Bertie

lier proposal that a court should Ahern, promised the new meabe able to draw inferences from sures will lapse once we can be a suspect's silence during ques- sure they are no longer necestioning where a person is being sary". The new provisions inaccused of membership of a clude confiscation of land and property used in terrorist operations, and making it an offence to direct an illegal organisation, unlawfully collect security information, or possess items connected with weapons and explosives offences.

Land confiscation is intended to deter those, including farmers, on the fringes of republican groups who provided accepted that a suspect must be vital support by storing arms



Ahern: Tough measures

leader, John Bruton, warned that Tuesday's statement by the Sinn Fein leader, Gerry Adams, saying violence "must be a thing of the past" was only a wish, "not a statement of what the IRA will actually do".

He said the IRA, by ruling out decommissioning, had indicated its intention "to maintain its military capacity indefinitely". said Dublin should show soli-

Mr Bruton alleged that a Provisional IRA atatement in Anril which sought "the luxury of an each way bet on the Good Friday Agreement" had created political space for the Real IRA to "claim a spurious sense of republican justification for bombing campaigns".

He warned that new, violent splinter groups could be spawned by the gap between Provisional IRA and Sinn Fein positions.

The Labour leader, Ruairi Quinn, said Ireland and Britain had a moral responsibility to defend democracy with effective measures against the "fanatical and violent thugs behind the mass murder in Omagh" who were intent on wrecking the peace process.

The Democratic Left (DL) leader, Proinssias de Rossa,

darity with Omagh by sharing the costs of repairing the damage. DL sought publication every three months of lists of people held under the new laws, saying extra garda powers should be conditional on the setting up of the Human Rights Commission promised in the

Good Friday Agreement. Only Sinn Fein's sole TD (MP), Caoimhghin O'Caolain, and the independent socialist, Joe Higgins, voted against the measures, Mr O'Caolain said "a return to a failed repressive agenda would run completely contrary to the Good Friday Agreement". Mr Higgins warned the changes held "major implications" for civil rights.

The bouse observed a minute's silence in memory of the victims of the Omagh bomb

Police pay £10m in damages deal

FOUR MEN who accused the SELECT COMMITTEE police of malicious prosecu-tion have received £10.6m damages and costs in the most expensive case brought against kill" policy in Ulster, that as a re-

a force. The four trusinessmen removed from the inquiry. claimed that Greater Manchester Police deliberately day highlighted the "enormous" tried to prosecute them for fraud as a means of discrediting John Stalker, the former deputy chief constable of the greater openness in cases. force. Mr Stalker, a friend of one of the trusinessmen, had been conducting an inquiry into allegations of a police "shoot-to-

BY JASON BENNETTO Crime Correspondent

sult of the allegations tie was A committee of MPs vesterpay-out to the four men, which until today had a gagging clause imposed on it, and called for

The Commons Home Affairs Select Committee criticised the police for unnecessary secrecy in hiding the amounts of their

increasingly common civil Kevin Taylor, a property develclaims for damages. It recommended that, in future, cases should only remain "gagged" under exceptional circumstances and that "disclosure becomes the standard practice".

The Home Office and police chiefs will now consider the recommendations.

The Stalker case was given as an example of the secrecy used by the police in many civil settlements, including payouts in cases involving sexual harassment allegations.

The civil action involved

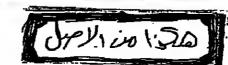
oper of Baxenden, Lancashire, who was prosecuted in 1990 for allegedly defrauding the Co-operative Bank of £200,000. The case collapsed amid claims that the police had fabricated evidence. Mr Taylor, who came up by the then Chief Constable. Sir James Anderton, claimed

there had been a high-level conspiracy to have his friend Mr Stalker removed from the Ulster inquiry. The police have always denied there was any such conspiracy.

Mr Taylor, whose trusiness had collapsed, settled a civil claim in 1995, but the details were kept secret. He is believed to have received more than £2m in damages, although police

denied liability Three of Mr Taylor's colunder investigation by a unit set leagues, Derek Britton, an accountant, Vincent McCann, a quantity surveyor, and Terence Bowley, a former bank manager, also claimed damages for ma-

licious prosecution. Two of the cases are still ongoing and the £10.6m cost is expected to rise significantly:



Watchdog upholds . criticism of CSA

ALMOST EVERY complaint By GLENDA COOPER about the work of the Child Support Agency was upheld after detailed investigation by the agency's regulator, it was re-

In her first annual report Anne Parker, the independent case examiner, gave the agency a three-year timetable to get its act together and said parents had been "frustrated, sometimes grossly inconvenienced and in some cases suffered actual financial loss" because of the CSA'a maladministration.

Delay in processing cases has been "endemic", she said. adding that the agency had been largely unresponsive to customers' complaints. About two thirds of complaints were

The regulator - who is responsible for investigating a small proportion of around 28,000 complaints made against the CSA last year - received 1,087 complaints in her first year. Of the 150 she investigated in detail, 93 per cent were fully or partially upheid.

The pattern was of delays at all stages, poor communications, poor complaints handling, problems in obtaining maintenance from the self-employed and arrears in maintenance.

In one case, the agency had to pay more than £18,000 compensation to a woman after it incorrectly believed it had jurisdiction in her case and cancelled her court order in 1995. The court order was reinstated in 1997 but the CSA had obtained

no payment in the interim. The agency came into operation in 1993 to assess child maintenance and enforce collection. But it has been dogged National Audit Office last month customers affected."

Social Affairs Correspondent

showed that one quarter of all the errors cost children £15.8m a year in missed contributions. That was followed by news that more than 1,200 staff - out of 8,000 - had left the agency in five months as morale plummeted.

Last July, the Government announced a wide-ranging shake-up of the CSA, designe to improve its efficiency record. Under these plans, the agency will introduce a much simple formula for assessing the liability of absent parents to pay child maintenance.

Looking at those who complained about lack of communication from the agency, Ms Parker found more than 40 per cent said the agency had failed to respond when parents tried to contact it or it had failed to supply information when requested.

While acknowledging that there had been some improvement, Ms Parker said the complaints she saw represented "only the tip of the iceberg". She wanted to see "real measurable changes" in performance in the next three years.

Mike Isaac, deputy chief executive of the CSA, welcomed the report yesterday. "The independent case examiner has rightly identified areas where the agency's procedures and performance have merited criticism," he said. "We are acutely aware of the

sensitive nature of our work and the importance of getting it right first time. Poor complaints handling on top of poor case handling is totally unacceptable, and we regret the diffiwith problems. A report from the culties we have caused to the



Polluters 'should face bigger fines'

FINES FOR companies pollut-ing the environment are still far too low, the head of the Envi-

ronment Agency said yesterday. Penalties of a few thousand pounds are no deterrent to multimillion-pound companies, said Ed Gallagher, the agency's chief executive, who said the ical pollutants averages about

£2,000 per tonne of pollution. He told the agency's annual meeting in London 600 pollution-related cases were taken to court by the agency in 1997-98, a 16 per cent increase, but their impact was undermined by the lack of really serious penalties.

"Whether they be a multinational company or just an unyear's enforcement record clearly shows the agency will not tolerate any polluters. However, this tough approach ... needs to be matched by the

BY MICHAEL MCCARTHY **Environment Correspondent**

The biggest fine in a pollution case brought by the agency was £300,000 imposed on ICI in March for polluting ground water with chloroform at a going rate" for fines for chem- plant at Runcorn, Cheshire.

Other fines for serious offences are much lower. Wessex Water polluted the marina at Weymouth, Dorset, with 1 million gallons of sewage on Bank Holiday Monday last year

Pleading guilty when prosecuted in May, the company-profits last year £130m-was ordered to pay £5,250 in fines and costs. British Nuclear Fuels was scrupulous individual, last fined £20,000 for discharging more than twice the permitted amount of chemicals into a



13 CMS ABOVE GROUNG A unique sandwich floor cleverly concealing fuel tank, battery and exhaust system

25 CMS ABOVE GROUND Average seat height in ordinary cars

also common point of impact

60 GMS ABOVE GROUND Mercedes A-class passengers safely seated

FOR MORA INFORMATION 0500 20 21 20



Daimler-Benz has developed the first-ever fuel cell car to Dispensing with the hydrogen tanks not only reduces vehicle

to power the vehicle.

practicality of the new vehicle: represents a decisivo breaka drive system with extremely handle methanol, which doesn't equire special safety measures, The car, known as NECAR3 nearly as easily as petrol or diesel. What's more, NECAR3 liquid methanol. With the aid of has a range of some 250 miles a reformer system located on a tank of 8.7 gallons vehicles of the future. An in the rear of the vehicle, of methanol - similar to

line into hydrogen through water-vapour reformation. The opt for methanol because it is system into the 3.57 m long A- circuit to arrive at the nositive hydrogen gas is then fed into the most suitable fuel for hydrogen generation. Although with atmospheric oxygen - but petrol and diesel were also considered, the efficiency levels without combustion - to directly produce electrical energy used phase of fuel-cell powered Previous fuel cell systems could only operate in conjunction with bulky hydrogen tanks for considering the possibility of a reformer and control system are and development being carried fuel storage. With NECARS, the multi-fuel concept which, as the located in the rear of the car. entire process is much more name suggests, would permit the direct: press the accelerator use of different types of fuel

percent of the system's power is available in just two seconds. is virtually emission-free. Neither Daimler-Benz. Not only has the they do currently, we could be methanol on a par with conventional petrol or diesel- hydrogen or in the subsequent response of the reformation www.morcedes-benz.co.uk

generation of electrical energy. process have also been improved. are substantially below those of conventional cars.

With the advent of onboard

step has been taken towards developing the environmentally -friendly fuel cell technology that could eventually power carbon monoxide (CO). equally important milestone on travel through the polymer the road to this lofty goal is the Daimler-Benz decided to incorporation of the entire travel through an external class. Once again, the innovative double-floor sandwich concept employed in the A-class has combine to form water. An proved its worth, allowing the electric motor attached to the of these faels would have been complete installation of the fuel vehicles at least, engineers are The methanol fuel tank,

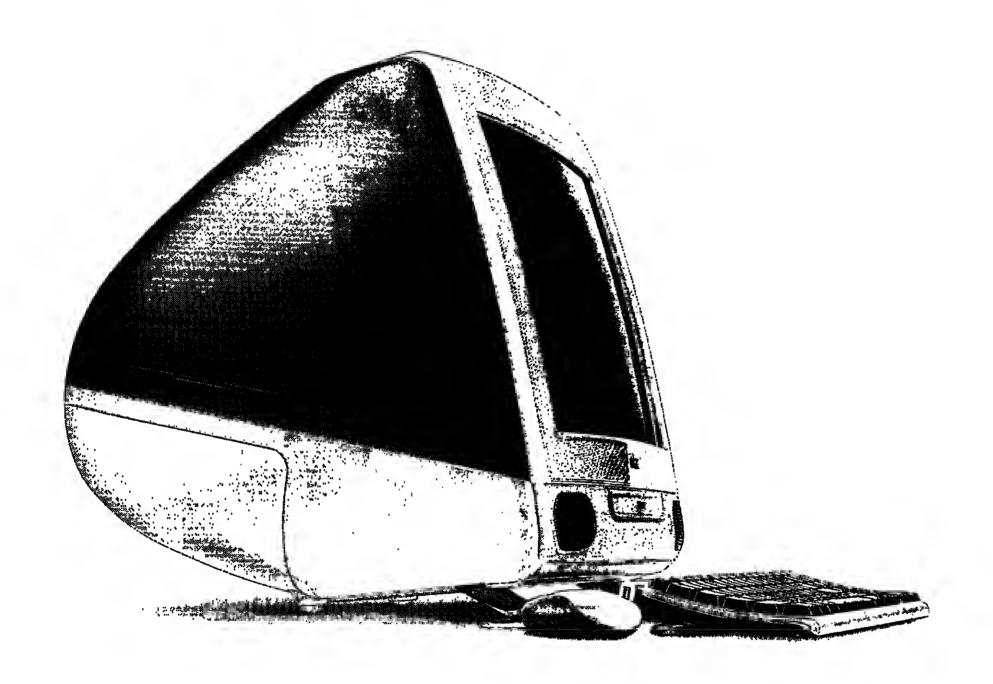
The methanol reformer

efficiency of the fuel cells, some 18 inches in beight. carbon dioxide (CO2) emissions Located in the rear of the A-class, the reformer directly injects hydrogen into the fuel cells. Hydrogen production hydrogen generation, a crucial occurs at a temperature of 280° centigrade: methanol and water vaporize to give hydrogen (H). carbon dioxide (CO2), and

> The hydrogen protons electrode. There, the oxygen, external circuit is then used to

facet of the wealth of research out by Daimler-Benz into the technology in NECAR 3 has transport can be improved for until methanol is widely available. benefited from a wide range of the future. If these advances The drive system of NECAR3 technological advances at continue with the same speed as nitrogen oxides nor soot system been made smaller and driving fuel cell cars by 2004. particles are created during more efficient, but the For more information, contact conversion of methanol to performance and dynamic the Mercedes-Benz website at

Say hello to iMac.



You're invited to celebrate the UK debut of iMac.™ On September 5th, at a nearby Apple reseller, you'll be able to get your hands on the computer that's the essence of speed and simplicity. iMac is easy to buy (no extra decisions). Easy to set up (just add electricity). And easy to use (one click and hello, internet). So mark your diary: September 5th. Be among the first in the UK to say goodbye to complicated computers and hello to iMac.

iMac arrives September 5th.

Say hello at your nearest Apple reseller detailed on the following page.



Apple Reseller.

Say hello to iMac on September 5th at the following Apple Resellers.

John Lewis Gordon Harmood Communication	Aberdeen	01224 6250
Gordon Harwood Computers Ltd Dave Steele Mac Services	Alfreton, Nr Derby	01773 8367
F H Brown Plc	Andover	01264 3364
	Barnsley	01226 777
The Chicago Computer Company Limited Mac & More UK Ltd*	Bedford	01234 8266
SRI (Computing)	Berkhamstead	01442 8703
Hi-Tec Computer Services	Bowling, Glasgow	01389 8778
Computer Warehouse	Bradford Brentford	01274 7718
Network Professional Ltd	Brighton	0181 40012 01273 7480
Robert Harding Computers Ltd	Brighton	01273 6084
John Lewis	Bristol	0117 95911
Apple Tree Graphics	Bromsgrove	01527 5705
F H Brown Pic	Burnley	01282 8333
AppleCentre Cambridge	Cambridge	01223 2471
ME Electronics Ltd	Cambridge	01223 3502
ProNet Computer Systems Robert Sayle	Cambridge	01223 4622
First Temptation Computers Ltd	Cambridge	01223 3612
Vonian Graphic Systems Limited	Canterbury Cardiff	01227 7644
MacLine Oysichis Limited	Carshalton	01222 2225 0181 40111
John Lewis	Cheadle	0161 40111
Datacore Consultants	Chelmsford ·	0101 47145
Office Overload	Dungannon, Northern Irelan	
John Lewis	Edinburgh	0131 55691
Scotsys Computer Systems	Edinburgh	0845 60626
Carpe Diem Solutions Limited	Glasgow	0141 33399
Scotsys Computer Systems	Glasgow	0845 60626
The Mac Zone	Guildford	0800 39369
Artline Solutions Limited	Hemel Hempstead	01442 2600
John Lewis	High Wycombe	01494 4626
Mela Computers	High Wycombe	01494 4433
Solutions Inc	Hove	01273 8890
Lakeland Computer Services	Kendal	01539 7417
John Lewis	Kingston	0181 54730
Tomorrows World	Kingston upon Hull	01482 3248
IT Business Solutions Ltd	Lewes, East Sussex	01273 4743
George Henry Lee	Liverpool	0151 70970
Semaphore Design Systems Ltd	Liverpool	0151 70871
PCM Technologies Limited	London E15	0181 51944
Colyer Graphics Ltd	London EC1R	0171 83308
Camelot	London NW1	0171 38327
SRS Systems Ltd	London NW10	0181 96481
John Lewis	London NW4	0181 202653
Mygate Limited	London SE12	0800 018755
Peter Jones	London SW1W	. 0171 730343
Apple at Harrods	London SWIX	0171 730123
Tasha Computers Ltd	London W14	0171 602944
John Lewis	London W1A London W1N	0171 629771
Albion Computers Plc Future Intuitive	London WIN	0171 323022 0701 070225
Micro Anvika**	London WC1	0171 636254
Advanced Graphic Communications	London W2	0171 03023
Vonian Graphic Systems Limited	Manchester	0161 274379
John Lewis	Milton Keynes	01908 67917
Orchard Computing	Milton Keynes	01908 64031
ABC Microcore Limited	Newcastle upon Tyne	0191 268 11
Rainbridge	Newcastle upon Tyne	0191 232500
sland Computer Systems	Newport, Isle of Wight	01983 82171
Bonds	Norwich	01603 66002
ExMicro Ltd	Nottingham	0115 945507
essops	Nottingham	0115 941828
iusaw Systems Ltd	Nottingham	0115 942299
RCS AppleCentre Nottingham	Nottingham	0115 950535
ME Electronics Ltd	Oxford	01865 72870
Oxford Macintosh Solutions	Oxford	01865 88250
ohn Lewis	Peterborough	01733 34464
The Mac Express	Petts Wood, Kent	0181 462562
Bidmuthin Technologies Ltd	Pinner, Middlesex	0181 868440
A Business Services	Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire	01253 88180
Holdens Computer Services Ltd	Preston	01772 61010
leelas	Reading	01189 57595
hames Valley Systems	Reading	01189 50350
EuroMac	Romford Sheffield	01708 47989 0114 276851
Cole Brithers	Sheffield Sheffield	0114 270851
Primat Technology Limited	Solihul	01564 77577
idwell Technology	Southampton	01703 22771
Arrell & Green	Sr Peter Port, Guernsey	01481 72873
The state of	Swindon	01793 51368
Guernsey Computers Limited		01/93 51500
Suemsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems	Tanietock	
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems Grov Typesetting Ltd	Tavistock Telford	[[] 957 74511
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems May Typesetting Ltd Cinctsys Ltd	Telford	
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems May Typesetting Ltd Cinctsys Ltd	Telford Telford	01952 26180
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems Gavy Typesetting Ltd Ginetsys Ltd Marton Associates AT Computers	Telford Telford Tewkesbury	01952 26180 01684 29111
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems May Typesetting Ltd Minersys Ltd Marton Associates AT Computers Computer Initiative	Telford Telford Tewkesbury Truro	01952 24611 01952 26180 01684 29111 01872 22310
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems Gavy Typesetting Ltd Ginetsys Ltd Marton Associates AT Computers Computer Initiative MacAce Sales Ltd	Telford Telford Tewkesbury Truro Wadebridge, North Cornwall	01952 26180 01684 29111 01872 22310 01208 81215
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems Gave Typesetting Ltd Warton Associates AT Computers Computer Initiative MacAce Sales Ltd AppleCentre Warrington	Telford Telford Tewkesbury Truro Wadebridge, North Cornwall Warrington	01952 26180 01684 29111 01872 22310 01208 81215 01925 44449
Guernsey Computers Limited Milton Computer Systems Gavy Typesetting Ltd Ginetsys Ltd Marton Associates AT Computers Computer Initiative MacAce Sales Ltd	Telford Telford Tewkesbury Truro Wadebridge, North Cornwall	01952 26180 01684 29111 01872 22310 01208 81215

 Mar & More will be open from 1 min past midnight on 5th September * Mari Anthal . "17 Testenham Court Royal will be open from 1 min past midnight until 3:00 am on 5th Septe The above than not constitute a fail being of Apple Resellers.



Rothermere, last of the press barons, dies



Lord Rothermere's control of Associated Newspapers led to the resurgence of the 'Daily Mail' and a huge rise in profits

BY PAUL MCCANN Media Editor

LORD ROTHERMERE, chairman of Associated Newspapers and scion of the last great press dynasty, died of a heart attack in London late on Monday at the age of 73, just three months after the death of Sir David English, editor-in-chief of Associated's Doily Moil, Mail on Sunday and Evening Standard. •

The newspaper group is now in the hands of 30-year-old Jonathan Harmisworth, Rothermere's son.

Vere Harold Esmond Harms mere was the great nephew of Lord Northcliffe, founder of the dynasty and the model for press barons to come.

Yesterday the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, led the tributes for a man whose newspapers had long supported the Conservative Party.

"He was an extraordinary man and underneath that very bluff exterior was a sharp mind and a very kind personality."

The death of Rothermere so close to that of English robs the company of two towering figures. Editorially, it leaves Paul Dacre, English's successor in an unassailable position. It is known he believes the Evening Standard, the title he edited before the Daily Mail. is weak under editor Max Hastings and he may want to make changes to the Most on Sunday. Mr Dacre may also promote someone to the editorship of the Daily Mail to allow him to

focus more on group activities. His relationship with the new Lord Rothermere will be crucial. Where Vere Harmsworth always wanted to be a journalist, Jonathan has concentrated on the business side of newspapers.

He trained at Mirror Group before moving to the Daily Mail and General Trust's (DMGT)



Lord Rothermere his first wife Patricia, known as 'Bubbles' (left), and with his second wife, Maiko. His son, Jonathan

Nicky English/Rebecca Naden

Harmsworth, (below), has taken the reins of his father's newspaper empire

ing director of the Evening Standard.

"Dacre and Jonathan are hardly what you'd call a dream team," said a company source yesterday. "They are of different generations and have very different attitudes. Jonathan is actually quite prudent with money, and the company is renowned for its corporate extravagance.

Now that the family baronies of the Astors, Aitkens and Berrys have disappeared, to be replaced by the likes of Runert Murdoch, Conrad Black and Lord Hollick, the mexperienced Jonathan Harmsworth has the last of the dynasties on his shoulders.

His father was also an unknown quantity when he took on Associated from his father in 1970 and was known as "mere Vere". Then Northcliffe's Daily Mail was on its last legs. but Rothermere had formed a partnership with David English, when he was features editor of Associated's now defunct Daily Sketch. They created a new regional newspapers. Until his tabloid Mail, which targeted father's death he was manag- women and middle England,



with high standards of tabloid journalism and an unmoving

set of middle-class values. The Mail was conservative both politically and morally, hankering for an era before the Sixties when patriotism was blind, divorce shameful and hard work the only way up for the socially aspirational.

The formula worked and in 1977 the dominant Daily Express too became tabloid. By the mid-Eighties the Mail had overtaken its rival. In 1982, Rothermere decided to launch the Mail on Sunday.

While most tabloid newspapers are in decline the Mail is selling more than 2.3 million copies a day, a million more than the Express and close to overtaking the Mirror. When Rothermere took over

Associated Newspapers its profits were £3.7m and turnover was £58.5m a year. The DMGT last year made profits of £81m on turnover of £658m. Jonathan Harmsworth inherits 75 per cent of the company. Rothermere's private life

of his flagship newspaper. The ruddy-faced old Etopian

enjoyed the life of a bon viveur and lived in Paris for years with his long-term partner, the former model Maiko Lee. His wife, Patricia "Bubbles" Rothermere, lived the life of a socialite in London. Rothermere married Ms Lee in 1993 shortly after Bubbles died.

Despite his newspapers' politics Rothermere was a Europhile who befriended Tony Blair when he was in opposition. He moved onto the Labour benches in the House of Lords after Labour's election win.

Mr Dacre said of Lord Rothermere: "He was that rare mix of a brilliant businessman who understood newspapers. He loved journalism and journalists and we who care for the written word were all privileged to work for him."

Lady Thatcher said: "He was one of the great figures in the British newspaper industry this century, and his papers reflected a strong sense of Britain's values and traditions."

Simon Kelner, editor of The was a long way from the values Independent, said: "As a newspaper proprietor who believed above all in empowering his journalists and investing in editorial talent Lord Rothermere was a rare and singular creature. His passing should be mourned by journalists every-

where." Rucert Murdoch, chairman and chief executive of The News Corporation, described Lord Rothermere's death as a "tremendous loss for the media

industry". Obituary, Review, page 6

Banks and building societies 'give loyal savers a raw deal'

BANKS AND building societies BY GLENDA COOPER treat deposit-account savers "shabbily", using tactics that penalise existing customers while offering better deals to new investors, the Consumers'

Association says today. The association says banks are exploiting a loophole in the Banking Code to do this and urges customers to hit back by moving their money to rival savings accounts.

According to the association, many people tuck away their savings in the same account for years, presuming that their financial institution will reward their loyalty with a competitive interest rate. But often banks and building societies fail to inform existing customers about new and better deals, so

savers' money stays in accounts with inferior interest rates.

And while new customers are attracted by high rates, they may find that the deals soon become less competitive. Although institutions advertise rate changes in newspapers, under the Banking Code they do not have to say how big the change is or even whether they

have cut rates or put them up. The code obliges institutions to tell savers with money in obsolete accounts - that is accounts closed to new customers but still operated for existing savers - about the rates on all their accounts every year. But many institutions choose to keep accounts

lete. This way they do not have new account even though if you to tell savers about products

The Consumers' Associa- an extra £105 interest per year. tion's Which? magazine looked at 36 banks and building societies over the past three years. It found that half the high street paying between 6.85 and 7.5 per institutions used this practice to some degree. Building societies tended to be better than banks.

When Alliance & Leicester launched its account Prime 90 in 1996 it paid high rates but within a few months its rates fell below its competitors. Then, in April 1997, Alliance & Leicester launched Platinum Plus. This was similar to Prime 90 but paid an annual bonus of 0.5 per cent

rather than making them obso- to Prime 90 customers about the moved £10,000 from Prime 90 to they are offering to new savers. Platinum Plus you would earn

in another case, Northern Rock introduced Branch Select Instant (BSI) in February 1998 cent interest depending on the balance in the account. At the time, its existing Instant Access account paid 0.5 - 3.1 per cent. BSI also pays better rates than Northern Rock's four branchbased notice accounts even though having to give notice to withdraw money normally in-

volves a better rate. Other offenders included if you made no withdrawals. Al- Bank of Scotland, NatWest, the poorly."

live, without promoting them, liance & Leicester did not write Royal Bank of Scotland and TSB. A spokesman for Northern Rock said yesterday: "We believe our savings pledge introduced in March addresses the issue and puts us at the forefront of best practice." A spokeswoman for Alliance & Leicester said the institution had made changes in the way it communicated with customers since the research

> was carried out. Helen Parker, editor of Which? said:"Thanks to our lobbying the Banking Code is now being tightened up ... However, our advice is that if you are unhappy with your bank or building society for keeping details of better accounts from you, switch institutions rather than save Leeds & Holbeck, Woolwich, with one that has treated you so

Tycoon attacks Yeltsin's 'weakness'

BILL CLINTON had barely finished spelling out his message of capitalism, peace and the laws of global economics in Moscow yesterday before Russia was in the grips of new po-

litical conflict. The tycoon who orchestrated the firing of the last government, Boris Berezovsky. abruptly turned on President Boris Yeltsin and his prime minister-to-be, Viktor Chernomyrdin, accusing them of weakness because they have been willing to bargain with

His move further isolates the acting prime minister, whose nomination was overwhelmingly rejected by parlia-ment this week, but whom Mr Yeltsin has continued to support, prompting speculation that the legislature will be dissolved later this month.

The oligarch - one of a handful of husinessmen whose wealth and holdings allows them to wield great political influence - yesterday seemed to

realign his loyalties to two pow-erful political figures: the mayor of Moscow, Yuri Luzhkov, and General Alexander Lebed, who has presiden-

Both these men are viewed askance in the West. The mayor, in particular, has shown few democratic impulses and is an outspoken nationalist. Mr Berezovsky's switch of allegiance came after a day in which Mr Clinton and his team had repeatedly appealed to Russia to keep on the path towards a market economy, hold-

ing out the lure of unspecified stern assistance.

The American message, delivered yesterday by President Clinton in person to parliamentary leaders - including the Communists' Gennady Zyuganov - was an unambiguous statement of support for Mr Yeltsin, but it appears to have done little to end the Russian leader's isolation.

The State Duma, or lower house, added to the tension by passing an almost unanimous vote calling for the firing of the chairman of the Central Bank, Sergei Dubinin, who led a hope Mr Yeltsin signed a decree reess struggle to defend the rouble before devaluing last month,

and defaulting on foreign debts. The demands by the Duma, which has been trying to use the political crisis to wrest powers from the Kremlin, symbolised the failure of Mr Clinton and his entourage to impress their message on the opposition, or anyone other than the converted. Mr Dubinin is regarded as a firm disciple of mar-

The political picture grew still more fractured last night when

appointing his foreign, defence, and interior ministers, along with Boris Fyodorov, a reformist deputy prime minister.

The decree suggests that Mr Yeltsin and Mr Chernomyrdin are pressing ahead with their plan to appoint a cabinet, even though this is a breach of the constitution.

The heightening of the political feuding makes it still less likely that the State Duma will confirm Mr Chernomyrdin in his post at a second vote tomorrow, and further increases

the possibility that its stand-off with the Kremlin will end in parliament's dissolution

The visit by the Chinton entourage to urge Russia not to revert to command economics has done little to allay concerns about Mr Yeltsin's capacity to govern, as he was several times caught by the cameras looking from the World Bank.

Mr Clinton repeated his call for Russia to stick to the path of reforms, no matter how painful. But the message was softer than the West's has been before, and placed greater em-

phasis on the need for a social

Although US officials have ruled out any new money for Russia, Mr Clinton has talked broadly about more aid if Russia follows the right course - as Mr Yeltsin has said it will - and suggested this might come

The International Monetary Fund is already pressing Moscow hard to follow a tough, market-orientated austerity programme in return for the next \$4.3bn (£2.6bn) tranche of

Millionaire unable to buy a car after rouble crash

"SORRY, I can only take dollars By HELEN WOMACK from now on," Valya told Grisha when she came to collect the September rent. It was a heavy hlow to him, because the devalued rouble buys far fewer dollars at exchange points, if indeed they are available.

Grisha, a professional musician, is in a particularly weak position as the crisis in Russia deepens. On an irregular income from the state concert agency, be must also pay rent for his accommodation because he has recently been divorced. He scrapes this together by giving private lessons for dollars but pupils often fail to show up and every month it is touch and go.

Old friendship counts for something in Russia but Grisha cannot expect charity from his landlady, who has her own back to the wall. An engineer, Valya lives beyond her pattry official means because she is fortunate to have inherited from her mother a second flat that she can rent out. Until now, she has been happy to take the equivalent of \$350 (£210) a month in any rate of nearly 11,000 to the dolmixture of bank notes because the rouble has been stable and convertible inside the country. But now the two rooms out by the airport cost hard currency.

At the moment, Valya is only a way, who can blame her? mocratic laws say all goods feed, clothe and educate at cur-

rent Moscow prices.

Minister, Viktor Chernomyrdin, to happen but already a black

ble had been among the few tangible achievements of President Boris Yeltsin's administration. For months, the rouble traded reliably at around 6,000 to \$1, thanks to support from the Cen-

ately made the ceiling of 9,000 their starting point. Political chaos after President Yeltsin brought Mr Chernomyrdin back out of retirement caused the rouble to plunge further. Yesterday, the Central Bank had breached its own corridor and was offering an official lar. But the rate on the street varied from 13,000-1 in Moscow

cause it is an Inflation-proof currency in which to keep their breaking the law by not paying money. But they cannot spend tax on her extra income. And in dollars in the stores, as new de-Even \$350, three times the av-must be available to foreigners erage salary, is not very much and locals alike, priced in rou-

promises that this is not going

tral Bank.

But on 17 August, the shortlived government of Sergei Kiriyenko widened the corridor in which the rouble could float before the bank intervened to a

system of hard-currency su-If Russia returns to Soviet- permarkets for foreigners, wellera currency controls, however, stocked rouble stores for Valya will be committing a crime privileged party members and

market is flourishing.
Low inflation and a stable rou-

Russians want the dollar be-

range of 6,000 to 9,000. Exchange traders immedi-

to 22,000-1 in the provinces.

Presidents Clinton (left) and Yeltsin exchanging signed documents in the Kremlin yesterday J Scott Applewhite ten vegetables for the majori-Today, although imports are ty of the population.

On one occasion, the late Soviet human rights campaigner, The Communists operated a by getting himself arrested try- or work even harder to survive. chanic who fixes my car, was ing to enter a hard-currency store with only roubles in his pocket. Most Russians avoided overt protests but took risks nev-

starting to dry up, there are still enough goods in Moscow. But "Roubles will be fine, I'm not in- lion roubles (previously \$6,000).

simply by holding dollars in her other rouble shops with a mis-hand. The old-new-acting Prime erable selection of tins and rot-market for such things as jeans. masseuse?" She was hoping He had a bittersweet story to double bed instead. You would

that I, as a "rich" foreigner, tell. All this year, he worked could help boost her earnings.

prices are rocketing, forcing sisting on dollars," she said.
Yet strangely Slava, the me-While I was writing this ar- charging old prices and could ticle, the phone rang. "Hi, it's not be persuaded to take more. Galina, I know we haven't seen Clients were falling away and be each other for two years but do was afraid he would go out of

which he planned to spend on persuaded him not to rush into the purchase.

round the clock to earn 30 mil-

Now a car is way beyond his reach. To the amusement of the

Presidential double act in art of evasion

BY THE standards of others By PRIL REEVES who have sat in the Kremlin burdened by the knowledge enough for the leader of the that history will link their names with adultery - sorry, inappropriateness - President

Bill Clinton is a minnow. There have been plenty of cret policeman, was ruthless and insatiable and even the dying Brezhnev had an affair (with a nurse, of course). But the unchallenged champion was Ivan the Terrible, who had seven wives and a covey of mistresses to whom he would turn whenever he felt the need for a breather from laying waste the countryside.

Yet, vile though he was, the tsar occupied higher moral ground in one sense. At least. he was good at atonement. When his conscience got too much for him, be set off barefoot on a pilgrimage to pray and fast in an Orthodox monastery, before returning to Moscow

for more inappropriateness. Mr Clinton looked subdued yesterday during his first encounter with the press since his prime-time admission over the Monica Lewinsky business, but he has still not mastered the art of penance.

"I have actually been quite heartened by the reaction of the American people and leaders throughout the world about it," he said, after the first Monica question from the White House press corps, who have not been diverted from the subject by trifles such as a sinking Russia and global recession.

To give him his due, Mr Clinbefore the devaluation, his wife acknowledged that f made a taking place in order for us to mistake, and said I regretted it, and asked for forgiveness, and spent a lot of very valuable time with my family in the last cou-

You would think it was bad

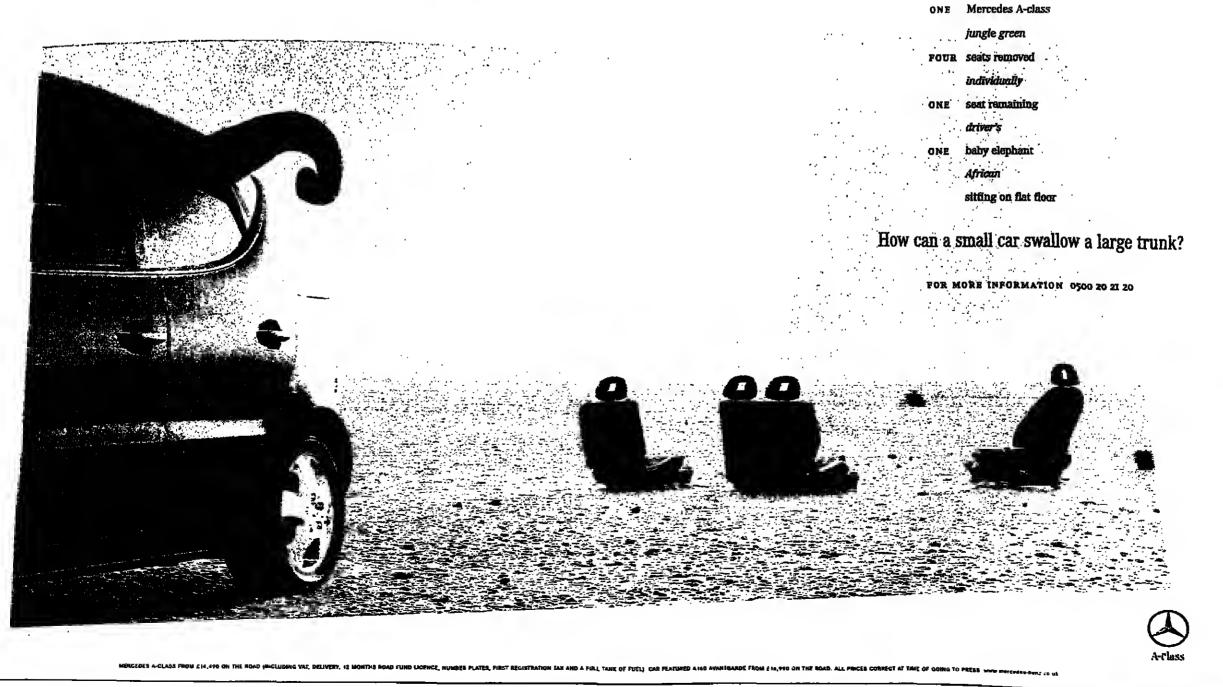
world to sit next to a Russian president, whose society is still shattered by the Cold War de-feat that his country secured, and be compelled to air his prithem: Beria, Stalio's hated se-vate sins, hut they wanted more. They wanted a word that this litigiously minded president can never give: Sorry:

Do you - he was asked - feel that after all the disappointment over "the broadcast" "you need to offer an apology: and do you have any feeling that the tone of your speech didn't quite convey the feelings you

Even in his reply, Mr Clinton could not quite bring himself to use the a-word. "I thought it was clear f was expressing my profound regret to all that were hurt and to all who were involved and my desire not to see any more people hurt by this process and caught up in it," he said, before reverting to the old tactic of attacking the independent prosecutor, Kenneth Starr, hy pointing out that "most reasonable people would think (the affair) had consumed a disproportionate amount of America's time and money and

Bill Clinton should have taken a leaf out of his host's book. Mr Yeltsin was only asked one tough question: would be be prepared to dissolve parliament if it refused to confirm his choice of prime minister, Viktor Chernomyrdin? But he clearly forgot what it was. "Well. I must say, that there will be a be able to obtain these goals. ... What?" he replied opaquely.

Mr Clinton was terribly impressed: "That would have been my answer too! That was pretty good!"



B





HMDIP NINN

ential

P. 46 A.

The second secon Marie San Control of the Control of

act in **vasion**

and the considerate with tale one tal need med day to have not being the trace of contracting

The later stands

Sent of the same o Manage att of the Contract Chairs ett to the thinks Sout that his country son POR HERET SAL SAL

make there is a the being www. Grand and a line of the

40,000,00

1.77

....

Printed ? ments by the contract

Zhang Shanguang and demanding his release, the New York-based Human Rights in China group said yesterday.

Bosnian arrested for war crimes GERMAN FEDERAL prosecutors have arrested a Bosnian man suspected of committing war crimes during the 1992-95 war in Bosnia. The man, 43, identified only as Dju-

IN BRIEF

US embassy attack warning

rior ministry spokesman said yesterday.

Population explosion slows

the actual rate of growth is gradually slowing.

KUWAITI AUTHORITIES have found a handwritten note aboard a commercial airliner warning of an attack tomor-

row against the United States embassy in the Philippines.

rates flight 103 from Duhai to Kuwait on Tuesday," an inte-

THE WORLD population is growing at eighty million a year and will pass the six billion level next year, according to the

United Nations Population Fund. But despite this increase,

Chinese dissidents' protest letter

MORE THAN 130 Chinese dissidents have signed an open

letter protesting against the arrest of the labour activist

"The note was in English and it was found aboard Emi-

radj K, was arrested in Munich on Tuesday.

Sect leader killed in Ibiza THE FORMER leader of an apocalyptic sect was killed on the Spanish island of Ibiza by a man who once accused him of sexual abuse. The former sect member, 18, who has been or sexual and are arrested, cut Eduardo Gonzalez's throat on Tuesday after the two left an ice-cream shop near Gonzalez's house



Willy Claes arriving for the start of the political corruption trial in Brussels yesterday

Mahathir's 'heir' sacked over crisis

IN A sign of his country's growing international isolation and the seriousness of its economic crisis, the Malaysian Prime Minister, Mahathir Mohamad, yesterday sacked his Finance Minister and one time political

heir, Anwar Ibrahim. After months of rumours about his deteriorating relationship with Dr Mahathir and a series of defamatory pamphlets alleging a homosexual affair between Mr Anwar and his chauffeur, his dismissal was not unexpected. The curt announcement came after a week of increasingly dramatic measures intended to save the Malaysian economy which officially sank into recession last

"Anwar Ibrahim has been sacked from his posts as Deputy Prime Minister and Finance Minister effective 5.30pm," said the statement issued yesterday evening by Dr Mahathir's department. Three trucks of riot police were deployed outside the Prime Minister's home after the announcement, apparently to deter angry supporters of Mr

By RICHARD LLOYD PARRY

The Finance Minister is just the latest casualty in an ongoing struggle between reformminded free marketeers and those like Dr Mahathir who blame Malaysia's financial and economic problems on malev-

olent foreign speculators. Last week the governor of the central bank and his deputy resigned in protest at Dr Mahathir's plans to see off speculators by fixing the value of the ringgit. Mr Anwar backed the bank's tight monetary policy. Yesterday, after Tuesday's an-nouncement of controls on foreign exchange transactions. the currency was pegged at 3.8 ringgit to the dollar, a move which sent confusion through

the financial markets. Mr Anwar was regarded for years as Dr Mahathir's natural successor - a young and charismatic former student leader, commanding particular respect among Malaysia's Muslim majority. But a year ago came the Asian economic crisis, which sucked down the



crash destroyed dreams

stroyed 72-year-old Dr Mahathir's dream of joining the ranks of the industrialised countries by 2020.

After years of economic growth, Malaysia suddenly found itself struggling to avoid the fate of its neighbours Thailand and Indonesia, which were both driven to seek humiliating rescue packages from the International Monetary Fund. The fall of Indonesia's President Suharto gave courage to opponents of Dr Mahathir who accused him of corruption and

£799.99

nepotism, and many regarded Mr Anwar as their figurehead. The Prime Minister saw off the political threat, but the gap between the two men widened.

This summer, Mr Anwar was humiliated by the appointment by Dr Mahathir of his old friend, Daim Zainuddin, as "Special Functions" Minister responsible for economic matters.

Kuala Lumpur has recently been rife with rumours about 51-year-old Mr Anwar's sexual peccadilloes, slurs he has always denied. The authors of one book, entitled Fifty Reasons Why Anwar Shouldn't Be Prime Minister are on trial for defamation. To many the smears appear to be a campaign to discredit Mr Anwar with his Muslim constituency.

The opposition leader, Lim Kit Siang, said that Mr Anwar's demise threatened further chaos during the regional economic crisis. "The sacking of the deputy prime minister will plunge the country into an unprecedented political crisis and turmoil," said Mr Lim "unless Dr Mahathir can convincingly establish the legitimacy of the drastic action."

Belgium graft trial provokes soul-searching

BILLED AS the trial of the cen- BY STEPHEN CASTLE tury and a symbol of the Belgian public's contempt for its politicians, the country's biggest corruption case in recent memory reached court yesterday first denied knowledge of any

amid a media scrum. Those called to answer charges in the Palais de Justice deals were discussed. in Brussels included Willy Claes, the country's former deputy prime minister and economic afresign prematurely as Nato

secretary-general in 1995. with its allegations of multi-million pound bribery at the heart of government, has assumed an ther the image of the governing coalition of Socialists and Christian Democrats, led by Jean-

Luc Dehaene, ahead of next year's Belgian elections. The allegations, which date back a decade, relate to cash offered to Belgium's French and Flemish-speaking Socialist parties as inducements to win lucrative military contracts. The first, with the Italian company Agusta, was for the supply of 46 belicopters to the Belgian armed forces. The second involves the French company Dassault Aviation, which won a contract in

1989 to modernise the country's fighter planes. Both firms, it later emerged, had made private payments to Belgium's French-speaking and Flemish-speaking Socialist parties. In doing so the companies may have implicated some of the most senior figures

in the political establishment. The 12 charged include Guy Coeme, former defence minister, and Guy Spitaels, former

head of the French-speaking Socialist Party. Mr Claes at payments but later admitted attending a meeting at which

A setback for the prosecution has been the untimely death of one of the accused, 72-year-old fairs minister who was forced to Rafaello Teti, the former boss of Agusta who was accused of "active corruption", a more se-In a country rocked by the rious charge than that faced by mishandling of the Dutroux all but one of the other defen-

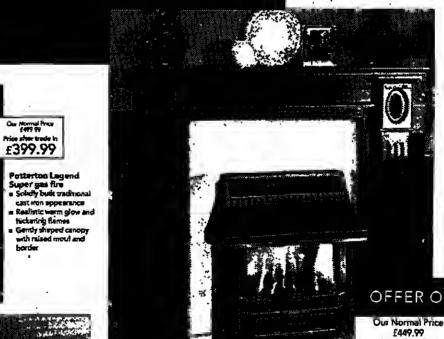
Belgium in 1996. Teti died of a heart attack 10 days ago. In court yesterday his lawyer almost cathartic importance. Xavier Magnee, read a state-And it is likely to damage fur- ment in defence of the deceased before declaring: "You have said goodbye to the world and mankind. You have already ap-

peared before your judge." The Socialist parties are alleged to have received more than £2m from the two companies. None of the accused benefited personally from the "gifts" and, at the time, contributions

to political parties were legal. The prosecutor, Eliane Liek endael, concentrated her fire yesterday on Serge Dassault, against whom, she said, there were "serious converging

clues of corruption. Few expect speedy results from the proceedings, which are expected to last months. But the case has provoked soul-searching among the Belgian political élite. In a frontpage editorial Le Soir declared it a "unique opportunity for Belgian democracy". Despite the difficulties of the judicial process, the trial "could help restore confidence in institutions

OUR PRICES ARE UNBEATABLE



OFFER OF THE WEEK! TRADEIN Normal trade in

trade in £299.99

Period style campy and ash pan
 Two tile options - Eton or Liberty
 Exclusive to British Gas Energy Cer

Dimplex Uncoln over a bed of real coals

Claverly concealed Valor Ultimate LFE gas fire Hand craited coals provide realistic bad Fits most flue types Valor Black Beauty Oxysafe gas fire ■ Stylish pagoda-shaped black canopy ■ Solid brass decorative bar

Electric Storage Radiators

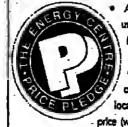
Payfect for those without many gas, our range of

3 12kW maximum heat outpe ■ Five flame/heat settings

£299.99

Our Normal Price £349.99 Preplace Workshop Wyvern Surround Fire & Surround £799.98

OUR PRICE PLEDGE GUARANTEES IT!



The state of the Array

Robinson Willey Fregen Visa 2 Octube Safeguard

for easy operation in Relead heat markings

£249.99

FIRE & SURROUND PACK - ONLY £799.98 (AFTER £50 TRADE IN)

All the best products at unbestable prices with the Energy Centre

NOW PAY IN THE YEAR 2000* (APR 32%) or selected products Price Pledge. Find any of our products, new and on sale locally at a lower delivered cash

Our Normal Price £499.99

ashpan cover Domed fuel bed to add a realistic

Individual random shaped coals

£50

£50

price (within 7 days of purchase) and we'll gladly refund the difference!

All offers and 7 Donorse 1998 except the Velor Black Beauty Contain which ends 9 September 1988 All products pulped to Analobility. All prices are supply only; delivery assembly and (1999 Physics (100) made at Depose 19020 and 20 monthly payments of (1913), communicati

We're the store to call for all your gas & electric home appliances

CALL 0800 FREE 850 900

Stores Nationwide

British Gas Energy Centres Central Africa crisis: First conviction for 1994 Rwanda slaughter as warring leaders meet to end conflict in Congo



wandans crossing into Zaire, now the Democratic Republic of Congo, as they fled a post-genocide refugee camp

esu, who maintained his nnocence throughout his 18month trial, would appeal.

Pierre Prosper, the prose-cutor, said the case provided "a road map for how we are to proceed" in genocide prosecutions. He said he was looking forward to going to Akayesu's home town, the central Rwan-

ly organised" genocide, crimes

ture and rape.

against humanity, murder, tor-

His lawyer said that Aka-

did it. We achieved justice." But in Rwanda, where the slow pace of the tribunal's work

IN THE first international con-viction for genocide, a United in Arusha

guilty of genocide

Hutu mayor found

was greeted dispiritedly. In found a Rwandan ex-mayor nearly four years, this is the first guilty in the savage bloodletting conviction. Patrick Mazimhaka, that killed more than 800,000 a state minister, said: "It has Rwandans in 1994. Jean-Paul Akayesu, a Hutu, gone on for so long and I think was convicted of "meticulous-

peopla have given up."

At yesterday's session the chief judge, Laity Kama of Senegal ordered Akayesu to stand as the verdicts were read. Each time a guilty verdict was read out - on nine of fifteen

counts - Akayesu winced. The International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda said the judgment against Akayesu was also the first, by an international court, for sexual violence.

Akayesu, a former teacher born in 1953, was convicted of dan village of Taba, and telling survivors of the slaughter: "We ordering the killings of 2,000 people who sought his protection in Taba. They were among the 800,000 Rwandans, mostly minority Tutsis but also has been criticised, the verdict moderate Hutus, who were

nail-studded clubs in a genocide orchestrated by extremists in

the former Hutu government. During yesterday's tribunal session. Laity Kama said the three-judge panel had rejected arguments that Akayesu was helpless to prevent the killings A mayor "had a lot of power"

the judge said. Akayesu was held over in Arusha, Tanzania, pending a pre-sentencing hearing on 28 September. The maximum penalty is life imprisonment.

"The penalty doesn't match the crime," said Chantal Kayitesi, who heads a group of widows of the Rwandan slaughter. *But we have to recognise the difference between international laws and ours."

The tribunal is holding 31 people in Arusha, four of whom are on trial. Eight others have been indicted, but not apprehended, and an elderly Ro minister is in custody in Texas.

Kabila in surprise move to join talks

HE SAID he was far too busy BY MARY BRAID with war to attend talks about in Durban peace. But President Laurent Kabila, of the Democratic Republic of Congo, surprised everyone yesterday by finally heeding appeals from South Africa's President, Nelson Mandela, to come to talk about mit. Yesterday, Mr Mandela the Congolese crisis.

As a military band played Scott Joplin's theme from The Sting, the rotund Mr Kabila climbed on to the escalator at a Durban conference centre to join more than 50 heads of state at a non-aligned movement summit. His appearance brought gasps from delegates.

Mr Kabila's arrival means all in players in the war have now been forced or lured to the seaside town for a "summit within a summit", chaired by the United Nations Secretary-General, Kofi Annan.

There were hopes that Mr Kabila might come under pressure from his military allies, Zimbabwe, Angola and Namibia, to strike a ceasefire deal, and



Kabila: Uncompromising

stop a war that threatens permanently to partition Congo and engulf the entire region. His opening speech, however, was uncompromising. He sim-ply maintained his position that Ugandan and Rwandan troops should remove themselves from the country.

Mr Annan will begin talks with the main players this morn-ing. On one side is the Ugandan President, Yoweri Museveni, and the Rwandan President, Pasteur Bizimungu; on the other, Mr Kabila, the Angolan President, Jose Eduardo dos Santos, the Namibian President, Sam Nujoma, and the Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe.

Mr Kabila's allies have all sent troops to prop up his regime, creating bitter division in the 14member Southern African Development Community. Mr Mandela, SADC chairman, is also expected to take part in talks, in which the sponsorship

of the UN, not SADC, may save face for Mr Kabila.

Just over a week ago Mr Kabila's allies, led by Mr Mugabe, snubbed a SADC peace sumwas set to meet Mr Mugabe for bi-lateral talks in their first encounter since Mr Mugabe angrily advised Mr Mandela to shut up if he was not prepared to send in troops to Congo.

Mr Mandela's drive for a diplomatic solution only high-lighted the gulf between the new democratic leadership in Africa - in which the West places so much hope - and autocratic oldstyle African leadership.

Earlier this week such was the animosity between delegations that it was impossible to imagine the enemy camps ever sitting round the same table. But with the rebels in retreat from western Congo - and Angola's and Zimbabwe's own security and political ends largely met-Mr Kabila may well be under pressure now to cut a deal.

But Mr Annan still has his work cut out. For the crisis is part of a bigger hornets' nest. Central is Rwanda's obsession with national security, following the 1994 genocide of 800,000 Tutsis by militiamen from the majority Hutu population. The Hutu mass murderers found sanctuary in eastern Congo under former dictator Mobutu Sese Seko. Mr Kabila failed miserably to rout them out.

Rwandan insecurity has now sparked two rebellions in the Congo. This week Rwanda was lobbying the non-aligned summit to recognise the widespread persecution of Tutsis, particularly in Congo.

And some analysts say Mr Kabila is no longer in charge of Congo. In the east, Uganda and Rwanda have occupied corridors creating a buffer zone and de facto partition.

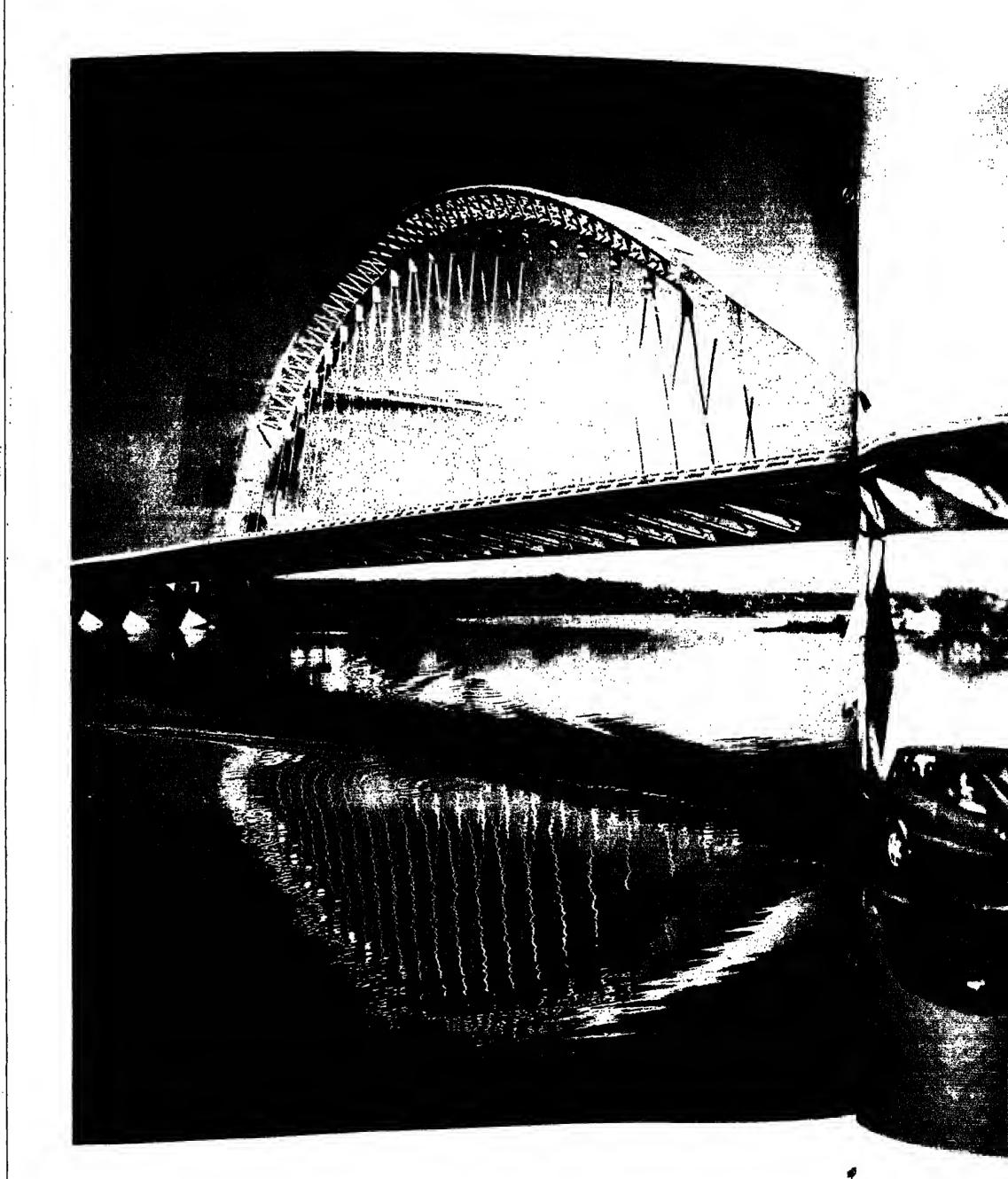
The possibility of the huge, unstable Congo becoming a buffet table at which its nine neighbours might pick has been on the cards since the end of Mr Mobutu's corrupt 32-year rule.

Greg Mills, director of the South African Institute of In-ternational Affairs, believes Mr Kabila's days are numbered. And then Congo faces the same old problem. Who can govern and hold together a long-suffering, bankrupt country, with no democratic institutions, in which the West's interest has always been shaped by greed for

HAMISH MCRAE

'Two East Asian countries are trying to buck the markets: one by bullying, the other by buying'

— THE THURSDAY REVIEW, PAGE 5



MERCEDES A-CLASS FROM £14,490 QM THE RDAD (INCLUDING VAT, DELIVERY, 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE, NUMBER PLATES, FIRET REGISTRATION TAX AND A

flict in Cong found New Docide York

BRE INTRIPRINITY

tries to patent skyline

A BY DAVID USBORNE in New York

THE NEW YORK offices of this paper command quite a view. You can spy the Chrysler Buildfeller Center and its scurpens of Atlas on Fifth Avenue. Any one of these might make a nice loss for a column from this city.

Just be

tauca. ... stop right these structures and others might seem like the others might seem Man-isodmarks that define Manhattan in the eyes of the world, it does not mean they belong to the world. They belong to the world who own them. Inmunician people who own them. Increasingly, these people have no desire to share them around.



The New York skyline. That such landmarks define Manhattan in the eyes of the world does not mean they belong to the world, and owners of the buildings are reaching for their lawyers

Their weapon is the trademark Trademarks exist for the Chrysler Building and the New York Stock Exchange facade and no small amount of folk will need to pay heed, including souvenir hawkers for whom

TOLE TANK OF FUEL). CAR FEATURED A 160 AVANTGARDE FROM £ 16,996 ON THE ROAD. ALL PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

are the bread and butter of their trade. Hollywood needs to worry too - Godzilla should be careful before kicking over the Flatiron building. The owners

paraged or demeaned," said Cloy representing the owners of the Chrysler Building Flat-

there that these are protected Keri Christ of the law firm Mil- designs and that the owners are

green erasers shaped like the of the trademarks want to iron and Rockefeller Center. image of the Chrysler, for in-Chrysler Building and such make sure that they are not dis- "The word is pretty much out stance, as an upscale location for potential tenants, might be damaged if its likeness is attached to products of uncertain quality. Like a newspaper column. But even an upscale rip-

off attracts lawyers. Thus Fishs the Chrysler Building. So far, Eddy, a posh chain of tableware stores, is doing battle with Ms Christ and her client. Its bestsketch of the New York skyline, including a wobbly rendition of

> FRONTLINE TWAE CHON, SOUTH KOREA

PERCHED IN the the low hills men to join up." The girls

A refuge to

ease the

and rice paddies of the village of Twae Chon, an hour and

central Seoul, Nanumui Jib

is interrupted.

Every Wednesday, without

gather in front of the Japanese

embassy. And there, accom-

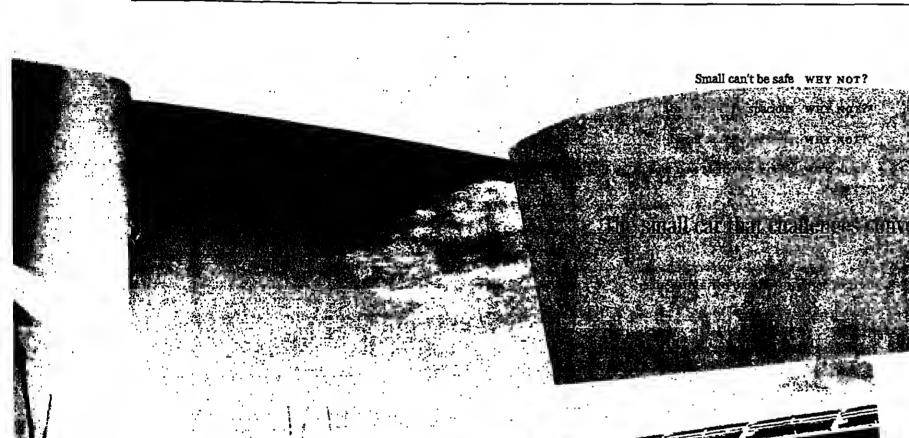
panied by other equally frail

old women, they chant, shout

and weep at the sufferings of

the past and the continuing in-

justice of the present. The House of Sharing may clination to discontinue the Chrysler from its rim design. On the contrary, it is relishing



were set up in every corner of tence of wartime sex slaves the territory conquered by and last year 3 million yen Japan; the comfort women included Filipinas, Chinese, In- survivors, with a letter of donesians, Thais and Cambodians. But four out of five of moto, then prime minister. them were Korean, and it is in Korea that their sufferings are best remembered and their cause most actively

vividly alive. Its residents are

all former "comfort women",

the bitterly ironic euphemism

employed by the Japanese

Imperial Army for the hun-

dreds of thousands of women

it rounded up and forced to

work as prostitutes in front-

line military brothels.

Kim Soon Duk, who was taken from her mountain vil-Korea had been a Japanese colony for 27 years, and the nounce themselves publicly, Imperial Army was spreading its tentacles through China each house and demanded that they provide one young unique old people's home. In just as if a war had broken out run out of residents. and they were enlisting young RICHARD LLOYD PARRY

pains of war

were told they would be work-

ing as nurses or sewing uni-

half's drive from the turnult of forms in military factories. The dreadful truth only would be a tranquil place for became clear when it was too anyone to live out their last late, after Miss Kim's arrival years. Its name means the in Shanghai. "I saw so many soldiers and these shoddy "House of Sharing" and here, tended by four full-time tents where we had to work. helpers and a stream of will- I cried and cried for so many ing young volunteers, live nights, I don't know how many seven Korean women benights I cried. Some of the tween the ages of 73 and 85. friends who came with me took their own lives."

For most of the week they Estimates of the total numlive quietly - writing, reading and chatting in the bungalows bers of comfort women vary cially built for them around between 80,000 and 300,000 a paved courtyard. Several of and, for those who survived, the women are skilled artists, the sufferings did not end with the war. Many found and on most days they receive visitors, who are escorted themselves stranded in obaround their small museum. scure corners of Asia with no But once a week the routine means of returning home.

Those who did make it returned to a deeply conservafail, they drive to Seoul to tive culture in which their violation was a source of shame rather than pity. "We didn't open our mouths out of shame," says Miss Kim. It wasn't until 1991 that a Korean comfort woman talked openly about her enslavement. but since then it has become look idvilic but it is a retire- the most bitter single issue in ment home like no other, a the always touchy relationplace where the agony of the ship between South Korea



Former 'comfort women' protesting in Seoul AP

Second World War is kept and Japan. It is likely to flare again next month when Kim Dae Jung makes his first visit to Tokyo as South Korean president - during their weekly demonstrations, the comfort women have been pressing him to raise their cause with the Japanese Prime Minister, Keizo Obuchi. The "comfort stations" The Japanese government where they were enslaved has acknowledged the exis-(£13,000) was offered to the

But Tokyo has insistently refused to pay any compensation as a government - the money on offer was provided by private companies and Typical among them is only a handful of comfort women have accepted it.

apology from Ryutaro Hashi-

Out of the multitude of comlage in 1937 at the age of 17. fort women, only 185 Koreans have stepped forward to anand more than 30 of those have since died. Apart from "The military came round to everything else, this is what makes the House of Sharing a girl each," she says. "It was the next 10 or 20 years, it will

BUSINESS

BRIEFING

Yorkshire Water flows west

YORKSHIRE WATER yesterday swooped across the Pennines with the £120m acquisition of a council-owned waste disposal company. Its Yorkshire Environmental Solutions (YES) arm is buying 3C Waste from Cheshire County Council and Halton and Warrington Borough

Based in Chester, 3C serves six million people in Cheshire, South Lencashire, Greater Manchester, Merseyside and North Wales, It is one of the seven largest landfill operators in the UK, handling a quarter of the waste disposal needs of the North-west, operating four landfill

sites and 27 civic tips.

Yorkshire Water said 3C would retain its own identity and operate alongside the existing Yorkshire Environmental Global Waste Management division. The deal follows last month's proposed merger between YEGWM and Waste Recycling Group, giving the Yorkshire group a 46 per cent

Captain's full steam ahead



SHARES OF Britt Allcroft, which owns the rights to the Thomas The Tank Engine characters, yesterday jumped 40p to 238.5p on news that the company now plans to follow the successful merchandising of Thomas with a Captain Pugwasb (left) television series. Reporting a 29 per cent increase in pretax profits to £3 million for the half-year

to June 30th, chairman Roger Llewellyn said that be expected further strong growth from Thomas and the Captain Pugwash launch.

Regulator seeks comments

THE ELECTRICITY regulator Offer yesterday said it was issuing a consultation paper on the regulatory issues involved in the proposed £4.8bn merger of Scottish Hydro-Electric and Southern Electric, and invited comments on the matter by 18 September.

Offer's director-general Stephen Littlechild said he would consider whether the merger could affect the setting of price controls, because the number of independent electricity licensees had been reduced, and if there were any possible implications for competition in the supply and generation of electricity.

	5 T O C	K M	AR	KETS		
FTSE 100		DOW.	ONES		NEGGET	
5450 5350 5250 5150 T F M	83 80 774 744	00	M Y		F M	
		INDI		r Jones Index	unq Staby	at Spat
Index	Close	Change C	ange(%) :	2 wk bigh 5	2 m/k forr Yi	eld(%)
'FTSE 100	5235.80	66.70	1.29	6183,70	4382,80	3.76
FTSE 250	4712.00	84.70	1.53	5970.90	4428.30	4.26
FTSE 350	2502.80	34.20	1,39	2969,10	2141,80	3.\$5
FTSE All Share	2426.79	33,50	1,40	2886.52	2106.59	3.85
FTSE SmallCap	2081,30	33.90	1.66	2793.80	2044.80	3.91
FTSE Fledgling	1159.90	19,70	1,73	1517.10	1140.20	4.34
FTSE ALM	881,50	18.70	2.17	1146.90	862.80	1.53
FYSE EBLOC 100	912,85	22,13	2.49			

INT	ERES	T RA	TES	
STERLING	UK 10 YE	AR GILT	US LON	G BOND
	5.44		5.30	

4970.50 178.69 3.73 6217.83 3487.24 3.23

7.66			E 33	Ψ		∐₌_	V	
,	FM	T W	7.32 T	F M	Y W	3.20	T F M	T W
								at Spec
M	ONEY M	MARK	ET RA	TES		BONI	YIELD:	S
Index	3 manch	Yr chg	1 Year	Yr chg	10 year	Yr chg	Long bond	Yr chg
UK	7.61	0.30	7.36	-0.27	5.42	-1.61	5.12	-1.85
115	5.50	0.12	5 50	0.56	5.00	-1 10	5.24	1 30

SHORT

Germany	3.48	0,17	3.63	-0.01	4.29	-1.38	5.12	-1.25
		C	URI	REN	CIE	S		
1 68	\$/E		2.97	DM/£		240	¥/£	
1,67 —	/=		2.95 -	1		236	\rightarrow	
1.66			293		\	232		

0.62 0.05 0.62 -0.04 1.34 -0.86 1.90 -0.95

POUND					DO	LAR	
	at Spm	Change	Yr Ago		ас Бри	Change	Yr Ago
Dollar	1.6695	-0.43c	1.5880	Scerling	0.5990	+0.15p	0.6297
D-Mark	2.9208	-0.88pf	2.9174	D-Mark	1.7507	+0.04pf	1.8345
Yen	229.95	+¥1,82	193.27	Yen	137.72	+¥1.29	121,51
£ index	105.00	-0.30	101.90	S Index	111.90	0.00	106.90

OTHER	INDICATORS	

	Closes	Clig	Yr Age		lades	Chg	Yr ago	Next figs
Brent Oll	(S) 12,09	-0.03	18,18	GDP	115.40	2.60	112.48	Sept
	281.05							
Silver (5)			4.27	_				

SOURCE BLOOMBERG

10	URIS	IRALES	
Australia (\$)	2.7759	Medcan (nuevo peso)	15.2
Austria (schillings)	19.92	Netherlands (guilders)	3.199
Belgium (francs)	58.65	New Zealand (S)	3.174
Canada (\$)	2.5197	Norway (krone)	12.5
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8331	Portugal (escudos)	288.5
Denmark (krone)	10.87	Saudi Arabia (rials)	6.092
Finland (markka)	S.6842	Singapore (S)	2.769
France (francs)	9.5220	Spain (pesetas)	240.4
Germany (marks)	2.8470	South Africa (rands)	9.977
Greece (drachma)	484.40	Sweden (krone)	12.8

65.34

Hong Kong (\$)

ireland (punts)

Indian (rupees

israel (shekels)

ltaly (lira)

Japan (yen)

5.9261 USA (S) 1.6331 2815 225.43 Rates for indication purposes only Malaysia (ringgits) 6.0905

Turkey (Jirasi)

Switzerland (francs)

Thailand (bahts)

2.3483

VW's Piech makes a pitch for stake in rival BMW

THE CHAIRMAN of Volkswagen, the German carmaker, Ferdinand Piech has renewed his attempts to court arch-rival BMW with an offer to buy up to 25 per cent of the company.

The \$5bn offer comes weeks after the two companies buried the hatchet over Rolls-Royce Motors and agreed to split the Rolls and Bentley brands. Piech made the extraordi-

nary offer in an interview at the Hanover truck show with the prestigious German newspaper Suddeutsche Zeitung. BMW shares rose 77 marks,

or 6.3p per cent, to 1,302 marks and VW shares rose by 1.5 marks, or 1.1 per cent on the

Significantly, Suddeutsche is the main newspaper in Munich, BMW's home town, leading some analysts to speculate

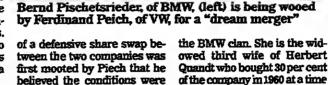
Financial Editor

erately aimed at sowing dissension within the Quandt family, the 46 per cent shareholder in the Bavarian company, whose consent would be needed for any merger deal.

The move appears to have been prompted by VW's concerns that it may be left behind following the giant Daimler-Chrysler merger earlier this year. Piech has failed to strike a deal with either Volvo or Scania, the Swedish truckmakers.

BMW yesterday refused to comment on Piech's remarks insisting that the issue was a matter for its shareholders. But the BMW management board chairman, Eberhard Von

Kuenheim, said when the idea



to Joanna Quandt, matriarch of

owed third wife of Herbert Quandt who bought 30 per cent of the company in 1960 at a time when it was virtually on its

put off. Analysts said he may have been encouraged by the hy if followed by another downrumblings that followed a DM3bn rights issue earlier this year which suggested that the younger generation of Quandts were not as committed to the

company as Joanna. The BMW management, say observers, is also getting more chary about being able to fi-nance future model development on its own, particularly now it is finding turning Rover around a harder task than it

originally assumed. The Quandts were recently on the receiving end of a similar approach from the Agnelli family who control Fiat, the Italian carmaker. They are also increasingly nervous about the company's long-term future should the DaimlerChrysler deal spark a wholesale shake-

turn in car sales.

One analyst said: "BMW is making hay at the moment. But this is a company which thinks long-term, 10 to 25 years. Scale is important in this industry.

"If they were to put them-selves up for sale, you would be trampled in the rush. But they may be wondering that if they hang about too long the other attractive partners may have all paired off."

The precise breakdown of the Quandt family shareholding is a closely guarded secret. But a German newspaper claimed several years ago that Joanna has 17.9 per cent, while Stefan, Herbert's son owns 18 per cent. Joanna's daughter Susanna Klatten owns13.2 per



from a extraordinary general meeting to stop experiments on animals for next two years. of Huntingdon Life Sciences in London drugs research. Later, the shareholders yesterday, with activist Terence Woods approved a £20.2m rescue package for helping to brandish a banner. The pro- the company in a subscription, placing the City, that the company mistreated testors, from a group called Animal Aid, and open offer. Huntingdon also secured laboratory animals.

banking facilities worth £24.5m for the

The protestors told the egm, at the Honourable Artillery Company (HAC) in Emma Boam

Maiden issues shock profit warning

MAIDEN, THE UK'S sole inde- By PETER THAL LARSEN pendent billboard advertising group, yesterday stunned the market with a profit warning that prompted fears of a general slowdown in advertising spending across the economy.

Shares in Maiden halved, plunging 219p to 212.5p, after the group said sales in the third quarter had failed to recover after suffering a slowdown during the World Cup.

The warning sent tremors through the rest of the media sector, knocking shares in com-

advertising spending. Magazine publisher EMAP shares dropped 74p to 940p and Capital Radio shed 16p to close at 574p. Ron Zeghibe, Maiden's chief

executive, said advertising had dried up during the World Cup. "Advertisers looked at the high rates being charged by televi-sion and just said, 'We're not going to spend'," he said.

"It may be that outdoor advertising is a leading indicator

tor," said one analyst. "But it Roughly 95 per cent of Maiden's panies with a heavy exposure to may also be that when budgets advertising comes from large are cut it's the marginal media that suffer."

> Indeed, Johnston Press, the regional newspaper group which depends heavily on classified advertising, yesterday sounded an upbeat note about prospects for the year. But Mr Zeghibe insisted that

the outlook for national advertising was gloomy. "I'm talking to media planning and buying agencies and they're all saying

for what's going on in the sec- the same thing," he said. national accounts.

And Mr Zeghibe said the stock market had overreacted to the bad news. "Either the share price recovers or we might as well take the company private," he warned. Maiden's management team control 73 per cent of the company.

The company insisted it would not be cutting its capital expenditure plans designed to

Dow rally goes into second day

sigh of relief as Wall Street soared for the second day running despite a continuing stream of banks owning up to suffering big hits from the

The Dow Jones Industrial Average index was trading more than 100 points higher at 7,938.14, a rise of more than one per cent.

The rise followed Triesday's 288.36 point rebound, reassuring those who beard that the recovery alter individuals of sav-age falls would prove to be a

one-day wonder. Earlier in London the FTSE 100 had closed up 66.7 points at 5,235.8. Equity markets elsewhere in Europe and in Asia bounced back even more strongly. Hong Kong's Hang Russian turmoil. per cent up, while France's take a \$200m (£120m) charge. CAC-40 was 2.3 per cent up on the day.

Frankfurt's DAX jumped by a shade under 2 per cent. The German Finance Minister Theo Waigel, said Germany was sticking by forecasts of 3 per cent growth this year despite the Russian crisis.

Brokers said that after the savage falls which have wiped out all of this year's gains, stocks were starting to look attractive again. However, with little sign of any large-scale buying dealers remained sceptical about the markets returning to the highs set in July any time soon.

"People see some value but strengthen its market position. I they have a nagging doubt that

THE CITY breathed a collective By ANDREW GARFIELD Financial Editor

> it is all going to go horribly wrong," said Bob Semple at BT.Alex Brown, "I don't see the volatility going away."

> Germany's Dresdner Bank came out with figures showing that its lending to Russia stood at DM1bn (£350m) - 32 per cent higher than previously stated - of which 60 per cent is secured by risk provisions. Pres does not include an undis-closed holding in rouble-de-nominated bonds where the bank has written down the value of its holding by DM100m.

. Two more big American banks, Chase Manhattan and Donaldson Lufkin Jenrette, disclosed losses because of the

while DLJ said profits so far this quarter were \$40m down from the \$120m reported this time last year.

Goldman Sachs, which is in a delicate position ahead of its flotation, said yesterday it had no intention of making any statement about any Russian exposure despite rumours that it too had lost money in the turmoil. The firm insists its exposure is minimal.

The Russian bank, SBS-Agro, vesterday admitted it could not meet \$1bn of foreign obligations. SBC Warburg has been appointed to handle the restructuring.

Hamisb McRae. Review, page 5

Murdoch and Mediaset in pay-TV talks

doch yesterday discussed a deal which could lead to the creation of a pan-European pay-TV network in talks with executives from Mediaset SpA, Italy's biggest private broadcaster, says the chairman of Medi-

aset, Fedele Confalonieri. In meetings in Milan, and at lunch at the country villa of Me- 20 per cent of the Kirch Group. diaset's controlling shareholder

NEWS CORP chief Rupert Mur- BY ANNE HANLEY

Silvio Berlusconi, Mr Murdoch studied the so-called "Traviata" plan for a bail-out of the ailing German media group of Leo Kirch, Mr Confalonieri said. News Corp and Mediaset are

widely expected to buy around which has seen cashflow prob-

rights to Hollywood productions and forthcoming World Cup soccer events bought for its loss-

making DF1 digital network. The Traviata deal would give Mr Murdoch his longawaited foothold in Europe, denied him twice in the past three years by Mr Berlusconi, who turned down offers from

Broadcasting - to purchase his 50.6 per cent stake in Mediaset.

It would also give Mr Berlusconi and Mr Murdoch a bead start in Europe's fast-growing digital broadcasting market. Mr Berlusconi, a former Ital-

ian prime minister, was not at the meetings or lunch, Mr Confalonieri said as he left the villa. Mr Bertusconi's daughter Ma-

spectively deputy chairman and board member of Mediaset - did participate. It was the younger Berlusconis who persuaded their father to throw out Mr Murdoch's 6 trillion lire (£2bn) bid for

control of Mediaset last spring. Mr Confalonieri refused to divulge details of yesterday's talks, asying only that Mr Murdoch's was "a courtesy visit"

lems worsen as it struggles to News Corp - though British Sky rina and son Piersilvio - remeet payment deadlines for Broadcasting - to purchase his spectively deputy chairman and were scheduled for the near fundamental specific and that no further meetings were scheduled for the near future. "But things move fast in

this industry," he added. Yesterday's talks came as the Media Partners company of former Berlusconi associate Rodolfo Hecht pushed ahead with its plans for a European football super league, to be broadcast on an as yet unspecified pay TV network.

AROUND THE WORLD'S MARKETS

LONDON

UK STOCKS rallied yesterday, as overnight gains on Wall Street and bargain-bunting domestic investors ended a four-day losing streak. But their gains halved in late afternoon when a nervous opening by the Dow stifled the buying momentum. The FTSE-100 closed up 66.7 points, or 1.29 per cent, at 5235.8 - failing to recoup Tuesday's 80-point loss. Medium caps rose 84.7 to 4712.0, and small caps 33.9 to 2081.3. FT stocks led the rally as analysts said that Tuesday's sell-off had been

overdone and a rebound was due.

Market Report, page 21

NEW YORK

US STOCKS rose for a second day as investors snapped up shares of companies with fast-growing earnings, including Cisco Systems, Dell and drug makers. The Dow rose by 110.97 points, 1.4 per cent, to 7,938.57 in early trade.

With US corporate profits expected to rise between 3 and 4 per cent this quarter, "the market is likely to pay up for companies that can sustain double-digit earnings growth." said John Davenport, chief investment officer for large stocks at Mentor Investment Group.

TOKYO

THE BENCHMARK index staged its first three-day rally in two months on signs that the political deadlock over a bailout plan for the financial sector may be broken. The Nikkei 225 rose 6.99 points, or 0.05 per cent, to 14.376.62. Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi rose 68

en to 1,088 and Sumitomo Bank gained 88 to 1,139 after the Nihon Keizoi newspaper reported that the opposition New Peace Party has drafted a plan to bolster the banking system that includes provisions to inject public funds into lenders before they go bankrupt.

KUALA LUMPUR

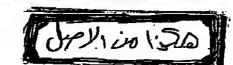
MALAYSIA'S benchmark KLSE index recouped almost all of Tuesday's 13 per cent loss, ending up 12 per cent at 294.59 as investors covered short-stock positions amid the confusion over the introduction of foreign exchange and capital controls.

The stock exchange said the new rules did not impose a oneyear moratorium on share sales. but proceeds from such sales would have to be kept in Malaysia for at least a year. The central bank said it had fixed the ringgit indefinitely at 3.80 to the dollar.

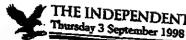
SAO PAOLO

SHARES in Brazil's benchmark index beaded north after the Bovespa posted a handsome 6.87 per cent jump at Tuesday's end on the back of Wall Street.

The Bovespa climbed 2.7 per cent to a high of 7.105 points in early trade. Brazil and Venezuela could be pressured to devalue after Colombia widened its exchange rate band to allow for a steep depreciation of local currency. President Fernando Henrique Cardoso has vowed not to devalue the real against the



111



HSBC a victim of Asian backlash

THERE COULD SCARCELY be a more telling symbol of the insanity gripping world financial markets than the disclosure that the Hong Kong government now owns 8.91 per cent of HSBC, the world's largest bank and until now, at least, a standard bearer for laissez faire capitalism and unfettered free trade.

Sir William Purves, the wily Scot who led this extraordinary organisation until a few months back, must be having kittens at the very thought of it

Just to put the news in context, this is the Communist-led Chinese people taking a near 10 per cent stake in the capitalist world's biggest bank, the owner of Midland Bank in this country to boot. By any stretch of the imagination, this is a turn up for the books.

At this stage, it isn't clear what the emergence of this new shareholder means for HSBC. But it is hard to see how being part nationalised can in any way be positive. As far as we know, there was no particular purpose to the stake building – apart from the declared one of propping up the Hong Kong

In the past couple of weeks, the Hong Kong government has accu-



OUTLOOK

mulated big shareholdings across a range of blue chip stocks in an attempt to thwart the activities of nasty Anglo-Saxon speculators. If there is a further, hidden agenda, we can only guess at it.

The Chinese are being as inscrutable as ever

One general observation can none the less be made. The support operation being mounted in Hong Kong is symptomatic of a wider backlash across the Far East and other parts of the developing world against free market capitalism.

This finds its wildest expression in the rhetoric of Mahathir Mohamed, prime minister of Malaysia who in putting up the shutters on the outside world this week, said the free market system had failed his people, so that it was time to try

something else. It is this belief - that it is indeed possible to buck the markets - that has led China to buy big stakes in HSBC and other leading Hong Kong companies. In the West, we all know this to be a seriously misguided policy response to the financial and economic crises now

There are no successful examples of isolationism that can be pointed to: by pursuing this path, Monsoon Mahathir may succeed in keeping his grip on power for a while longer, but be condemns his people to the sort of poverty that afflicts his neighbour, once prosperous Burma.

enveloping these countries.

Unfortunately, none of this is going to stop the backlash. As long as Mahathir is prime minister, he's going to pursue these policies, and as long as Hong Kong has the reserves to do so, China will continne to believe it can row against the current. They'll be learning their esson the hard way.

But although what is happening in Asia and Russia represents a serious setback to the process of globalisation, lasting possibly many

years, there is no reason to suppose it to be permanent.

These political leaders are like latter-day Robert Maxwells; they want the benefits of international capital markets without having to obey their disciplines. Unfortunately for them, a successful alternative to free market capitalism has yet to be found.

It seems unlikely in the extreme that prime minister Mahathir is going to be the one to do so.

PETER SIMON, the Armani-wearing chairman of the Monsoon fashion chain, has a little rule for the boardroom. Directors are not allowed to mention the share price.

If they do mention it, they must pay a £100 fine into a kitty, which is distributed to the company's favourite charity. So far the kitty has nothing in it. If other directors follow the example set by Mr Simon, they never bother to look at the share price anyway.

Which is probably just as well, given its performance. Monsoon came to the market in February at a racy multiple of 19 times the pre-

vious year's earnings. Mr Simon sold shares worth £85m on the strength of this rating and they haven't seen that price since. Prior to vesterday's results, the shares had lost almost half their value. No wonder this tragedy is deemed unmentionable in the boardroom.

Is Monsoon simply a victim of the way the retail sector as a whole has been hammered, or is this a question of the company being over-pric-ed at the outset? The pricing of Monsoon float raised eyebrows at the time. It was never clear whether it was Mr Simon pushing for as high an exit price as he could get, or whether his advisers, the then NatWest Securities, genuinely thought the company worth what they were asking. Monsoon rode in on the back of 12 years of unbroken profits growth. But it had also pulled its float before amid concerns

ownership structure. Since then, sentiment has turned against retailers as consumer spending slows and interest rates dged ever higher. Monsoon has not done anything wrong. It yesterday delivered its 13th year of profit growth and its sales, though 6 per cent down on a same store basis,

over the company's complicated

were not considered poor given the grim summer weather.

The sector has been so unloved that even bargain basement pricing doesn't seem to help. Shares in New Look, which came to the market at the second time of asking in the spring, are also below their issue

price despite their discount rating. The timing of these flotation was plainly poor, given the subsequent downburn in the economic cycle, but perhaps Mr Simon was giving us a sign yesterday that we have reached the bottom. He bought £200,000 worth of Monsoon shares and it's a fair bet he looked up the price before doing so.

JJB Sports

TROUBLE IN STORE

WHEN A RIGHTS issue flops, it is usually something that both com-pany and advisers would like quietly to forget. Not in the case of JJB Sports, however. The City was positively glorying in the apparent fail-ure of this £105m cash call yesterday. The reason? The flop appears to vindicate the traditional rights method at a time when it is under investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission for

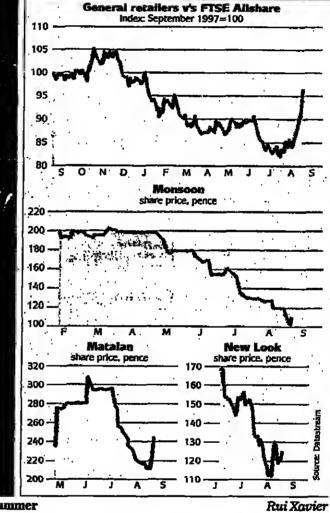
being anti-competitive.

American investment hanks have been complaining long and hard that the British underwriting system for rights issues and flotations amounts to a cartel, from which they are often excluded. Furthermore, they claim, it means British companies pay too much for their new capital. Well here's a case, the sponsors, Warburg Dillon Read are able to say, where the company ends up on top. Thanks to the underwriting cartel, JJB Sports gets its £105m at the previously agreed price, despite the fall in the shares

which has occurred since. That fall is no reflection on the quality of the company or the acquisition the new money is earmarked for - Sports Division. Rather it is simply a reflection of the setback in the market. That's precisely what sub-underwriters get paid their commission to protect against. All of which makes the adjudication faced by the MMC more complicated still. You won't find David Whelan, chairman of JJB Sports, complaining that he's been ripped off, or in this case many American investment bankers protesting about how they missed

rally Heavy weather for retail newcomers





Associate City Editor

Fashion retailer Monsoon has reported 13 consecutive years of rising profits, but the poor weather has knocked sales by 6 per cent this summer News Analysis: Monsoon shares have halved since the company came to the market in February. Is this just part of the general gloom in retailing or is it something more?

MONSOON AND Matalan, two recently floated fashion retailers, recorded rare share price gains yesterday as they reported better than expected results. But the mini-revival still leaves shares in Monsoon lanthe retail sector has been a sigguishing well below their issue nificant underperformer. orice while Matalan is only a lew pence ahead of the price of-

fered to investors Monsoon, whose stores specialise in an upmarket ethnic look, saw its shares lose almost half their value between their flotation in February and yesterday's figures. Shares in Matalan, which operates a more value-based format in out-of-town stores, have fallen by 20 per cent since their high

point in June. These two groups are not alone in their plight. Any investor who subscribed to retail new issues this year has had their fingers burned. New Look, the budget-priced fashion chain, and Game, the computer games specialist, also proved

to be market disappointments. While UK markets have clearly been spooked by the Asian crisis, Russian meltdown and gyrations on Wall Street,

Between the start of the year and the end of July, the general retail sector under-performed the FT All Share by 15.7 per cent. There has been a revival in the past few weeks, but this has not helped the smaller stocks.

The sector has improved as perceptions changed on the future direction of interest rates. But investors have been targeting mainly the larger and more liquid defensive stocks. Finds have been directed principally towards the FTSE 100 retailers - Marks & Spencer, Boots, Kingfisher and Great Universal Stores, which are seen as "safe havens" in troublesome times. Smaller retailers have found their stock even more unloved than usual. "Smaller retailers have been

hit from two angles," says Louise von Blixen, retail analyst at SG Securities. "The whole market has turned down and they cannot escape that And the retail sector has been unpopular after a spate of profits warnings." Nick Hawkins at Merrill

Lynch says size does matter in markets like these, "The danger with smaller companies is that when you get a slowdown they are more exposed. They have less flexibility to cut costs and they do not have the same financial muscle to squeeze suppliers."

Some analysts argue that some of the recent retail new issues have been over-priced, or came to the market under a cloud. Monsoon, for example, had abandoned a previous attempt to float in 1996. When it tried again it came on a rating of 19, and only 25 per cent of the

equity was floated. Matalan His advisers point out that even smaller companies, in particuraised City eyebrows by floating on a similar rating to Marks & Spencer Only New Look, which had also pulled out of a previous flotation attempt, was priced competitively at around 13 times. But even that has not been enough to save it from the

Peter Simon, the Monsoon founder and chairman, who made £85m from the float, says the market turned quickly. "Next issued a profits warning literally within weeks of our float. They are one of our key peer group. Then Marks & Spencer showed some disappointing sales over the sum-

shift in market sentiment.

Mr Simon denies that the issue was over-priced, even though the shares have barely risen a penny over the placing price. "You choose advisers [BTAlex Brown] and they price it. Whether they got 190p per share or 150p was up to them."

with a racy price tag, the issue was comfortably subscribed.

Matalan's finance director. Ian Smith, claims the group's shares were priced fairly on flotation. They enjoyed several weeks of bright trading before soaring above 300p when the stock entered the All Share index, which pushed tracker funds into buying. "That was clearly a ridiculous situation," he says.

But has the pendulum swung back too far? Nick Hawkins at Merrill Lynch says: "There are fashions and trends in stock markets and I can't see this situation lasting forever. As we get into 1999, and with interest rates falling, people will start to worry less about the downturn and start thinking more about the upturn. People will start to look at the market and ask: 'Where's the value?"

They may find the value in the retail sector and among ranges as the autumn selec-

lar companies such as Oasis Stores, for example, which now trades on a forward multiple of just seven and yields around 6 per cent. Monsoon shares yield 5 per cent and Next, a former FTSE 100 constituent, produces a similar income.

The retailers themselves

claim their ratings bear no relation to their performances. Take Monsoon. It yesterday reported its 13th consecutive year of profit increases with a 13 per cent rise in full-year profits to £28.6m. Margins were maintained despite one of the worst summers on record. Like-for-like sales were down by 6 per cent in current trading. but that was due mainly to the poor weather in June and early July and comparisons with a strong previous year. Sales growth in August was higher in double digits, and there is no stock overhang of summer

her SC173685) Registered Office Standard Life House 30 Lothian. Road Edinburgh. Ettl. 2011. For your protection, telephone calls will be recorded to help us improve customers.

tions appear on the shelves. "I never look at the share price in the paper and we have a £100 fine on the board for any-

one that mentions it." Mr Simon says. His view is that the management should concentrate on getting things right in the stores. After that, the share price should look after itself. Monsoon has opened 11 new

stores this year, taking its total to 229. It is introducing a range of shoes and a Monsoon perfume. It is also looking to add larger dress sizes, such as 18. 20, and 22 to extend its cus-Matalan's results were sim-

ilarly impressive. It recorded a 163 per cent profits jump to £4.7m with like-for-like sales ahead by 2.7 per cent. Mr Smith feels that Matalan's value priced offers will stand it in good stead in the downturn. "If money gets tight that should help us as we pride ourselves on value for money."

Matalan's shares rose by 25.5p yesterday to close at 246.5p. Monsoon rose 9.5p to 112p helped by director buying.

IN BRIEF

Builder aiming to keep profit level

SHARES IN house builder Wilson Bowden rose 19p to 512.5p as it reported a 23 per cent rise in first half pre-tax profits to £35.8m. Wilson said the hobday period was better than last year and that house reservations were up 8 per cent: it expected full-year 1998 pre-tax profits should at least match last year's result.

Meanwhile, results and order book news from Amey sent its shares 13.5 per cent ahead, or 70p higher, to 587p.

Photo-me up 22p

PHOTO-ME, the biggest operator and manufacturer of coin-operated photobooths in the world, saw its shares rise from 349p to 371p yesterday on pre tax profits up 47 per cent to £15,2m on turnover (up 6 per cent) of £168.7m for the year to 30 April - despite having to restate its accounts for the year before after discussions with the Financial Reporting Review Panel, which was "concerned" by its original inclusion of intra-group sales in its turnover figure.

Flowers end wilt

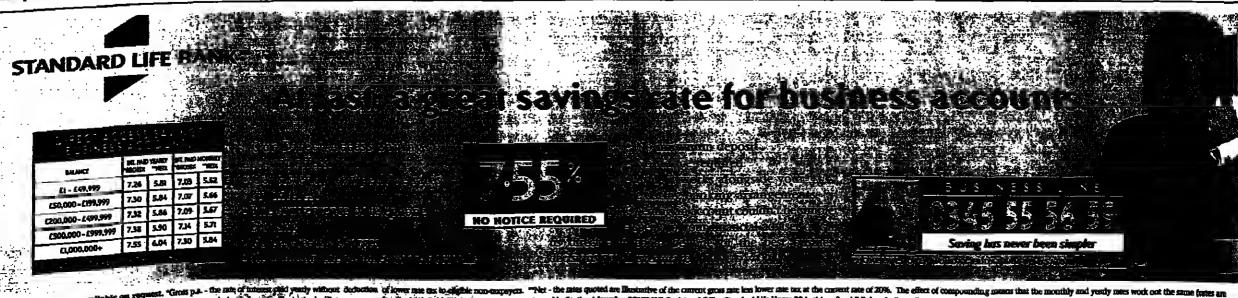
FLYING FLOWERS shares yesterday recovered 28p to 178p after the Jersey-based mail order retailer reported pre-tax profits of £2.8m in the six months to 3 July, down from £3.4m the year before. But this compares with a high of 595p at the end of June, before two profits warnings on the poor response to advertising by its Gardening Direct bedding plants sent its price wilting to a low of 125p last Friday.

Total profits fall

INTERIM PROFITS fell 2.5 per cent at Total, the world's ninth-biggest publicly traded oil company, after lower costs at refineries and a strong French economy offset a plunge in oil prices to their lowest in a decade. The world's ninth-biggest publicly traded oil company said profits fell to Fr3.97bn in the six months ended 30 June, from Fr3.98bn the year before.

P&G re-organises

PROCTER & GAMBLE, the world's second-largest maker of household goods, said it will re-organise its business along product lines, rather than geographically, to boost sales and bring new products double its trade in 10 years.



	THE INDEPENDENT	1
	Thursday 3 September 1998	

Pand Said Bay +1- Trid BibL. Fined Sell Bay +1- Yill BibL. Fined S	\$40 key ++- YM kelt. Franct Sult Bey ++- YM kelt. Franct Sult Sult Bey ++- YM kelt. Franct Sult Sult Sult Sult Bey ++- YM kelt. Franct Sult Sult Sult Sult Sult Sult Sult Sul	Variable Period Sept. 46 11 46 20 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	2 0
Alls Genetit Troys Ltd Belor and Surface 183.88 191.94 120 0.00 4.00 Fidelity forestands Surror 15.4 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 5.25 187.77 (180 2.00 0.00 1.00	##### \$2.00 3433 087 001 525 Gentlin Growth 525 Growth 1506 1830 127 005 525 Growth 1508 087 340 290 500 Growth 1508 1830 127 005 525 Growth 1508	Employ States 377 355 000 000 000 600 200 2	15.
	77.01 39.25 0.00 2.55 5.50 Increase Growth Acc 67.22 71.83 1.35 6.00 6.00 Might Net Acc 994.00 945.0 10.10 5.56 4.00 Acc 42.9 44.84 0.51 3.55 5.50 Increase Increase Increase Increase Increase Increase Increase Inc	Section Control Cont	. 1
		Presidential Staff Treety Ltd Ltd Staff	(Ca)
Example General 137 148 130 130 147 158 148	Section 17.00 2.19 1.27 5.25	Gilland Growth 112 51 19 x0 2.76 6 bb x 5 50 5 contact Fund 18 x 6 bb x 10 6 00 4 30 5 00 6 contact Fund 18 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 18 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 18 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 18 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 17 x 7 x 6 bb x 10 6 contact Fund 18 x 6 co	
Higher too let: \$70 G 606 40 3 00 0.00 6 000	core 00.44 91.00 1.93 5.00 General Acc 982.01 152.03 3.07 1 EVX 5.25 2 EVX 5.25	Smooth Cos	Dali
Americany-Security (1997) 18.0 18	0mm 339 8 719 33 3 22 3 65 4 00 5 Septembre 20 105 60 113 25 1 75 3 67 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	HADE 403 Opps A	nestor
Subject Gerifice 109.90 1 140 7 43 5 40 7 5 10 5 00 1 Serojaan Porticido 199.00 209.20 7.00 0.22 5.00 1 Serojaan Porticido 199.00 209.20 7	129 10 138 6 - 060 10 00 4 00 Sensite for 1 129 10 139 10 130 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	FAP Emergeneithts	ines con
Asian Section 14.0 to 15.2 to 3.0 to 0.0 to 1.0 to	29 17 30.28 0.60 0.00 3.25 Amer Party Acr 672 27 719 30 33 13 0.77 6.90 MP Investment Managers Acr 355 60 370 00 16 20 0.55 3.25 Amer System Con 171 40 133 77 7.77 6.772 5.00	Reyel Bank of Scrittens 10-25 17-412 3.02 1.56 6.09	
Particular of Growth Bis 57 199 232 348 600 190 232 348 60	Oversida Rec. 1205 to 1455 90-44 50 0 000 4 50 General State 1085 00 1171 10-34 0 100 4 50 19-84 1005 20 1172 90-75 10 1 10 4 50	Regal & Sam Althonoc List Section 5 on 1 / 31 / 500 February Research Records Section 5 of 3 / 3 / 3 / 3 / 5 / 5 / 5 / 5 / 5 / 5 /	
Abbery Bartisonel 97 Mingry List September 1	### Ambreds 125 00 125 00 4 00 11 45	UN Sm Cox 138.20 146.30 3 00 117 5 60 UNSchildred: 61 49 52.17 7.90 0 65 5.50 WhiteBoard 51 42 60 20 0 14 49 5 63 5 5 5 Stewart heavy Bulk Triest Mays Bulk 199 169 5 60 Stewart heavy Bulk Triest Mays Bulk 199 167 3 60 0 00 5 00 Announce 5 64 70 567 10 73 60 0 00 5 00 Announce 5 64 70 567 10 73 60 0 00 5 00 Announce 5 64 70 567 10 73 60 0 00 5 00 Announce 5 64 70 567 10 73 60 0 00 5 00 Announce 5 64 70 567 10 73 60 0 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00	
Aceta S - Emires 26,11 134 41 150 27 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	CRASH-proof your investments Steamer 111 to 174 to 175 to 17	Registre Broam 40.44 \$1.49 \$107 \$0.75 \$5.50 \$2.5	
Packer 41.54 43.00 0.79 1.56 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56 1.08 42.55 1.56	S. Micros Acc. 86 91 16 35 1 15 19 5 5 1 16 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 15 19 16 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Comparison Com	
Reference 19.06	2 Festhet Square, Eshiburgh EH3 950	18-22 Whydrogald: Resident Steer 1981 31 E. Extra Income 55 39 59 56 1 GT 3 65 8.00	
Smaller Cos 12160 15120 6770 194 5.00 1 194	On sale at all leading newsagents O1795 414936 to addressed topy www.bloombony.com/us Capa log 56.50 56.94 105 0.00 6.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	Europa in Green	
InformediationAcc	On sale at all leading newsagents On sale at all leading newsagents O1795 414936 to order your copy The same and sale	Checker 0800 622 100 Brokestiner 0800 727 770 Brokestiner 0800 727 770 Amer Smaller Cos 165 00 155 00 2 90 0 00 5 54 Amer Smaller Cos 100 100 155 100 100 5 54 Checker 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	
High Yield Door 150 59 112 57 - 100 5.95 1.50 South Africa late 47 00 50 53 0 75 0.00 5.55 American Energy 155.33 180 68 6.90 0.00 5.25 Report Challenge High Years 194 65 145 62 11 37 45 0 Darcestandung 56 6.91 102 50 11 37 100 52 57 145 0 Darcestandung 56 6.91 102 50	102.30 102.30 102.30 102.31 100 102.41 102 102.42 104.	Schroder Unit Trusts Lbl International Int	
Serial Sim Cos Acc. 107.30 174.20 400 62.1 5.00 President RCRI (UR) Ltd Print Midd Side Cos Acc. 107.30 177.09 115 1.29 5.00 Processor RCRI (UR) Ltd Print Midd Side Cos Acc. 107.30 177.09 115 1.29 5.00 Processor RCRI (UR) Ltd Print Midd Side Cos Acc. 107.30 177.09 177.00 Cos Acc. 107.30 177.00 Cos Acc. 107.00 177.00 Cos Acc. 107.00 Cos Acc. 107.00 Cos Acc. 107.00 Cos Acc. 10	133.60 141.90 6.50 0.16 5.00 18.50 18.00 18.50 18.00 18.50 18.00 18.50 18.00 18.50 18.00 18.50 18.00 18.50	- SurpoGroundAcc 138.62 147.60 479 035 525 , ASA Growth CT 2343 (Mar) 077 690 375	
Engine shaker Cos 149.03 144.04 2.68 0.23 3.25 2.29 75 14 0.25 6.25 4.00 145.05 11 12.05 2.11 175 4.00 150.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 1113.09 25 90 0.75 5.00 0.75	140 30 149 00 45 0 2.65 3.00	Income Acc 1742.6 1523 0. 31.23 4965.525	
Realized Triests High Year Age Cap Triests High Year Age Cap Triests T	270 44 287 69 3,40 400 5.00	FatisinGamble: 33 86 68 0 91 0375 575 GABAroschuke: 97 9 125 11 -0.13 6795 525 GABAroschuke: 97 9 125 11 -0.13 6795 525 GABAroschuke: 97 9 125 102 000 575 GABAroschuke: 73 00 103 100 525 GABAroschuke: 73 00 103 000 525 GABAroschuke: 73 00 103 000 525 GABAROSCHUKE: 75 00 100 100 575 GABAROSCHUKE: 75 00 100 100 100 575 GABAROSCHUKE: 75 00 100 100 100 575 GABAROSCHUKE: 75 00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	
Selection 506 56 544 70 14.30 1.69X 5.25 Manage plants 10.24 10.524 0.01 1.00 1.69X 5.25 Easter plants 10.20 11.00 11.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1	The Registration of the Control of t	American 166.40 175.87 6.10 0.58 5.75 Obscurery House, Whiting Road, Narwick	
	IN Simpler Cos 56.47 50.25 6.25 179 5.25 UK Sheep Market 50.27 50.27 6.27	SCHISSE ASSESSE Panelse Funds GR Growto 84 N. 96 15 40 73 0 00 1 50 PB Bux 14962 Crahofurth Strings, FEB 420 GR Income 54 13 54 9° 40 51 540 1 00	
Pright Income Sec \$2.40 \$2.20 \$1.27 \$6.300 \$0.00	65.60 65.69 0.00 6.43x 0.00 180x 0.90 180x 0.9	### 1785 448944 \$57.55 442944 \$57.55 442 544 545 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1	
Second Part Company	March Marc	resmatorat 342 65 384 40 10 85 1 39 5 25	
Control Planck Oversions 1987 (1) 255 49 12.00 0.52X 5-25 197 5		Scottish Use Scottish Use Workering (India) 105 75 101 16 1 10 175 cm	
Select Haveagers 92.88 98.29 -0.31 0.00 5.00 High Income 48.00 51.97 0.25 8.91 5.00 UK Stream Core 71.62 79.45 1.45 0.912 5.25 Microsthatian	151 10 161 22 478 6.25 5.28 Income Acc	Secretar Numbers Secretar Nu	€
UK Growth & Inc. 8,77 0.457 10.250 0.454 (20.250 0.44 0.27 0.54 0.57 0.50 0.500 0.45 0.50 0.45 0	Pacific Acc	Cash Acc	



First they sent in the troops at the Hong Kong handover, but now China supports the Hong Kong government's sharebuying to fend off speculators. But what will China do with its huge stakes in leading companies?

Why Peking is biggest investor in Hong Kong

BY STEPHEN VINES in Hong Kong

THE HONG Kong government which prides itself on keeping its nose out of business is now almost certainly the biggest single institutional investor in the local stockmarket. And the authority, having spent more than HK\$100 billion (7.6 hillion pounds) of its fiscal reserves buying shares, says the huying spree is not yet over.

The precise level of its stake in Hong Kong companies is not known because local stock exchange rules require disclosure only of holdings which exceed 10 per cent of the issued equity In Loodon the stock exchange requires disclosure of any holding above 3 per cent.

For this reason it is known that the government owns almost 9 per cent of London listed HSBC Holdings, making it by far the largest single shareholder Prudential Corp. had been the biggest shareholder with 4 per cent of the equity.

own more than 3 per cent of all which would involve a break of the shares in the companies in the blue chip Hang Seng Index (HSD. This means it has a hig stake in companies controlled by ubiquitous tycoons such as Li Ka-shing, Lee Shau-kee and Cheng Yu-tung. They are all associates of Tung Chee-hwa, the former shipping tycoon who now heads the government. This inevitably has given rise to

The Hong Kong authorities are buying all the blue chips they can get, but traders fear for the future

mosphere of weakness. Under

Hong Kong's currency board system, which is used to main-

tain the US dollar peg, the gov-

ernment is supposed to keep

drawing liquidity from the for-

eign exchange market, thus

making it difficult for specula-

tors to take positions in the

Hong Kong dollar without in-

curring heavy costs in terms of

high overnight interest rates

and considerable risks if they

take short positions in the cur-

rency and its value fails to fall.

pears to be saying that the

currency board system, which

it once described as pretty in-

fallible, is not working. If it was

"to restore order", as the fi-

The effect of "restoring

order" has been to provide a

wonderful opportunity for hold-

ers of Hong Kong equity to get

out of a market they see as in-herently weak. Were it not for

a government feady to buy all

the blue chips offered for sale,

big institutional investors would

probably have kept their hold-

ings because they were reluc-

Tsang, put it.

Now the government ap-

the currency stable by with-

accusations of cronyism. But in local shares to create an atthe government is also buying stakes in companies such as Hongkong Telecom, controlled by Cable and Wireless plc and some Chinese governmentcontrolled entities such as Citic

The government strategy, executed through four mediumbe to buy the market in line with the weightings of the HSL thus having a direct influence on the index and the high volume of activity in the local futures market which is dominated by the Hang Seng Index contract.

The reason given for this unprecedented and totally unexpected flurry of activity in the financial markets is that the government wants to thwart a "double play" by speculators who are betting on the devaluits fixed link to the US dollar. This reasoning says that downward pressure oo the equity markets feeds through onto

the currency market. The government claims that since last October the Hong Kong dollar has been subject to four rounds of frontal assault by speculators who have also taken massive short positions never seen anything like it.

sell orders and, on the other side is nothing except this one buyer and that huyer is buying everything," he said. "Tve got people ringing me up asking whether these suckers would be in the market for every twobit stock you've ever heard of".

The government does not see things this way. Sir Donald says that it "intends to hold these stocks for a while and they should be a very good long term investment". He added: "We have switched part of our foreign reserves into hlue chips which have been

bought at very good prices." Peking has supported this indirect Chinese control.

peg, and the Hong Kong stock market is performing better than other markets in the region. But the overwhelming body of market opinion believes Sir Donald and his colleagues have scored a colossal home goal. Everyone is waiting for the fat lady to come on and sing.

tant to record heavy losses. Now many investors can get out, without taking a bath. One major local trader said he had

"My screen's full of all these

one or two exceptions). But I believe that change is now waiting in the wings.

terventionist policy through the Bank of China (its securities department also got a large working why would it have share of the buying action), al-gone into the equity markets though the stakes in the companies will not come under Yet the government has managed to hold the US dollar

Outlook, page 17

Reflation by the Fed is the economic cure

IT HAS now been over a year since the devaluation of the Thai baht unleashed what is still known as the "Asian crisis" but what is, in reality, a global economic crisis without parallel since the end of the Second World War

Russia's financial and economic meltdown can now be seen as the last brick taken out of the wall Russia, per se, is not of significance in any world economic model but it has monumental political significance. It has acted as a catalyst, forcing international investors and banks to recognise and understand the danger of deflation that is at the heart of this global crisis.

In this last week, global credit and liquidity conditions have tightened considerably as interest rates in credit and sovereign markets have surged. What we are now seeing is the ugly spectacle of sys-temic financial dislocation. US and European stock markets. which have been in denial for much of the past year, have now started to capitulate. It looks bad, it is and it will probably get worse but we do not have to presume that Armageddon is ust around the corner. The time is ripe for the US Federal Reserve to rise to the occasion as custodian of the world's reserve currency and kick-start global reflation. The economie

had no real sense then how rapidly the world economy would deteriorate. Until this week, I was not optimistic that the Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC) as a whole was any closer to this point of view than the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee (with

research team at Warburg Dil-

ion Read dared such a predic-

tion in January this year, but we

There has been a central bank and market view that as soon as Asia stabilises, inflation pressures will emerge and the Fed and other central banks will have to tighten monetary policy. But this contains a structural contradiction. Asia and Japan, other emerging nations, commodity and stock prices and manufacturing industry won't stabilise until the Fed eases monetary policy. This summer we are seeing a number of rearguard policy initiatives. notably from the Japanese and Hong Kong authorities, designed to fight the fundamentals that are leading to a potential Armageddon sce-

GEORGE MAGNUS

It looks bad, it is bad, and it will probably get worse. But don't presume Armageddon is coming

nario. However, the economic and financial asteroid hurtling towards us is still on course, and the only financial Bruce Willis on call resides in the Federal Reserve building in Washington DC.

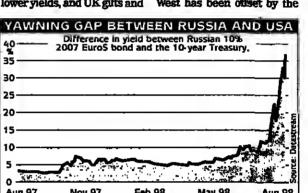
Despite a stable yen recently and the attempts of the Honk Kong Monetary Authority to support the Hang Seng index, the long end of the US Treasury bond market cootinues to reach for everlower yields, and UK gilts and

for banks, particularly – but not only - in Europe.

This doesn't have to involve anything more critical than a pulling in of horns. One of the catalysis for the 1930s depression, after all, was an abrupt withdrawal of international lending and the slump in world exports - and we have early signals that

both may now be occurring. But the biggest barrier to global reflation is the myopia of central banks - also reminiscent of a 1930s failing. The Federal Reserve, in particular, is anxious about the inflation otential of tight labour markets and consumer strength. There are at least three reasons why this view is mistaken.

First, there is no underlying inflation pressure in a world economy characterised by over-production. To understand this, we must look at a range of inflation indicators. not just selected parts of the consumer or retail price index. Second, the negative impact of the Asian crisis on producers and manufacturers in the West has been offset by the



European bonds are oo fire. On the other side of the risk spectrum, stock prices are now tumbling. The emerging market bond yield spread over US bonds, at nearly 1,600 basis points, is more than twice as big as it was at the height of the Asian crisis last October

and November With Russia knocked out, the focus has switched to Latin America, notably Venezuela and Brazil. But there are still perfectly good reasons to worry about pobabout policy failures in China and Hong Kong despite offi-cial pronouncements and actions of late. Last but not knock-on effects of the Asian

positive effect on households low inflation, record low bond yields. But this precarious balance is not sustainable. As prices, profits, earnings and growth are downgraded, output and capital investment will be curtailed. Employment growth will slow and eventu-

ally unemployment will rise. Third, the stock market has until oow been the last defence between the Goldilocks and Armageddon scenarios No longer. The downturn in equity prices will generate a sigcy failures in Japan as re-gards financial industry ratio in the US and this will reforms and the reflation of feed directly into lower conaggregate demand. There are sumption activity. You don't also good reasons to worry have to be a John Maynard Keynes to figure this out or what it means on a global scale. Regretfably, the UK is in pole position here - and we least, we should watch the have just this week downgraded our forecast of growth and emerging markets crisis in 1999 to 0.3 per cent, close

enough to recession as makes little difference. I expect world growth to be

around 1.5 to 1.75 per cent this year and to struggle to reach 2.25 per cent in 1999 on several "fingers-crossed" assumptions. Even then, global growth aggregates don't really tell half the story of what is going on and will be likely to ensue in the one-third of the world that is already in recession - in the many emerging nations where poverty, bankruptcy and unrest are reality rather than risk, or in the industrial countries where the cold winds from the Orient and Russia are likely to be picking up this autumn and winter. The prospect of a global recession over the next 12 to 18 months is no longer an outlier on the "tail of the probability distribution curve", as we say delicately in the financial industry.

To confront all these challenges, I fully expect the US to kick off a new economic phase. characterised by monetary reflation - 1 percentage point off short-term interest rates over the next six months, but subject to review because we really don't know how far the Fed will need to go. Base rates in the UK will tumble over the next 12 months. Even the European Central Bank will be hard pushed to justify even the smallest of rate rises, if at all.

The Fed's policy shift, in time, should help to bolster hard pressed and indebted emerging countries and allow them to cut interest rates. It should strengthen commodity prices. And, it is hoped, this should come in time to moderate the economic slowdown in industrial countries where manufacturing is already showing the way.

But all this is speculation, we don't know how many spoonfuls of the medicine are needed, but we need to start to taking it soon. Until this happens, markets are likely to continue to flirt with Armageddon. We must hope that the Fed and other major central banks are, or soon will be, singing from the same hymn sheet of economic analysis, otherwise we shall all be singing "Armageddon out of here" - or, to pinch a couplet

where we're headin' Lincoln County Road or Armageddon?

George Magnus is the Chief Economist of Warburg Dillon

Aiming for the \$1bn target

BY FRANCESCO GUERRERA

SKYEPHARMA, THE drug development company, is set to go on an acquisitions spree aimed at doubling its stockmarket value in two years, its chief executive said yesterday.

Ian Gowrie-Smith, the Australian entrepreneur who steered the company through a flotation on Nasdaq in July, said he wanted to turn SkyePharma into a \$1bn dollar company by the year 2000. SkyePharma's market value

on Nasdaq, the US index for

high-growth companies, is

around \$450m. The shares are also listed in London, where the firm is worth around £230m. Mr Gowrie-Smith said SkyePharma was targeting US drug companies worth \$20m to \$30m each, calling on \$60m reserves and the issue of new shares. Mr Gowrie-Smith said the company also starts to gain a \$30m-a year royalty pay-

ment early in 1999 from the

sales of a new version of

SmithKline Beecham best-selling anti-depressant Paxil. SkyePharma reported an increase in its interim pretax loss to £10.4m from £9.2m a year ago, on turnover down 23 per cent to 25m. The company said the shortfall was due to higher costs for the development of oew products and lower revenue. Mr Gowrie-Smith, founder and driving force behind Medeva, another biotechnology group, ex-pected earnings to pick up in the second half. Shares in SkyePharma closed down Ip at



Waterford Wedgwood shrugs off Asian woes to boost profit

fine china and crystal group, yesterday shrugged off the woes being experienced by the huxury goods sector with a 13 per cent rise in first-half operating profits to Ir£14m. The Waterford brand's performance

was particularly strong.

The company said the Asian economic crisis had affected sales of Wedgwood china in Japan but the impact had been limited to £1m. Waterford crystal, less exposed to Asian markets, saw profits rise by 36 per cent to Ir£9.1m, helped by the introduction of new products, including a millennium collection. Waterford's US sales rose by 16 per cent on the year.

COMPANY RESULTS

Pre-tax (£)

WATERFORD WEDGWOOD, the BY NIGEL COPE **Associate City Editor**

> The company said it was examining American sales closely to see if the recent turmoil in financial markets was affecting demand. Richard Barnes, the finance director said: "We have seen zero indication of any kind of slowdown. We see no signs of any changes in the near term but we are monitoring the sit-

uation closely." Rosenthal, the German ceramics firm acquired by Waterford in February, is performing ahead of expectations: it broke even compared to an Ir22.1m loss in the equivalent period last year.

Pay day

X-div

sales of its Versace designer collection and rationalisation of its distribution network in France and Italy. The company has also signed a deal with Bulgari, the luxury goods group, which will see Rosenthal ranges distributed in Bulgari's retail outlets. Pre-tax profits fell by 12 per

Rosenthal was boosted by

cent to Ir29m partly due to costs associated with the Rosenthal deal. However, Waterford Wedgwood shares, which have fallen in recent months in line with other luxury goods stocks, rose by 2p to

"By any measure, the renaissance of this group has been a significant achieve-

ment," said Dr Tony O'Reilly, the group's chairman. "We continue to make progress towards the group sales target and our 15 per cent operating margin."

The company had hoped to achieve the margin target and group sales of Ir: 650m by 2000. However, difficult markets in Asia may mean a slight delay in achieving the figure, the com-pany said. "We believe the Asian situation will moderate growth in 1998 but, looking forward, rationalisation will help contain the situation," said the finance director, Richard Barnes. Group sales rose by 47 per

cent to Ir£257.7m in the first half. The proposed interim dividend is 0.4p a share, up 14 per cent.

CWC and IBM sign £1.8bn IT contract

CABLE & WIRELESS Communications yesterday linked up chief executive, said the move with IBM in a £1.8bn 10-year deal which will see the computer giant take over 1,000 of the cable group's employees, writes Peter Thal Larsen.

Under the terms of the agreement, believed to be the largest outsourcing deal ever in the UK, IBM will take responsibility for designing, running and supporting CWC's internal

software that runs its telecommunications network, and continue to devise its IT strategy.

companies have traditionally

guarded their IT systems jetil-

computer systems. CWC will retain control of the The deal breaks new ground in the telecoms sector, where

ously. Graham Wallace, CWC's was not designed to cut costs: "IBM is clearly able to deliver If at lower unit costs than we could on our own? he said. But over the seat If years we will be spending what we would have shad any total.

would be no feethidancies among CWC staff Indeed IBM plans to create another 400 UK jobs to cope with the work. Chris Godsmark, telecoms analyst at Henderson Crosthwaite, said: "This gives CWC the potential to have a world-

class IT resident with much better promited to the list its.

218.1m (192.1m)
97.9m (192.7m)
1.2m (0.992m)
16.5m (19.2m)
4.1m (3.1m)
184.7m (195.5m)
110.8m (107.7m)
194.2m (149.7m)
12.5m (19.4m)
12.5m (19.4m)
26.5m (19.4m)
26.5m (19.4m)
26.5m (29.7m) 05.10.98

OVERDRAFT NOT FLEXIBLE ENOUGH?

Griffin (X)

get > your > cashflowing

0800 **34 34 35**

D

THE INDEPENDENT

potsi Pater By 16 - 19 Ban MAIN MOVERS Price City 716 7/2 Code Migh Law Stack August 1 Mark Prior Cig 76 76 Cast Supt Low Mark
August 138 00 Comm
Au Prices City 700 PME Code | No. | Col. | No. 25 25 EV Color & Western 122 Color & Western 1 FALLS RISES S5 tight by
177 inchespe
177 inchespe
46 tish to
633 Kurli-Ri
988 Lez Samon
152 Lette Supplies
7/5 Loders
153 labjactes J
2 blogless
25 inchespe
157 Northwell
158 Ponty
110 Reactes
1116 Quede Randi
116 Quede Randi
117 Reacte
128 Ponty
149 Safett
142 Sanderson Buil
127 Spicer
142 Sanderson Buil
143 Spicer
144 Sanderson Buil
145 Sanderson
145 Sanderson
146 Sanderson
147 Safett
148 Sanderson
148 Sanderson
149 Safett
140 Sanderson
141 Safett
141 Sanderson
142 Sanderson
143 Spicer
144 Sanderson
145 Sanderson
146 Sanderson
147 Sanderson
148 Sanders 6.5 560 : 05 7.7 5
522 579 21 17
425 : 160 55 16
1515 00 13 7.8
615 : 30 13 7.8
615 : 30 13 7.8
615 : 30 13 6.8
20 : 00 5 2 62
1700 125 25 182
1900 25 60 90
1735 25 75 82
1400 00 77 4 67
105 10 61
65 10 61
65 10 61
65 10 65 62
14 : 20 - 250 : 80 - 250 : 80 - 250 : 80 - 250 : 80 - -48.60 -E.85 9.50 24.40 61.58 1425 x 25 114 50 1155

1189 x 119 55 774 2121

750 x 40 182 25 174 2121

750 x 40 182 25 174 2121

750 x 40 182 25 174 1884

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 5 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

907 6 210 149

9 S\$2.58 95.60 56.28 67.50 5**14.60** 15.26 -25.00 -7.86 ge1837.58 137,50 15.38 940.DO -7**4.86** 7.30 THE APP BAT INC. 3025 25 45 954 100 3750 115 64 977 725 503 27 57 157 777 5.00 95.00 -6,26 -5.54 -5.58 -4.95 148.00 258.00 -15.25 587,50 70.69 13.50 -12.50 -23,80 -4.57 581.00 66.00 12.80 ## SELES - 1.18 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 581 | 1213.56 137,58 26.75 -1.25 -4.46 12.80 MARKET LEADERS 45. 200 Antico Marco 201
105 106 Actions Action 201
107 107 107 Action 201
107 107 Action 201
107 107 107 Action 201
107 107 107 Action 201
107 107 Action 201
107 107 107 Actio TOP 20 VOLUMES at 5pm 186 State Bardays
16.27m Caste Viyelle
12.60m Caste Telecom
12.28m Caste a Ward
15.21m Uniever 36.63er 30.37m 27. Pro 27. Pro 8AT 1178 947 Mans
12 2 Belga Ge
147 Selbusten
159 133 Berbussen
150 135 Berbussen
150 135 Berbussen
150 136 Berbussen
150 137 Century Imm
150 167 Cent FTSE 100 INDEX HOUR BY HOUR 12:00 12:00 13:00 14:00 5277.5 5279.8 5298.3 5299.3 Up 198.4 15:20 Up 110.7 16:00 Up 129.7 Close Up 110.2 | Section | Sect Price Chy Thi PTE Code High Law Stack Reference of the control of the cont 462 x40 10 162 923 74 __1816 3965 8.0 8.5 __7274 1410 -20 13 132 | 288 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 330 Yates Broffine 013 Young 0 Cos 478 Young 0 Cos 16 AMF Index 2015 Altrey 2015 Altrey 2015 Altrey 2015 Andrews Sts. 54 Antrews 173 Annes
173 Annes
173 Annes
174 Annes
175 Annes
176 Annes
177 An Bloomberg Television's "Money Makers" (5pm-8pm) offers | Column | C you analysis on the day's trading > Ferrers of the CILL EXP. A BROOK
THE 123 Artent Brings
THE 134 Artent Brings
THE 135 ARTENT BRINGS
THE 1730 12 19 1/4 402
1730 12 19 1/4 402
1815 00 1277
1815 06 15 383 1744
170 40
1045 10 25 562
170 40
1045 10 25 562
1475 50 1671
199 02 2411
175 50 1671
199 02 2411
1774 1848 04 1774 1198
185 02 7179 737
185 02 7179 737
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 07 287
185 03 LEARN FROM OTHERS' MISTAKES." ALEXANDER LEBED. Bloomberg | The content of the | Price Cay | Tal | Pric | Code | 271 | 103 | Lor Forts | 123 | 178 | 178 | 179 | 179 | 184 | Lor Forts | 179 | 184 | Lor Forts | 179 | 184 | 179 | 184 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 18 | 1317 5 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 1 199 Anglan Op
72 Raggerings Bit
73 Raggerings Bit
74 Rag Cickle
248 PPB bolas
75 Seconda
107 Cape
135 Caradon
107 Cape
135 Caradon
107 Cape
136 Caradon
137 Faire
136 Caradon
137 Faire
138 Faire
138 Paire
139 Paire
130 Easter
131 Faire
130 Easter
131 Faire
130 Easter
131 Harris
130 Harris
130 Harris
131 Harris
130 Harris
130 Harris
131 Harris
131 Harris
132 Harris
133 Harris
133 Harris
134 Harris
135 Harris
135 Harris
136 Lilles
137 Pilángus
137 Pilángus
137 Pilángus
137 Pilángus
137 Pilángus
138 PTZ Go
137 Pilángus
138 PTZ Go
148 PTZ Go
158 PTZ 02 10 715 06 C4 261 05 - 572 10 10 141 75 07 341 10 - 80 130 60 - 574 7505 1505 1775 4200 1875 1395 1395 1665 00 40 50 00 00 05 11 0 30 source. Bloomberg SHARE PRICE DATA 59 Atland Life
17 Augu Perp
125 Ashinstee Hidge
17 Berg Berchman Go
187 Berg Berg
198 Cap Sauge
198 Cap (TIS plc, London EC2A 4PJ), 0891 calls cost 50p p

(DE) 00 1/90

ତ ୟ**ଞ**୍ଚ ଡ଼⊕

Me bro

Footsie bounced by bargain hunters

EQUITIES YESTERDAY experienced a feeling shared with bungeejumping enthusiasts - the rebound after the plunge. Following Tuesday's headlong fall and clawback Footsie and the second-liners were buoyed by a wave of bargain-hunting as the bulls were bolstered by a sparkling overnight performance on Wall Street.

Electronic buy programmes and old-fashioned cherry-picking triggered hefty rises across the board until early afternoon. But just when traders were starting to enjoy the top of the bounce of their bungee jump, dangling peacefully in the air, they cast their eyes across the ocean and were little pleased with what they saw

For the second day running the Dow was twisting and turning with precious little lack of direction. New York's tremors quickly spread to London, and Footsie and company were taken for another downward ride which halved their previous gains. In the end, the blue-chip index finished 66.7 points higher at 5,235.8, after having risen as much as 172 points. The mediMARKET REPORT

FRANCESCO GUERRERA

4,712.0, while the small cap rose 33.9 points to 2,081.3. The feeling is that the roller-coaster is here to stay with the London market set to mirror the gyrations of its US comterpart for a good few weeks.

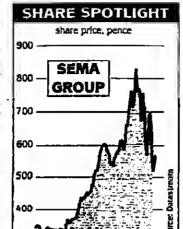
IT stocks were in evidence, fighting back with vigour after Tuesday's sharp losses. Misys was the leader of the pack, putting on 198p to 2,502p as analysis pointed out that the sell-off had gone too far. ARM Holdings, up 140p to 1,105p, and Sema, up 66p to 581p, topped a FTSE 250 risers' chart which bore um cap ended up 84.7 points at an uncanny resemblance to Tues-

day' fallers table. The two stocks have now recommed most of the loss-

es suffered two days ago. CMG, the Anglo-Dutch computer software firm, soared 187.5p to 1,862.5p after reporting a 60 per cent leap in profits and encouraging advances in market share. But the IT dominance in the upper echelons of the mid cap index was spoilt by the presence of Bodycote: the engineer rose 97.5p to 942.5p in late trading on the back of a few deals between 937p and 940p.

Fellow engineer Siebe was also in blue, with shares putting on 6 per cent to 222.75p, helped by the £136m disposal of a subsidiary and by a Panmure buy note. Smith Industries completed the engineers' hattrick, rising 30.5p to 671p after a positive trading statement. Johnson Matthey let the side down: the metallurgic engineer was down 18.5p to 355.5p on concerns over the market for semi-conductors.

Fears of an expulsion from the FTSE 100 returned to haunt Rank. Shares in the leisure group topped the Footsie fallers after shedding 15.25p to 258p. On the other side of the board, Granada Group bene- results.



fited from bottom-fishing. The media-to-hotels conglomerate soared 10.5 per cent to 778p as the market realised it was trading at a nearly two-year low Granada was denied the biggest riser spot in the Footsie by Billiton: the mining giant dug up a 15.4 per cent rise to 114p as Dresdner Kleinwort Benson said "buy" ahead of Monday's

SONDIFMAMIJAS

outdoor advertising group, soured frocks with an ethnic feel, rose 10p the day for media stocks. The posters' group itself took a massive tumble, with the shares halving to 212.5p. And its bearish comments on the advertising market sparked a collapse at EMAP, the magazine publisher Shares in the paper giant fell 7 per cent to 940p, helped on their way by rumours of a 100,000-share sell overhanging the market.

Capital Radio was also out of time, losing 16p to 574p amid concerns that airwaves advertisers are getting cold feet. Telecoms had a mixed day: Cable & Wireless rang a 25.5p rise after signing an IT outsourcing deal with IBM.

Orange's future, however, did not look that bright the mobile phone group plunged 28p to 584.5p after the Hong Kong giant, Hutchison Whampoa, denied rumours that it was about to sell its stake. On a happier note, Matalan and

Monsoon, the two retailers which came to the market at roughly the same time, enjoyed a buying spree. Matalan, the chain of out-of-town outlets, closed 26p higher to 246p after a good set of interims. Mon-

A profit warning by Maiden, the soon, the trendy retailer of women's to 112p as a leap in pre-tax profit overshadowed a less-than-flattering like-for-like sales update.

Hickson, the chemical group, was a star among the minnows, with a glowing set of results sending the shares up 24 per cent to

Brit Allcroft found the rights to Thomas the Tank Engine a bit of a gravy train: the shares steamed ahead 40p to 238.5p after a rise in pre-tax profits and intriguing predictions of a Thomas theme park. There was no such luck for Hampden: the Irish retail group suffered a fall in interim earnings which sent the shares spiralling down. They closed almost 24 per cent off to

Parallel Pictures, the film production company which is preparing a film starring Robert "Full Monty" Carlyle, laid it all bare on its debut on AIM: the shares fell 3.5p

SEAQ VOLUME: 922.5m SEAQ TRADES: 74,427 GILTS INDEX: n/a

PRIVATE & Commercial Finance, which specialises in loans for car buyers, lost 2.5p to 62.5p on its debut on AIM. PCF is headed by Tony Nelson, once managing director of Mc-Donnell Douglas Bank, the fi-nance arm of the US aircraft maker. Mr Nelson wants to use PCF's new paper to acquire car finance firms.

CRESTACARE, the nursing homes operator, surprised with the announcement that a suitor, thought to be US-owned Principal Healthcare, had ended talks on a 40p-per-share offer. This came a day after Crestacare confirmed the talks, making it one of the shortest negotiations ever. The shares fell 11 per cent to 31.5p.

IT HAS been a year of two halves for AIM-listed Preston North End, both pretty poor. The football club posted a £1.44m loss (£113,000 profit) due to higher amortisation charges on players. The shares ended flat at 400p.

CMG proves its case on upbeat IT outlook

IF YOU want a gloomy assess ment of the prospects for information technology, steer clear of Cor Stutterheim. The chairman of CMG, the Anglo-Dutch computer services group, has been consistently unbeat about the prospects for the IT industry. Yesterday, CMG produced the figures to match

In the six months to June, CMG managed a 59 per cent jump in pre-tax profits on a 38 per cent increase in revenues. Admittedly some of this came from acquisitions, but CMG's organic growth was still an eye-popping 34 per cent.

What's more, the company was able to soothe worries on almost all the factors IT investors tend to worry about. Staff shortages? Sure, hanging on to skilled staff is tricky, but CMG is tackling this problem by opening up more regional offices, thereby giving workers the chance to move where they want to. Yes, wages are rising but the cost increases are being passed on to customers.

Indeed, CMG even managed to boost its margins by hiring more experienced staff who require less training. As a rereturn on sales - among the how to survive sult, it now makes a 12 per cent highest in the industry.

As for the year 2000 computer bug and the single European currency, fixing those problems accounts for just 10 per cent of CMG's turnover. And when these areas of business have worked their way through the system in a few years' time there will be new projects, such as electronic commerce and data mining, to keep the company busy.

Meanwhile, Mr Stutterheim is resisting the temptation to rush into expansion with potentially troublesome deals in the US and India. CMG shares soared 10 per cent yesterday, rising 187.5p to 1,862.5p.

The company remains one of the most solid stocks in the IT industry sector. But, with the shares still changing hands on a multiple of 64 times forecast 1999 earnings, it is hard to see

INVESTMENT **EDITED BY PETER THAL LARSEN**

Trading re	cord	95	96 year to end Decemi			98 r to June
Ibrnover (Em)	. For	196	Ž45.	<u>-</u> 303	141	194
Pre-tax profit	s (£m)	18.5	27.5	38.6	15.1	24.1
Empora per	charte for	197	13.7	19.3	74	712.2
Dividends per	share (p)	2.2	3.0	3.9	1.3	2.0
Turnover Em	6 mon		Share pence 2500	price		
Telecoms			2000— 1500—			+

Smurfit shows

ALL THINGS being equal, yes-terday's results from Jefferson Smurfit, the Dublin-based packaging group, were impressive. Unfortunately, upsets such as Asia and the rouble crisis mean all is not equal.

For years, the packaging industry has suffered from overcapacity. The problem has been aggravated by US firms building further paper and packaging mills, endangering the whole industry with weaker prices.

That has caused markets to trade packaging companies at a heavy discount. Smurfit has gone the other way, building profits by buying competitors and even closing mills (one example being the current merger of its US operations with Stone Container Corp).

At last packaging firms in the US and elsewhere have begun to follow suit. Alas, says Smur-

fit, it may be too late. The Asian crisis has reduced orders from US rivals for packaging materials such as kraftline, depressing world prices. Demand for linerboard has also fallen. In the UK, exports of packaged goods have dwindled against imports because of the exchange rate, which disadvantages Smurfit.

1995 1996 1997 1998

On the positive side, the group enjoyed a 55 per cent jump in first-half profits on the back of surging demand in Europe. Food and drink companies, more than half of Smurfit's customer base, have benefited from a jump in consumer spending. That hed handsome knock-on effects. Smurfit also boosted profits by increasing its stake in Nettingsdorfer, a packaging group

based in eastern Europe. Consensus forecasts put Smurfit's full-year 1998 earnings at about Ir£13.5p per share. But in the light of its comments on Asia, that now looks

optimistic. A more realistic figure is Irf11.9p. That gives a for-ward multiple of 11 times yesterday's closing price of 114p, up 1.5p. Smurfit shares have halved in value in the past few months. But in the current uncertain climate, they are high enough.

Serco surge in world of plenty

WHAT DO London's Docklands Light Railway, the Young Offenders' Institute in Pucklechurch and Adelaide airport have in common? The answer is that Serco is involved with all of them. The services group, which has successfully ridden the outsourcing boom, yesterday issued its latest set of impressive results, reporting pre-tax profits up 20 per cent to £12.7m.

There are few signs of the boom ending. True, contracts are becoming more complex. Intricate joint ventures to build and operate NHS hospitals are a far cry from simple outsourcing deals. But Richard White, Serco's chief executive, says the government's new drive for public-private partnerships is providing it with plenty of new projects. They include London Underground and the Defence Evaluation Research Agency, both likely to be sold off in the pext few years.

Expansion in Australia and the US, where Serco recently made an acquisition, is fuelling further growth. Its balance sheet, with net cash of £11.5m at the half-year, is e constraint on growth. But Serco will raise cash by selling its share holdings in mature private finance projects. It recently raised £4.5m by selling its stake in the RAF's He licopter Flying School.

Serco shares closed up 35p at 1227.5p but are down 15 per cent from their peak. Still, they still trade on a multiple of 44 times expected full-year profits. That may look expensive in volatile markets. But Serco's solid earnings base and attractive growth prospects means the shares are worth holding.

Hickson profits rise to £5.6m

SHARES IN Hickson rose 24.4 per cent to 48.5p after the specialist chemicals group unveiled a 30 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £5.6m for the half to 30 June.

Welcoming "the fundamental reversal of Hickson's fortunes", the chairman, Sir James Hann, said debt had been reduced to £27.4m and the interim dividend restored at 0.6p. A new management team was installed at Hickson in 1995 after it reported a £45m loss with £103,4m debt.

Graham up 44%

GRAHAM, the building and plumbing supplies group demerged in 1994 from BTR, yesterday reported a 43.9 per cent increase in first-half pre-tax profit to £11.8m, but warned that "recent events make us cautious on the outlook for our sector".

Huddersfield-based Graham said moves to expand from plumbing into timber and building products were almost complete and it was confident the group was prepared to weather any market changes ahead".

Move Into China

ROXSPUR, the maker of control and measurement systems for pipe networks, is looking for opportunities in China where cities are looking to upgrade 1950s infrastructure. The group, which reported

pre-exceptional operating profit of £3.10m (£2.91m) in its year to 30 June, is setting up an office in China. Last month it won a £5m contract to monitor Shanghai's water system. An exceptional charge of £2.42m, relating to the £30 9m acquisition of Claybithe earlier this year, resulted in pre-tax profit falling to £57,000 from £2.24m.

Linx earnings

SHARES in Linx Printing Technologies rose 10.5p to 125p after it reported a 17 per cent rise in profits to £3.06m for the year to 30 June. The group said rising sales in Europe and America offset the strong pound and a 24 per cent fall in Far East sales.

War heroine as 'first consultant'

THE GHOST of Florence Nightingale is looming large over Prince Jefri, younger brother of the Sultan of Brunei, the second richest man in the world, according to a management consultant who has written a book

about the Lady with the Lamp. Hugh Small's day job is being a vice president with the management consultants, AT Kearney. For the last three years he bas spent all his spare time researching Florence Nightingale, the nursing heo-

rine of the Crimean War. Mr Small is convinced that Florence Nightingale's revolu-tionary use of health statistics and colourful graphics had a dramatic impact on government and policymakers of the day - thus making her history's first management consultant.

During his sleuthing at the British Library, Mr Small discovered that the hotel in London's Mayfair where Florence Nightingale did her statistical research had not been demolished, as previously assumed.

In fact her workplace, 22 Albermarie Street survives to this day - as part of Asprey's the Royal jewellers. Asprey's owner, Prince Jefri, recently merged it with Garrard, the Regent Street jewellers, and apparently has big development plans for the Albermarie Street site, that backs on to New Bond Street.

These plans may now have to be modified, however. Mr Small informed the Department of Culture, Media and Sport on 1 June of his discovery of Florence Nightingale's link with 22 Albermarie Street. On 20 August the Department slapped a Grade II preservation. order on the building

Whether this will cramp Prince Jefri's rebuilding plans is unclear. Mr Small meanwhile is about to publish his research in Florence Nightinogle-Avenging Angel, a book that he describes as a "management

consultant's view of history". If that doesn't put you off, amongst the many things he mentions about Florence Nightingale is ber own research, which disproved the popular legend that Napoleon's were under pressure "all the

PEOPLE AND

BUSINESS BY JOHN WILLCOCK



TO The Square, an ultra chic restaurant in Bruton Street not far from Asprey's, to see Richard Branson introduce Virgin One's latest TV advertising campaign to the world.

The actor used to plug the all-in-one financial service was Chris Langham, who spoke at the festivities. Mr Langham said that he

bad once worked alongside Mr Branson on a student magazine - although he didn't say where. At this Mr Branson

looked uncharacteristically puzzled. Still, the bearded one can't be expected to remember everyone he's worked with over the years.

army died of cold on the Retreat from Moscow in 1812. In fact most of Napoleon's army died of disease on the way to Moscow, she claimed.

I'm sure Prince Jefri will find it a rivetting read.

BRITAIN'S FINANCE directors feel they're "under too much pressure", the poor things. According to a survey of 200 FDs published today over three quarters of them are put under too much pressure at work - as opposed to at the golf course, I

can only suppose. The survey by Reed Accountancy Personnel also reveals that 24 per cent said they

time", and 52 per cent "most of the time". Only 7 per cent felt they were not under pressure, while 17 per cent were neutral.

One of the toiling accountants questioned commented: "Part of my job is to juggle many balls and have fingers in virtually all pies. To do it well takes both time and effort." How very true. Another felt that the pressure was part of the job, saying: "If you're not under pressure, you're in the wrong job in the wrong industry". All good bullish stuff.

Some of the FDs did get a bit carried away, I feel. One positively welcomed pressure, saying: "I probably thrive on it and wouldn't want it any other way". Creep!

FREDERICK DVORAK has just been appointed as an assistant director at KPMG Corporate Finance. And before you ask, yes, Frederick, 32, is related, albeit distantly, to the great 19th century composer from Moravia, Anton Dvorak.

"He was my great, great grand uncle," says young Mr Dvorak, who himself is French. "We're very proud of him in our family, but its not a huge thing for us." The composer is best known for the symphony From the New World, that contains the "Hovis" theme. His descendant has not carried on the muscial tradition. Young Mr Dvorak admits: "I may be tone deaf."

ABN AMRO have completed the reshuffle of their Global Equity Directorate after last week's departure of the directorate's chairman, Icke Hamilton.

Last week Nick Bannister, a senior ABN director and former UBS man, stepped into Mr Hamilton's shoes. This week Mr Bannister's place in turn was filled by Clans Gregersen. managing director of Alfred Berg ABN AMRO in Denmark. Mr Gergersen will be re-

placed by Henrik Heideby in Copenhagen.

And the bank has also hired a Warburg Dillon Read chap, Risto Silander, as managing director of Alfred Berg ABN

		CILLIC			RATES		
Country	Sterling Spot	1 month	3 monti	Dollar Spot		3 month	D-Mai
LIK	1,0000		2 245	0.5992	0.6002 1.7148	0.0021	0.342
wszraha	2 86 12	2.8569	2,8484		12.349	12.345	7.045
ustria .	20.611	20.573 60.134	59.73	4 36,100	36.095	35.965	20.64
leigi um	60.352	2.5711	2.564	1.5450	1.5432	1.5438 6.6555	3.810
aroda	2.5750	11.111	11.05	6.6767	6,6692 1,1264	1.1290	0.82
Denmark :CU	1.4832	1.4790	1.471 8.825		5,3309	5.3138	3.046
inland	8.9119	8.8812	9.70		5.8635	5.8441	3.352
rance	9.803	9.769 2.9135	2.894	6 1.75 <u>20</u>	1.7488	1.7428 305.70	1.00
ermany	2.9237	503.47	507.74	4 300.20	302.20 7.7815	7.8590	171.3 4.42
reece	500 97 12.932	12.964	13.05	7.7490	1.4262	1.4251	0.814
long Kong	1.1694	1.1682	1,105		1732.4	1730.7	989.1
reland Lalv	2892.0	2886.1	226.0	127.00	137.26	136.10	78.70
aban	230.10	228.68 6.3891	6.531	3.7950	3,8350	3.9325	2.156 5.68
lalaysia	6.3331	6.3031		9.9650	1.9761	1.9691	1.130
Mexico	10.030	3.2922	3,270	1.9800	1.9856	1.9861	0.287
etherlands ew Zealan	a 3 3 1 5 4	3.3096	3.298 12.91	7.7441	7,7609	7,7743	4.420 102,
Jouwah Jouwah	12.943	12.930	297.2	179.57	179.36	178.96 3.7658	2.14
Auto and	299.66	298.82 6,2584	6.254 2.895	3.7513	3,7565 1,7433	1,7435	6.99
Aud: Arabi	0.2602	5 an43	2,895	8 1.7425 8 8,2003	6.2888	6.4603	3.539
	7.307.7	10.4771	10.729		148.73	148.43	84.9
outh Africa	248.43	247./8	246.5 13.16	7.9510	7,9420	7.9251	4.538 0.82
pain méden	13.269	13,231	2.378	1 4465	1,4410	1.4323	0.57
witzerland	2.4139	2.4017	2.3.0	1.0000			0.5.
S	1.6688						
			IED SE	OT RAT	ES		
		QΤΙ	JEIK SI				Dolla
		_	Dollar	Country	Ster		
Country	Steril	ng	_	Oman	0.64		0.385 49.95
rmeatin.)	1.66	88	1.0000 1.1770	Pakistan	83.3	57	43.20
razii Irazii	1.96	41	8.2800	phillipines	72.0 0.14	94 05	3.685
hina	13.8	18	31,140	Poland	0.07	4D	3.639
Czech Rep	51.9		3 4054	Cater	1816		10883.

		_				_				
UK			German		US			Japa		
Base	7.5		Discoun		% Pri			Disc		0.50
France			Lomban		% Dis			Belg		3 35
Intervent	lon 3.3					Fun	25 3.35%	Disc		2.75°
Italy			Prime		% Sp		- 4 250	Ceni		
Discount			Discoun				0 4.25%			
Netherla			Denma			eden			ount	3.03
SpAchano	æ 3.3	HU%	Discoun	3.75	% Re	botun	e) 4.10%	Lom	oaru	3.03
				BON	D YI	ELD	5			
Country	3 mth	chg	1 yr	chg	2 11	chg	5 yr	chie.	10 y	dig
Australia		•	_		•	-0.04	•	•	5.05	-0.13
Belgium		0.01	3.62			0.02			4.53	
Canada	5.55			-0.05		-0.01	5.53			-0.01
ECV		0.00		-0.03		0.03			4,43	0.00
France	0.00	0.00			3.64	-0.05	3.93	0.01		-0.01
Germany		0.00			3.51	0.03	3.95	0.00		-0.04
Italy	4.74	0.00	4.26	0.00	4.11	-0.03	4,29	0.00		-0.03
lapan	0.33	0.01				0.00			1.34	
Mands		0.00		0.00		0.01				-0.03
Spain	4,15			-0.05		0.02				-0.02
Sweden		0.00		0.02		0.05			4.89	
	1.69	0.12		0,09		0.09			2.85	
UK	7.25	0.00		0.05		0.04			5.42 5.11	
US	4.70	0.00		0.06	4.98		4.99	0.08	3.11	0.0
			MO	MEA W	IARK	ΕT	_			-
			venight	I week					onitis Offer	T yell
Treasury B	itie		. 0,2				7.35 7.25			
LIBOR	1765				,	1,23	1.33 7.23			
Domestic	Depas	6.7	75 7.25	7.31 7.44	7.50	7.56	7.50 7.53	7.41	7.47	7.287.3
Eurosceria			30 7.63	7.56 7.63					7.50	7,317.3
	nk Bills					7.29	7.35 7.25	7.23	7.13	
Eligible Ba					7.55		7.51 7.43	7.43	7.35	7.257.1
Eligible Ba Starting Cl):									
Eligible Ba Starting Cl Eurodolian ECU Depo	CDs				5.50		5.53 4.06 4.19	5.44 3.47		

www.bloomberg.com/uk

						Est Boor	Open
Contract			Settiement	High	Low	volume	
ong Gilt		Sep-98	111.63	111.70	111.27		13952.00
Yr Git		Sep-99	105.04	105.05	105.02		947.00
Serman Bu		Sep-98	112.75	113.01	112.22		26986.00
talian Bond	4	Sep-98	122.65	122,87		40367.00	72690.00
apan Govt	Bd	5ep-98	135.36	135.37	135,24		0.00
Mith Steri	line	Sep-98	92.45	92.47	92.44	24528.00	157034.00
		Dec-98	92.75	92.80	92.72	50289.00	180263.00
Mith Euro	mark	Sep-98	96.50	96.51	96.49	33519.00	486149.00
		Oct-99	96.45	96.44	96.42	230.00	14336,00
Mith Euro	fire.	Sep-98	95.05	95.06	95,00	19704.00	162540.00
		Dec-98	96.10	96.18	96,11	19226.00	168048.00
Math Euro		Dec-58	99.32				0.00
Metr Euro		Sep-98	98.34	98.37	98,32	5171.00	66235.00
um: EMA	GH C3	Dec-98	98.23	98.26	98.19	12710.00	73876.00
Mith Euro		Sep-98	95.84	95.88	95.84	424.00	16676.00
MUI DUI	•	Dr.1-98	95.84	23.00	33254		0.00
TSE 100			5228.00	5358.00	5218 00	39489.00	187429.00
125 100		Sep-98	2220.00	3330.00	32 10.00	33403.00	107-425-00
		LIFFE	FTSE 10	0 INDE	X OPT	ION	
ettienert		735 80					
	Sep	233,44		See	Name	0	
				_			
	~-II		Constant I	Caff Dor	Cali	Pert C	II Put
				Call Pot	Cali		ii Put
150	221 45	147	2 49	339 243	434	315 -1	-1
150 200	221 45 192 40	142	49	339 243 310 263	434	315 -1 336 4	-1 33 371
150 200 250	221 45 192 40 161 45	142 164 184	49 41 48	339 243 310 263 280 284	434 405 370	315 -1 336 46 356 -1	-1 33 371 -1
150 200 250	221 45 192 40	142 164 184	49 41 48	339 243 310 263	434 405 370	315 -1 336 46 356 -1	-1 33 371
150 200 250	221 45 192 40 161 45	142 164 184	49 41 48	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305	434 405 370 347	315 -1 336 46 356 -1	-1 33 371 -1
5150 5200 5250 5300	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36	143 164 5 184 5 206	2 49 41 48 40 ENERG	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305	434 405 370 347	315 -1 336 46 356 -1	-1 93 371 -1 25 414
150 1200 1250 1300 Krent Crox	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36	143 164 184 5 206	49 41 48 40 ENERG	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 Y A1 33	434 405 370 347 Pri-	315 -1 336 44 356 -1 370 45	-1 83 371 -1 26 414
150 1200 1250 1300 Inent Crox	221 45 192 45 151 45 133 36 de(S/ba	143 154 184 5 206 errel)Gas	2 49 41 48 5 40 ENERG oli(S/tonne) Once the Vo	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 Y A) 38 WITT CN	434 405 370 347 Pri- pole(\$/barr Lest* Che	315 -1 336 44 355 -1 370 43	-1 33 371 -1 25 414 (S/tonne)
5150 5250 5250 5300 Frent Crox PE Last*	221 45 192 45 161 45 133 36 5e(S/ba Chg V	143 164 184 185 186 186 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENIERG ON(S/tonne) Close Chy Vo 68,75 0.50 883	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 V Al 33 WITT Cru NYM 19 Oct	434 405 370 347 Date (S/barr Last Chart 13.61 -0.1	315 -1 336 4 355 -1 370 4 Spot CF 4 Gesoline 9	-1 33 371 -1 25 414 (\$/tonne) NW Eur' 5 142.00
1150 1200 1250 1300 Herst Crox PE Last* cr 12.46-	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 5e[S/ba Chg V 0.10174	1 143 0 164 5 184 5 206 8 206 8 206 8 206 8 206 8 206	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENERG Objecting Vo 08,75 0,50 88 12,25 0,50 753	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 V A1 33 WITH Cru NYM 19 Oct	434 405 370 347 pde(\$/barr Las* Cha 13.61 -0.1- 13.84 -0.1-	315 -1 336 46 356 -1 370 40 ell Produces Spot CF 4 Geome 9	-1 33 371 -1 26 414 (\$/tonne) NW Eur 5 142.00 112.00
1150 1200 1250 1300 Herst Crox PE Last* cr 12.46-	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 5e[S/ba Chg V 0.10174	1 143 0 164 5 184 5 206 8 206 8 206 8 206 8 206 8 206	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENIERG ON(S/tonne) Close Chy Vo 68,75 0.50 883	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 W/TI Cn 19 O'TI 19 O'TI 11 Nov	434 405 370 347 124 126 (\$/barr 13.51 -0.1 13.84 -0.1 14.10 -0.1	315 -1 336 4i 355 -1 370 4i ed} Produce: Spot CF Spot CF Geodine 9	-1 33 371 -1 26 414 (S/tonne) (S/tonne) NW Eur 5 142.00 112.00 105.50
150 1200 1250 1300 Rent Crox PE Last* 12.46- tov 12.72- ec 1300	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 Chg 1 0.10174 0.15 44	143 164 184 185 206 185 185 185 185 187 187 187 187 187 187 188 188 188 188	2 49 4 1 4 48 5 40 ENERG ON (S/Conne) Close Chy Vo 08.75 0.50 883 12.25 0.50 753 15.75 0.75 369	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 WITT Cn WITT Cn 19 Oct 11 New 14 Dec	434 405 370 347 Pde(\$/barr Last O.1- 13.61 - 0.1- 13.84 - 0.1- 14.10 - 0.1! 14.38 - 0.1-	315 -1 336 44 356 -1 370 42 370 42 390t CF 4 Geothe 9 4 Geothe 9 5 Geothe 9 4 Fuel Of (3	-1 83 371 -1 26 414 [5/tonne] NW Eur 5 142.00 105.50 1.5%[58.00
150 1200 1250 1300 Rent Crox PE Last* 12.46- tov 12.72- ec 1300	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 14[S/ba Chg \ 0.10174 0.15 44	1 143 0 164 5 184 5 206 6 206 7 206	2 49 4 41 5 40 ENERG Close Chy Vo 08,75 0.50 83 12.25 0.50 73 15.75 0.75 365 CHS COM	339 243 310 253 280 284 250 305 Y AL 33 WITH CHANNEL 9 Oct 11 Nov 14 Dec	434 405 370 347 Ide(\$/barr Last O.1 13.61 - 0.1 13.84 - 0.1 14.10 - 0.1 14.38 - 0.1	315 -1 336 46 356 -1 870 42 Produces Spot CFF 4 Geodine 9 4 Raphtha 5 Gesoil 4 Raphtha 5 Gesoil 4 Raphtha	-1 33 371 -1 25 414 25 414 5 [\$/tonne] NW Eur 5 142,00 105,50 1,5%;58,00
1150 1200 1250 1300 Frent Crox PE Last* 12.46- ov 12.72- ec 13.00	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 14(S/ba Chg V 0.10174 0.15 44 DIWE	143 164 164 184 165 206 165 5ep 1685 5ep 1685 0ct 1 161 0ct 1 1679 Nov 1	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENERG 6!(S/tonae) Close Org V80 603/15 0.79 12.25 0.50 753 15.75 0.75 365 CHS COM	339 243 310 253 280 284 250 305 V A1 330 WITH Crit NYM 11 New 14 Dec. 1an WODIT	434 405 370 347 Ide(\$/\$arr Last Ca 13.51 -0.1: 13.64 -0.1: 14.10 -0.1! 14.38 -0.1: Y INDIC	315 -1 336 4 355 -1 870 4 Spot CF 4 Geodine 5 4 Naphtha 5 Gesoil 4 Faci Off (3	33 371 25 414 26 414 27 414 28 414 29 414 20 414 20 112.00 112.00 105.50 1.5%4 58.00
1150 1200 1250 1300 1300 Ferti Crox PE Last* cc 12.45- ec 1300- dex.	221 45 192 40 151 45 151 45 133 36 de[\$/bs Chg \ 0.10174 0.14 77 0.15 44 DIW!	1 143 0 164 5 184 5 206 6 206 7 206	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENIERG 66(S/tonse) Cose Che Vo 68.75 0.75 369 CHS COMI UST 138.71	339 243 310 253 280 284 250 305 Y AL 33 WITH CR NYM 9 Oct 11 New ADec Jan WIODIT CNG -0.79	434 405 370 347 1906 (\$/barr Last -0.1: 13.61 -0.1: 13.64 -0.1: 14.38 -0.1: 14.38 -0.1: Y INDIC	315 -1 336 4 356 -1 370 4 370	33 371 26 414 (S(\$/tonne) NW Eur 5 142.00 112.00 112.00 15.5%;58.00
1150 1200 1250 1300 1300 1300 14rent Crox PE Last* 12.72- ec 1300- 1500	221 45 192 40 151 45 151 45 133 36 de[\$/bs Chg \ 0.10174 0.14 77 0.15 44 DIW!	143 164 164 184 165 206 165 5ep 1685 5ep 1685 0ct 1 161 0ct 1 1679 Nov 1	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENHERG 68(S/conne) Cose Chy Vo 68,75 0.50 83,75 0.75 135,75 0.75 369 CHS COMI UST 138,71 180,96	339 243 310 253 280 284 250 305 V AL 33 WITT Ch 19 Oct 11 Nov 14 Dec 11 Nov 14 Dec 10 Ch 13 Ch 15 Ch 16 Ch 17 Ch 17 Ch 18 Ch 1	434 405 370 347 Pri- Let' Che 13.61 -0.1 13.64 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.38 -0.1 V INDIC *CHG -0.57	315 -1 336 4 356 -1 370 4 356 -1 370 4 4 Spot CF 4 Gesolle 5 Gesoll 4 Fact Of (3 CES A) 31 DEC 215.26 231.23	33 371 33 371 36 414 26 414 26 414 27 414 28 414 31 42.00 105.50 112.00 105.50 3.5%s)58.00 3.5%s)58.00 3.5%s)58.00
1150 1200 12250 1300 1300 1300 1272-ec 1300 1300 1300 1300 1300 1300 1300 1300	221 45 192 40 151 45 133 36 34(S/ba Chg V 0.10174 0.14 77 0.15 44 1970 1970 1970	142 154 154 184 185 184 185 187 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181	2 49 41 48 5 40 ENERG 6 (S/tonse) Close Oig Vo 68,75 0,75 08 12,25 0,50 75 15,75 0,75 36 CHS COM UST 138,71 180,96 47,62	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 Y Al 33 WITT CH 1 NOW 1 NOW	434 405 370 347 13.61 -0.1 13.61 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.38 -0.1 Y INDIC	315 -1 336 41 356 -1 370 42 370 42 4 Geodine 9 4 Naphtha 5 Geodine 9 4 Ruel OF (3 CES A) 31 DEC 215 26 231 23 85,86	33 371 -1 25 414 (\$/tonne) - NW Eur 5 142,00 112,00 105,50 1574(\$58,00 -35,56 -21,74 -44,54
in 150 in	221 45 192 40 151 45 133 36 34(S/ba Chg V 0.10174 0.14 77 0.15 44 1970 1970 1970	1420 1 1645 5 1845 5 206 65 206 Nor PE 855 Sep 1 881 Oct 1 779 Nov1 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 4 5 4 5 5 7 9 8 1 9 1 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 49 4 41 4 48 5 40 ENIERG 66(S/tonse) Close Che Vo 68.75 0.50 83:75 0.75 36:75 CHS COMI UST 138.71 180.95 47.62 141.49	339 243 310 263 280 284 280 305 Y AU 33 WITT Ch I NYM IP Oct IN Dec IM Dec	434 405 370 347 406(\$/barr Lear* Ch 13.61 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.38 -0.1 Y INDIC **CHS** **CHS* ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	315 -1 336 44 356 -1 370 42 890t OF 4 Raphtha 5 Gesoll 4 Raphtha 5 Gesoll 4 Parl Off (3 CES 4) 31 DEC 215.26 231.23 85.86 168.79	-1 33 371 -1 26 414 26 414 26 414 27 414 27 414 27 414 27 414 27 415 27
5150 5200 5250 5300 5300 5300 54 Last 54 Last 54 Last 54 Last 12.46 54 Last 12.72 54 Last	221 45 192 40 161 45 133 36 133 36 10174 0.1077 0.15 44 1970 1983 1977 1983	142 154 154 184 185 184 185 187 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181	2 49 41 48 5 40 ENERG 6 (S/tonse) Close Oig Vo 68,75 0,75 08 12,25 0,50 75 15,75 0,75 36 CHS COM UST 138,71 180,96 47,62	339 243 310 263 280 284 250 305 Y Al 33 WITT CH 1 NOW 1 NOW	434 405 370 347 13.61 -0.1 13.61 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.10 -0.1 14.38 -0.1 Y INDIC	315 -1 336 41 356 -1 370 42 370 42 4 Geodine 9 4 Naphtha 5 Geodine 9 4 Ruel OF (3 CES A) 31 DEC 215 26 231 23 85,86	33 371 -1 25 414 (\$/tonne) - NW Eur 5 142,00 112,00 105,50 1574(\$58,00 -35,56 -21,74 -44,54

	IND	USTRI	AL M	ETALS			
LME (\$/tonne)	Cash	Chg	3 me	onth	Chg	LIMEstades	Chgx
Aluminium HG	1391 1392	30.50	1409	1410	30	452000	-1075
Aluminium Alloy	1185 1190	15.00	1210	1212	17	74060	0
Copper A	1635 1636	-4.00	1645	1646	13	323550	16150
Lead	526.5 527.5	-2,50	537	538	-2	113500	-1025
Nickel		-15.00	4135	4145	-10	59190	-210
Tin .		-15.00	5300	5310	-15	8265	925
Zinc	1022 1023	-3.50	1045	1046	-2.5	366100	-2150
	PR	ECIOU	S ME	TALS			
pm flx/S per o	z lav's Year's	fix/£ p	er oz		Coins ((\$ ₎	
	chg chg Yea	r's	Day's				Year's
	4,00-43.00 Pta				Knieras	ds 281.05	
allactum 280.00	1.00 92.50 Pall	adium 10	7.85 1.3	5 50.60	Sous	67.68	
	0.12 0.57 Silv			9 -0.03		386.05	
	1.15-42.25	_				eal 285.05	
200.13						400.03	
	AGR!	CULTU	JRAL /	AT 5.36Pf	WI .		
Cocoa	Coffee	Barriey	1	Potato	œ	Lge Po	tatoes
JFFE £/tonne	UFFE S/tonne	UFFE	E/tonne	LIFFEE	/tonne	ATA S	25k ke
Seo981045.00	Sec981659.00	Sep38	68.25	Nov98			
Dec981081.00	Nov981519.00		69.75	Mar99		May99	
Mar991107.00	Jan 99 1564.00			Apr99		Jue 99	
Wol: D	Wol: D	Vot	D	Vol	0	Vini:	D
White Sugar	Freight	Wheat		Com'	•	Sova B	_
LIFFE Strong	LIFFESTOAKK		\$/ronne	CBOTO		-	
Ocr\$8 227.80	Sep\$8 845.00			Sep98			
Dec98 228.20	Oct96 935.00	Nov98			205.75		
Mar99 233.30	Nov98 960.00	Jan99	73.90	Dec98		Jan99	5.00
Vol: 0	Vol: 0	Vol:	0	Vol:	0	Vol:	0
صدر	ОТН	ER SP	OTS A	d 5:3986	1		
Oct Live Caprie				inte Make		S/100 mt	675,00
	(CME) S/40k to	58.70	Dec W	thite Make	(SAF)		
Feb Pork Bettles	(CME) S/40k to (CME) S/40k to	58.70 48.00	Dec W Sep R	thite Maize	(SAF)	1 1 5k kg	97.90
Feb Pork Bettles Nov Orange Juice	(CME) S/40k to (CME) S/40k to (CTN) S/15k to	58.70 48.00 117.25	Dec W Sep R Dec C	frite Maier ubber octon	(SAF) (TOM) Y/ 5k kg \$/50k to	97.90 74.60
Oct Live Carde Feb Pork Bettles Nov Orange Julce Sep Affic Day Days	(CME) \$/40k to (CME) \$/40k to (CTN) \$/15k to (CSC) \$/50k to	58.70 48.00 117.25	Dec W Sep R Dec C Sep C	frite Maize ubber otton rude Paim	(SAF) (TOM (CTN: (KLC)) Y/ 5k log) \$/50k to \$/25 to 2	97.90 74,60 320.00
Feb Pork Bettles Nov Orange Julce	(CME) S/40k to (CME) S/40k to (CTN) S/15k to	58.70 48.00 117.25	Dec W Sep R Dec C Sep C Dec Se	thite Make ubber octon rude Palm oya Oil	(SAF) (TOM (CTIN (KLC) (CBT)) Y/ 5k kg \$/50k to	97.90 74.60 320.00 23.95

SPORT

Lloyd's insensitivity spins out of control

week is that England's cricket coach, David Lloyd, has improved a talent for embarrassing his employers. Another is that only a severe reprimand will do when Lloyd appears before the authorities

What other response can there be to the insensitivity of remarks that about advancements in technique called into question the action of Muttiah Muralitharan, whose 16 wickets at The Oval brought Sri Lanka a first ever Test victory in

referred to in the Long Room as Ceylon; awarding them only one Test - without Lloyd disputing the

legality of their mesmeric off-Lloyd, speaking ahead of his

appearance before the England and Wales Cricket Board, said yesterday, "I can't go into specifics but this sort of thing is all part of the job." Really. Tha impression held here is that Lloyd was hired to hring and teamwork, not to make a tactic

out of controversy.

Unfortunately, these days it becomes more and more difficult to England?

It was pathetic enough that England continued to patronise Sri triotism into proper perspective.

Success on the fields of play heartcome across any international ens communities and countries, but why does everything have to be

Reading and listening to the remarks of players, you have to wonder what they were hrought up to believe in and what their priorities are. Not long before his 90th birthday last week, Sir Donald Brad-man gave a rare interview in which he stated that "sledging" would not have been tolerated under his captaincy. People who played with and against the most prolific run-getter in history leave you in no doubt that Bradman always played hard ball and took every personal advantage. But they speak, too, of his

respect for the game's tradition. Last week, Lloyd's indiscretion was brought into sharper focus when England's captain, Alec Stewart, conceded graciously that his team had been out-played by Sri



KEN JONES

Lanks and Muralitharan was out on his own in the off-spinning department. As for a dodgy action, Muralitharan's has been cleared under the closest scrutiny.

the proper channels. Instead he made a meal of it, bringing down the force of Geoff Boycott's bluntness. The angry exchange of words that then ensued in the television commentary box made Lloyd seem even more ridiculous.

Sadly, it is not an isolated description. Bowlers and fieldsmen make themselves look ridiculous in celebration and with incessant appealing. Batsmen look ridiculous en making it obvious that they are in disagreement with an umpire's

What happened to dignity in sport? As everyone knows, the

If, as it seems to be, that is not good enough for Lloyd, he should have directed his suspicion through referees into awarding free-kicks. The publication of Tony Adams

autobiography reveals an aspect of Glenn Hoddle's approach to the World Cup that would have caused no small amount of consternation when the Football Association had a reputation worth speaking about. Hoddle's explanation for choosing Alan Shearer ahead of Adams as England captain was that it increased the possibility of gaining

Two weeks ago Uriah Rennie was commended in this and other prints for showing yellow cards to players. including Shearer and Gianfranco recent football World Cup finals Zola, who attempted to persuade

him that they had been unfairly challenged during the match between Chelsea and Newcustle. Last week Rennie came under

fire from Roy Hodgson and Martin O'Neill, respectively the managers of Blackburn Rovers and Leicester City, after adopting a similar policy.

If anything now goes in sport, a good question is where is sport going? Who is setting the standards anyway? Not the directors of Newcastle, who dumped Kenny Dalelish after only two games of this season. Not Ruud Gullit, who put hunself in line for the job while Dalglish was still in office.

We had better be aware of what is happening in sport, for it already reveals the sort of attitude that

Football: From goggle box to penalty box, TV's latest celebrity is planning to hog the spotlight again in Vilnius

McCoist looks forward to his action replay

BY PHIL GORDON

CRAIG BROWN should really have borrowed the title of Chris Evans' show Don't Forget Your Toothbrush when he told Ally McCoist that he would be needed in Vilnius this Saturday. The veteran goalscorer has had such a surprise return to international football that he could have been forgiven for rushing his

McCoist was being measured up to be on the box, rather than in it, this season. His friendship with Evans has turned him into a regular guest of the carrot-headed celebrity. McCoist even had his own

chat show in Scotland with comedian Fred MacAulay, as well as supplementing his CV for Equith memoeramb with appearances as a football summariser.

Viewing figures rather than goal totals looked like becoming the stock in trade of the 35-yearold with the winning smile and the personality to match. Failure to make the World Cup finals in June seemed to indicate the final curtain on McCoist's career for Scotland. hut if a week is a long time in politics, or even showbiz. then in football it can he another era away.

"I was supposed to he going to London this weekend to summarise on the game for Channel 5," said McCoist, almost unable to appreciate a

storyline that even by his fairytale standards appeared to be stretching credibility. "I really can't believe I am here," he added, glancing at the Scotland squad going through a last workout on the Hampden pitch before flying out to Lithuania today for the European Championship qualifving tie.

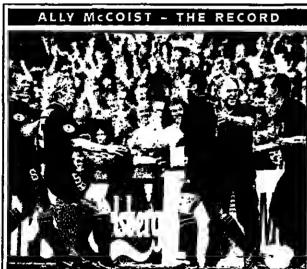
Football really has been the last thing on the agenda of a man who, over the summer has had more lifechanges than most. Most importantly, his wife Allison gave birth to twin sons Mitchell and Argyle in

June. Then came the discovery that of neglect. In his opening appear-Mitchell had a heart problem that ance, a cameo as a substitute in the had him on the critical list for a while and needed three operations to cor-

After 15 years as a Rangers player, McCoist had to learn to stop turning up at Ibrox every day. His contract expired in June and, although there were a number of clubs from Tampa Bay in America's Major League Soccer to Hibernian and Fulham in Britain desperate to offer him a new challenge, McCoist's appetite seemed lost

Finally, there was the job change.

Indeed, television loomed large on the horizon and when the striker had



McCoist celebrates one of his 19 goals for Scotland

Born: 24 September 1962. Scotland caps: 59. Scotland goals: 19. Rangers goals: 355 (Rong time record scorer). League goals: 249. League Cup goals: 54 Scottish Cup goals: 27.

Europe goals: 18. Rangers appearances: 573. First Rangers goal: v Celtic (3 September 1983). Last Rangers goal: v Hearts, Scottish Cup final (16 May 1998). European Golden Boot: 1991-

not found a club by the opening day of the league season it was assumed that he had reconciled himself to talking a good game rather

However, his baby son's condition was unknown at that point and it emerged that McCoist was too wrapped up with hospital visits to seal a deal with the Kilmarnock manager Bobby Williamson, his erstwhile striking partner at Ibrox. Williamson's patience paid off, signing Mc-Coist three weeks ago and trying to whip him into shape after a summer himself off - a wise attitude for a man

McCoist hit an extra-time winner then, last Sunday, he struck a hattrick against the Premier League leaders Hearts, conveniently while Craig Brown watching in the stand. The Scotland manager, given his

paucity of resources in attack, which had worsened since France 98 by the injury to Gordon Durle, wasted no time in offering an instant recall to the player he had told just months earlier that he would not be going to the World Cup. McCoist, though, insists there is

no festering resentment with Brown, who is almost

certain to give the Kilmarnock striker - that still seems a strange thing to write - his buth cap on Saturday "No, I am not angry with Craig," he declared. "It was disappointing and obviously I wanted to go to the World Cup. But I don't hold a grudge - Tve proved that by the fact that I am here.

"The world would he a boring place if everyone agreed all the time and obviously Craig's view and mine differed. I still think I should have gone to France hecause I was scoring a lot of goals for Rangers towards the end of last season."

Brown insists that the difference between McCoist's goals now, in the blue and white stripes of Kilmarnock, compared to those scored in the blue of Rangers, is that they are

fully fit at the time, he had a calf injury," Brown said.
"Walter Smith didn't pick him for the Scottish Cup final with Hearts, which tells its own story, and although Ally came on and scored as a substitute, ha just didn't look up to the task. He is a lot sharper now, though, so maybe having a proper

scored by a fit man. "Ally was not

rest over the summer has helped." As McCoist reflects on the issue he insists that he had never written



Ally McCoist celebrates after scoring one of the three goals for Kilmarnock which earned him his Scotland recall

who has made a habit of spoiling his 36th hirthday looms, McCoist the last European qualifiers and I Boot as Europe's best goals corer in other people's parties. "I never ruled myself out of international football," he said. "Deep down I wanted to get back in and obviously Craig has felt that getting a regular run for Kilmarnock and scoring goals would help my case."

Yet McCoist is also coming to terms that every game in the dark blue shirt now could be his last. As er did the same against Finland in

knows his goals might help his country reach another tournament that he does not figure in.

"Well, others have discovered that in the past," admits Brown. "John McGinlay scored a crucial goal against Sweden that helped us get to the World Cup finals and didn't make the squad, and Duncan Shear-

Ally I will cross that hridge when we come to it."

McCoist is philosophical. "That does not worry me," he declared. "I cannot look any further forward than this game. Realistically, I don't think I will still be around if we do qualify. But, never say never...

could not take him to Euro 96. With 1992 has still got a few more goals in his locker. Lithuania should also take note that McCoist has a connection to part of the Vilnius stadium he will perform in. "The seats all came from Ibrox originally and were bought by the Lithuanian FA when Rangers revamped their ground," said Brown. "It will be just like

Coming up roses on Noades' Brentford farm

RON NOADES' explanation of how he became the manager at Brentford might give the impression he is a man driven by whim and that football clubs are playthings for the well-to-do.

"It's just something I wanted to do," he said yesterday, at a hunch in an upmarket Italian restaurant in London to celebrate being named the Nationwide Third Division Manager of the Month for August. "I got to the point where I thought 'I'm 60 years of age, it's now or never'," he added. as if huying a football club and then deciding be owner, chairman and team manager were common.

The owner, chairman and now manager of the month harbours ambitions for his West London club. By Nick Harris

sion for football, his extensive knowledge of the game (he has held an FA Mark Goldberg for nearly £23m. coaching badge for more than 20 years) and his shrewdness as a spec-

ulator in the industry.

To take his comments at face bought Crystal Palace at the start of value would be to gloss over his pas- the 1980s for £600,000 and sold them this summer to the businessman

"I didn't want to sell Palace but it went for £22.8m, including the ground," be said. "That goes into my Noades is the man who bought bolding company's assets, but I've Wimbledon before they were in the league and then sold them. He then couldn't afford to buy the freehold.

I've given him an option on it. So, in the end, Goldberg only came up with cause "it was available" and because enough money to buy the club. I think it was a stupid deal for him to do."

Noades is not stupid. He spent 2650,000 on the proceeds from Palace to buy a majority share of Brentford, and in the process made himself the manager, a position be has long sought. "Once you're in [the board room] you're never allowed to get out," be said, relieved to now be in total control. He added he was offered eight clubs - including Manchester City, Portsmouth and Notts Countywhen he made it known he was in the

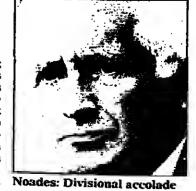
he felt fans at bigger clubs would not

have accepted him as manager. Since taking over, he has presided over a coaching team of three - Ray Lewington, Terry Bullivant and Brian Sparrow - and Brentford have won three of their four league matches and knocked First Division West Bromwich Albion out of the Worthington Cup.

Noades said that although he works "by consensus" with his ataff, it is ultimately he who picks the team. "Tm an organiser first and foremost," farmer, but his latest accolade should

be said. Mistakes will no doubt occur, as they did at Palace, where he was closely involved with buying players - including the £1.8m Italian Michele Padovano, who flopped - but, at Brentford, his aim is simple. "I'll do the manager's job as long as I'm en-joying it," be said. "If a new stadium comes. Brentford could be a hig club in London," he added, referring to a 25.000-seat multi-purpose ground that has been in the pipeline for some years. "If not, they could just be a

farm for bigger clubs." Noades will not settle for being a



also sound a note of caution - the Second Division's Manager of the Month last March was Micky Adams, of Brentford, later to be relegated.

Adams' perfect role in defence

BY GLENN MOORE

IT COULD have made a great episode of Jerry Springer. First we could have had Glenn Hoddle talking about how his key defender had betrayed him with the serialised revelations of his book. Then Trays elations of his book. Then Tony Adams could have been brought in to defend himself by picking up on a few betrayals in the England coach's own book. Then Alan Shearer, whose job as England captain Adams thinks he should have had, could have been added to the pot.

The grand finale, the precursor to the customary fight scene, would have been the introduction of Paul Gascoigne, implicated as an alcoholic in both books and described as a batterer of furniture as well as wives in Hoddle's.

Sadly for the media, who would have played the part of provocative audience with glee, the host for the Football Association's latest confessional was not Springer but David Davies. The FA's spin-doctor, a reconfrontational affair in mind. Thus be, Hoddle and Adams sat cosily side-by-side under the timber beams of the Home Counties' chic of Burnham's Bridge Club. Shearer was held back for a later audience and Gazza was miles away.

Though they had never previously given such a press conference, Adams and Hoddle were together, we were assured, to talk about Saturday's European Championship qualifier with Sweden in Stockholm, not to present a united front in the wake of Monday's Sun headline "Adams: Hoddle got it wrong".

They then barely mentioned the game while pledging their undying devotion to each other. Well, not quite, but both said their "relationship is closer than it has ever been" and the two books had brought them together. Those late nights discussing the legitimacy of the split infinitive and when to use a delayed intro had obviously been fruitful.

To be fair the agenda (books not Swedes) was set by the media but that was inevitable. While it was laudable of the FA to confront the issue head-on, it was disingenuous to suggest Adams' appearance was not related to his book. So were the twin defences that Adams did not want to talk about his book, despite serialising it in the nation's biggest selling paper, until the official launch on Monday; and that the serialisation was concentrating on the negative aspects and the book should instead be read in context.

Since preview copies of Addicted are unavailable until tomorrow there is little chance of that and it cent co-author himself, had a less is naive to sell serialisation rights and not expect them to both dwell on the controversial aspects and, if not specifically blocked from doing so, print them at the most newsworthy time - such as the build-up to a big game.

Taken in context, Hoddle and the World Cup each play small parts in the book, a lengthy and deeply personal account of Adams' fight with alcoholism.

"The book is about my disease." he said. "Two years ago I was dead, I wasn't going to play football ever again, never mind be here with England. It was serialised in the Sun



There are no smiles but the atmosphere is cordial between England authors Tony Adams (left) and Glenn Hoddle at Burnham yesterday

because when I drank down the pub that was on the counter with the pint of lager. It gets the most readers and if people see my book and I sober one person up I've won."

An admirable aim but unless part of the serialisation fee is passed on to Alcohol Concern, or a similar body, there are bound to be those who believe the size of the Sun's pockets was as much a factor as the size of its readership. Not all alcoholics are Sun readers. Hoddle may say as he did yesterday, that serialisation

contracts are between publisher and paper but it is ludicrous to suggest it affects neither the author's advance nor eventual earnings.

While Adams said he did not know what his team-mates thought of the book and that it was irrelevant one international he may hope reads it is Gascoigne. He would not discuss his description of Gascoigne as "an ill man" in a passage dealing with "the illness of addiction" and drinking but said: "It's up to Paul to be honest with you whether he has an I think he is a great guy. As far as I

alcohol problem, I have merely given my opinion. I haven't been in touch with him but any time he wants to speak to me I'm here."

Alan Shearer was "a fabulous player, it is just my personal opinion [I should be captain]. I feel have a lot to offer as captain."

And Hoddle who, he said in the book, humiliated David Beckham and treated the England players like kids? "It is a balanced opinion of Glenn. I have total respect for him, a problem in the future.

am concerned I am trying to help, it was never my intention to hurt but nobody wants to report that. It's him. I want a healthy relationship, he is still using me in his side."

Adams admitted there was an "element of fear that I might hurt my England career" but Hoddle said that was never a danger. The England coach would not make a rebuttal of the criticisms, but said: "There is not a problem between Tony and myself, there never has been and I can't see

"Tony's entitled to his opinion and

not affected the players. We've had good training sessions, the mood is the same as it has always been before a big game."

England fly out to Sweden, without the injured Rio Ferdinand, this morning. Adams said he was "completely focused" and ready "to give my all for England as always." He was "serene". Some of the reporting was "disturbing and out of context" but that was "OK. I've a good purpose."

Battle for control of Europe hots up

BY NICK HARRIS

THE WAR of words surrounding a proposed European super league escalated yesterday as the company behind the plan said it was "more confident have been involved in negotiathan ever" the project will go ahead by summer 2000 and the Football Association said any players taking part in a pressure to explain their posibreakaway league would be tion to their fellow Premiership stopped from playing for its na-

a meeting today with the chairmen of the Premier League's 20 clubs to outline its proposals.

United - two of the clubs that tions with Media Partners for the past few months - will undoubtedly come under severe sides. Although expulsion from the Premier League at this based marketing company be- clubs are understood to be

venture - motivated by money Arsenal and Manchester -that will replace current Uefarun competitions such as the Champions' Cup.

The meeting will be addressed by a representative from Media Partners, as well as Peter Leaver, the chief executive of the Premier League. Leaver is also on the committee set up by Uefa last weekend The developments came as stage is highly unlikely, the to look at changes to existing Media Partners - the Italy- chairmen of several smaller competitions.

Keith Wiseman, the chair-

haps Liverpool, joining a ners' plans yesterday when he said clubs which took part would be thrown out of all domestic competitions and their players would be banned from playing international matches.

Wiseman stressed this action would be taken only in "an extreme situation" but said: "What those seeking the breakaway have not taken account of is they are talking about playing unsanctioned football entirely outside the jurisdiction of the whole football body. I think it logically

hind the league - prepared for angry at the prospect of Arse-a meeting today with the chair-nal and United, as well as per-tive strike against Media Part-able to play inside it as well." Wiseman's threats may not

be backed up with action, however, as Uefa said yesterday it tractive Media Partners' plans had not declared any position on banning players involved in how quickly Uefa comes up a super league from international matches. "We never said

that," a spokesman said. Media Partners have taken 40,000 hours of legal advice on this and other matters and it is thought that European law would probably find in its favour should the matter have to be decided in the European courts.

the league materialises, and that will depend on how atto the clubs involved are, and with its proposals for change.

"I think the structure of the game will survive and it is vital that it does," Wiseman said. "We are probably looking at a period of several months for Uefa to put together their proposal."

Media Partners, meanwhile, announced that further meetings have taken place in the past

Darcheville, who scored his

first Premiership goal in a 2-1

win at Southampton on Satur-

Whether events proceed three days with clubs involved. that far will depend on whether "Improvements to the strucbeen made, having listened not only to the clubs but also to supporters, the national leagues and Uefa," said its statement

> The planned league, said Media Partners, would involve a 36-team, two tier league and a 96-team knock-out cup, including sides from all territories covered by Uefa's 51 associations. Today's meeting is not likely to be conclusive in deciding the fate of European football, but its

Jenkins to miss trip to Turkey

IAIN JENKINS, the Dundee United full-back, has become the third player to withdraw through injury from Northern ireland's squad for their difficult opening European Championship qualifying Group Three match in Turkey on Saturday. Jenkins has a hamstring injury.

Lawrie McMenemy will not call a replacement into his squad, but the coach has brought in Watford's uncapped midfielder, Peter Kennedy, to help fill the gap left by the injury to the captain, Steve Lomas. McMenemy, who had earlier called up Queen's Park Rangers' Keith Rowland, will take only 17 players to Istanbul.

In addition to Lomas, who has an ankle injury, and Jenkins, Northern Ireland have lost the Dundee United centre-half, Darren Patterson, because of a neck problem.

Paul Mardon has been called into the Wales' squad to face Italy in their opening qualifier at Anfield. The West Bromwich defender, who has missed much of the last two seasons with hamstring, thigh and knee injuries, has played only 20 minutes of international football - as a 70th-minute substitute against Germany in Cardiff in 1996. The Wales coach, Bobby Gould, who has lost Mark Pernbridge and John Hartson, the West Ham striker, because of injury, has also called up Paul Trollope, the Fulham midfielder, and the Nottingham Forest goalkeeper, Mark Crossley.

Gould is expected to promote Norwich's Craig Bellamy from the Under-21 match against the Italians at Wrexham.

Roy Keane has been given the nod over Steve Staunton and will captain the Republic of Ireland in their opening qualifier against Croatia at Lans downe Road on Saturday.

■ British Telecom have been revealed as the £5m sponsors the summer, imped out of the of Hampden Park, Glasgow's new-look international stadium. BT's deal, the first of its the year 2008 and will fund additional building work as well as improving the playing surface.

Spurs offer £4m for Sherwood Forest add Frenchman

TOTTENHAM HAVE increased their offer for Tim Sherwood to around £4m, even though Blackburn's chief executive, John Williams ,insists: "They are wasting their time. We want to keep Sherwood and all our established senior players."

Tottenham, in desperate need of a physical, competitive lost the first two games of the presence in midfield, opened the bidding for the 29-year-old Sherwood at the weekend at with manager Christian Gross. Elm. But the Blackburn manager, Roy Hodgson, whose side face Tottenham at White Hart Lane next Wednesday, said yesterday that the figure was "ludicrously low" and added: like a "true professional" but

Sherwood, who still has four years to go on his Ewood Park though the finger is pointing at contract, says he "is happy at the club, although flattered by Tottenham's interest." Meanwhile, the goalkeeper

Ian Walker, dropped after Spurs season and shipped six goals in the process, is seeking talks

Gross picked the Norwegian Espen Baardsen for Saturday's 1-0 win at Everton. After the game Gross said that Walker had taken the decision

"We are not interested in sell-ing him." now the keeper says: "I would like a full explanation as soon as possible because it looks as me for the two defeats even though the manager had said how well I'd played against Wimbledon and Sheffield

Wednesday.

It was another blow for Walker, who was among six players who suffered the cut from Glenn Hoddle's World Cup squad in June and was again left out in the cold when, last week, the 25-strong party for next Saturday's opening European Championship qualifier in Sweden was announced.

It is the first time Walker had been dropped by Spurs since Gerry Francis took over as manager from Ossie Ardiles. Last season he signed a new four-year contract, but injury problems gave Baardsen the chance to deputize impressively for a spell of 10 matches between January and March and he showed outstanding

form again on Saturday. The French trialist Christophe Pignol made his Spurs debut in a 2-I win over the Kuwaiti national side yesterday but his club, Monaco, are believed to want £1.5m for the 28NOTTINGHAM FOREST have countryman, Jean-Claude signed the French defender Darcheville, at the club. Mathieu Louis-Jean on loan for the rest of the season.

Forest wanted to buy the right-back but could not reach an agreement with his club, Le Havre, over a fee.Instead, they have paid a loan fee of £100,000 and have a first refusal option

Dave Bassett, the Forest manager, said: "We couldn't reach an agreement over a fee but this is the next best thing." Forest have been pursuing Louis-Jean' since he completed a trial at the City Ground last

month and he joins his fellow

day, is also on loan for the season from Rennes. The Chelsea coach Graham Rix has offered the Stamford

Bridge veteran Steve Clarke his best wishes, as the former Scottish international considers joining the coaching staff at Newcastle United.

Clarke is wanted by the former Chelsea player-manager Ruud Gullit as part of his management team at St James'

agement skills. "But this opportunity has come up and you know he has got to go. If he has got anything about him or any ambition which he has - then he has got

use him in a year or two's time,

in some capacity, in the club and

we thought it would be an ideal

situation with him still being

available as a player, being on

the inside and learning man-

"It's a loss for us, there is no doubt about that. He has done great service for us, I don't think that is describing it well enough what he has done for us over

FOOTBALL RIESULTS

TUESDAY'S RESULTS NATIONNAME EMAGUE Second Division: Boursenouth 1 Blackgool 1: Burnley 2 Mil-vell 1: Giffingham 4 Virenam 0. Takel Di-vision: Carlise Utd 3 Southend 0; Chester 0 Cambridge Utd 3: Torquay 1 Leyton Ori-ent 1

PORTINS LEAGUE Premier Division: Stoke City 1 Derby County 0, Second Di-vision: Notes County 0 Shrewsbury 0, AMON BESURANCE COMBUNATION Fine Objeton: West Ham 1 Arsenal 1, ANON RESURANCE (1974)

Fing Deislen: West Nam 1 Arsenal 1.

RYMANN LEAGUR: Presider Deisloss.

Aylesbury 0 Boreham Wood 0: Gasingstoke.

1 Enfield 0: Bishop 5 Stortford 1 Sr. Abans

1, Bronsey 3 Harrow 0; Chesham 0 Aiderstoc 6; Gravested 1 Stough 2; Hampton

10 Borniey 3 Harrow 0; Chesham 0 Aiderstoc 6; Gravested 1 Stough 2; Hampton

10 Berton Rovers 0 Cuffed (1) Weitlinger 8 Barton Rovers 0 Cuffed (1) 0;

10 Bertonamsted 1 Grays 4; Leatherteed 1

1 Bertonamsted 1 Grays 4; Leatherteed 1

1 Microbley 1; Leyton Pennant 1 Chertsey 1;

1 Microbley 1; Leyton Pennant 1 Chertsey 1;

1 Microbley 0; Molesey 0; Weskistone 2

1 Brainbree 2; Whyteleafe 2 Romford 1: Year
1 Fayler 1 Town 2 Homel Hempstead 2;

1 Grd Town 2 Homel Hempstead 2;

1 Microbley 0; Storthortod 4 Workingham 1;

1 Whyterboe 0 Edguare 3. Thand Dheisland

1 Whyterboe 0 Edguare 3. Thand Dheisland

1 Storthorton 2 Rowel 1 II Tilbury 1;

1 Kingsoury 1 Wingate 6 Finchiey 6; Lewes

0 Epod 6 Ewel 1.

1 DR EAGURE Souther 2 Bisher Athletic

SCREENTON DURECT LEAGUE Premier Di-vision: Brisington 1 Westbury 1; Bristol Manor Farm 1 Pauton Rovers 2; Elmore 1 Bridgort 2; Mangotsfield 2 Duneon 3. UHL SPORT UNITED COUNTES LEAGUE Premier Divisions St Neots Town O Boston

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE Premier Division: Ammhorpe 8 Osset: Al-bion 1; Maitby 2 Hellam 3.

Premier Divisions Anthrope of Ossel, sublon 1; Maltby 2 Hallam 3.

JEMBON EASTERN LENGUE Premier Divisions: Fakenham 3 Diss 0; Great Vermoch 2 Lowestoft 2; Histon 6 Bary Town 0; Maldon 1 Woodbridge 2; Neumarket 2 Sudbury Wanderers 1; Sudbury Rown 3 Hallated
4; Warboys 5 Bly 0; Watton 2 Corleston 0.

JEMBET SUSSER COUNTY LEAGUE From
Delisions: Lizelehampton 0 Pagham 0;
Languey 1 Sardem 3; Redhill 6 Broadbridge
Heath 0; Shoreham 2 Ringmer 2.

LEAGUE 0F MALES Inter Cable-Tel
Cardiff 1 Carmardien 2.

SEMEROFF INDSH LEAGUE Premier Divisions: Cilfronnie 0 Baltymers 1; Coleraire
1 Gentoran 3; Linfield 2 Gensaron 0; Omigh 1
0 Crusaders 0; Portadown 2 Nevery 3.

Gascoigne 'only addicted to football'

Mel Stein, yesterday denied suggestions that the Middlesbrough player had a drink problem and insisted: "The only thing he's addicted to is foot-

Tony Adams, Gascoigne's England colleague, suggests in his autobiography Addicted that the former Rangers player was suffering from the "illness of addiction". He describes Gascoigne's reaction when he was left out of England's World-Cup squad by the coach, Glenn

"Gazza was an ill man and

the best way he could," wrote Adams, a former alcoholic who has sought help through Alcoholics Anonymous.

But Stein said: "The only thing Paul's addicted to is playing football. He played on Sat-urday and I'm told, by people who were there and don't have an axe to grind, that he actually had a good game and was the most creative person on the

The news follows controversial revelations in Hoddle's own World Cup book about Gascoigne's reaction to being Glenn did not woder stand prop-told he had been left out of the erly the illness of addiction; signad for France earlier this

PAUL GASCOIGNE'S adviser, even if he tried to deal with it summer. And two weeks ago a close friend of the former Lazio player died in his hotel room after a night out with Gascoigne near Newcastle.

But, despite the continuing controversy surrounding his client, Stein believes he is focused entirely on the job at hand, namely keeping Middleshrough in the Premiership. "Paul was in my office for five

hours recently and he was very, very focused. In fact I had to twist his arm to get him to leave training an hour early to come down for the meeting. I can't understand what all the fuss is about, all they've done is rehash a bit of his (Adams') biography."

Wednesday assistant manager, has left the club by mutual manager, who worked as Gletin Hoddle's assistant at Chelsea, joined the Owls in the summer of 1996, and was initially working under David Pleat.

Following Pleat's departure last November, Shreeves had a brief spell as caretaker manager and was then retained by Pleat's successor, Ron Atkinson. When Wednesday decided to part company with Atkinson in May, Shreeves was assured of a place in the new manage-

rial set-up.

Sheffield Wednesday manager, Peter Shreeves, the Sheffield has decided to appoint Frank Barlow as his assistant, which consent. The former Spurs has prompted Shreeves' decision to leave Hillsborough. Dietmar Hamann, the New-

castle midflelder, will be out of action for two months after suffering ligament damage in Sunday's 4-1 defeat against The German international,

signed from Bayern Munich in St James' Park game after just 12 minutes before Newcastle collapsed in Rund Gullit's first kind at Hampden, will last until game in charge. Hamann has flown back to Germany to re-But Danny Wilson, the new ceive further treatment.

Gamblers caught up by the Net

HERE ARE probably more han a few members of the ockey Club who regard com-uters as the work of the Devil and the funny thing is, they eight be right. As a new milennium approaches, even the lub itself now has a web site, thich allows surfers from very corner of the planet to ead the latest rulings by the Disciplinary Committee (there re, after all, some very trange people in cyberspace). but a possibility that should erhaps be exercising racing's dministrators is that the same echnology, could yet begin to ndermine the very foundaions of the industry.

That statement may one day urn out to have been a wild exggeration, but then again, the ne certain thing about modern echnology is that no-one can redict precisely how, or even ow quickly, it will change the rorld. Nowhere is this more rue than on the Web, which aleady links tens of millions of eople around the world and dds thousands more to its exended family every day.

Shopping on the Internet is till in its infancy, but the volme of business which takes rowing. Already for example. tritish music lovers have startIt's not just for computer nerds. The world-wide-web offers tax-free betting for punters. By Greg Wood

same thing, so if things don't go

our way with Customs, that

might be the way to go. If we

were to move overseas, it would

not be a problem, because

we've got the customer base."

from all over the world, which

is almost as many as the lead-

ing British spread-betting firm.

"It's getting quite scary, actu-

ally," Bailey says. "It's explod-

ing, things are snowballing

mainly through word of mouth.

If punters know that they can

Trust, of course, is an im-

portant point. Cyberspace is a

wild frontier where the des-

perate and gullible are able to

bet in dozens of on-line casinos

trust a site, they'll use it."

Interbet has 4,000 clients

ed to discover that even when postage is taken into account, it can be cheaper to buy CDs online from America than in the local branch of HMV.

If you can shop on the Net, then you can also bet on the Net indeed, since it involves noth-

RICHARD EDMONDSON Nap: Rymer's Rascal (York 2.00) **NB: Monte Cavo** (York 5.00)

ing more than money transfers. betting is in theory easier than shopping. And, crucially, if you can bet with a web-site based outside Britain, then you can do so without paying tax.

Ever since betting shops were legalised in the early 1960s, the "bees wax" has been an inescapable fact of life for British punters. At present, it is charged at nine per cent, but within that figure is the bookies' contribution to the racing lace in cyberspace is also Levy, which is passed on to the punters. Betting without tax would be excellent news for

able companies will emerge, and for a generation of punters brought up with personal computers, betting on the Net could be not just cheaper, but also backers, but potentially disaseasier than going to the betting trous for racing's finances.

And it is already possible to bet tax-free on British racing, The racing industry tends to treat punters as just so many poor fools to be milked of their via a web-site run from Oxford money. If just five per cent of by a firm called Interbet. The method involved is being scruthem were tempted away by the tinised by Customs & Excise. chance to bet without tax it but as Ray Bailey, a director of would leave an enormous hole the firm, says, "we could be any-where in the world doing the in racing's finances.

but you need only consider

Interbet can be found at www.interbet.co.uk A newer Online at www.betonline.co.uk a joint venture between City Index and the Sporting Life website, where UK clients can bet on a variety of sports at a rebased in the West Indies. In duced tax rate of 7.5 per cent.

time, though, more depend-

It will not happen overnight,

how much tax you pay each year - someone who bets £10, three times a week pays almost £150 annually - to realise how attractive tax-free betting on the Net could become. British bookmakers already operate tax-free offshoots in Gibraltar TOP CEES, last year's runnerfor high-rolling foreign clients, and a web-based operation bevond the reach of the Exchequer would be a logical step.

Ramsden. The eight-year-old is ou a mark 8th higher than when arrival in online betting is Bet he chased home Turnpole in the two-and-a-quarter mile Newmarket handicap last October. "It's a lot of weight when you think that he will be coming up against some improving young horses," said Mrs Ramsden,



who is handing in her licence at

"But it would be great to go

out in a blaze of glory and I

would love to win the Cesare-

witch before I finish. Top Cees

does keep surprising us, so

who knows what he might do."

Mrs Ramsden and make Top

Cees 7-1 favourite. Top Cees can

meet Turnpole 21b better for last

year's length and three-quarter

Ladbrokes disagree with

the end of the season.

Swan to give up the chase

CHARLIE SWAN, the Irish champion jockey who is such a beacon for punters whenever he rides in Britain, yesterday announced his retirement from riding over fences.

Swan, 30, who recently took out a licence to train, went out with a winner over the large obstacles when Any Port won a handicap chase at Dundalk but he will be better remembered for his successes abord Viking Flaghip in the Queen Mother Champion Ugase and for a brace of wins in the Whitbread

Gold Cup.
"I just decided today to pack in riding over fences," he said, "I will continue over hurdles but I felt it was just too much to ride over fences as well. I have a lot on my plate. I'm very sad to have had to make the decision but I am concentrating very

12-1

21

14.1

25-1

25-1

23-1

YORK

2.00 Rymer's Rascal 4.00 toe (nb) 4.30 Queens Dagger 2.30 Lujain 3.00 KISMAH (nap) 5.00 Foxes Tall 3.30 Rainbow High

GOING: Good.

STALLS: 5f, 6f & 7f - stands ade; round course - inside.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: None.

Left-hand, U-shaped course. Flat and Ideal for the powerful galloper.

Course is im 2 of city on A1036. York station im. ADMISSION: Course Stand £18 (18-25 year-olds £7f): Tattersalis £10; Silver Fing £5 (OAPs £2.50); Course Enclosure £3 (OAPs £1.50). CAR PARK: £2, remainder free.

LEADING TRAINFRS: \$1r M Stoute 27-138 (186%), H Cecil 24-99 (24.2%), 3 Hills 18-135 (11.9%), P Cole 15-119 (12.6%), D Loder 14-52 (26.9%), L Cumani 14-86 (16.3%).

LEADING JOCKEYS: L Dettor! 48-215 (22.3%), K Fallon 28-135 (14.4%), K Darley 19-181 (10.5%), M Hills 16-157 (10.2%), J Westver 10-161 (6.2%), R Cochrane 9-18 (7.5%).

III FAVOURITES: 192-561 (34.2%). ### (NUTS) at Tilbe of 17 (NUTS), a Treat of 18 (NUTS) and Edition of 18 (NUTS) and Conte LONG DISTANCE HUNNERS: Golden Pound (200) and Conte

O GO OUINTIN GILBEY SILVER TROPHY HANDICAP (CLASS

2	2,00	D) £11,000 added 7f Penalty Value £11,470	ME (CLICA
1	012501	BICHALONG (3) (D) (Northgate Lodge) M Brittain 3 10 1 (SedO	Morragh (7) 14 Y
2		GOLDEN POUND (12) (A P Gritin) Miss G Kelenay 69 13	
3	001605	STYLE DANCER (12) (CD) (Mrs C A Hodgetts) R Whitaker 4 9 13	L Dettori 22 V
4		MYTTONS WISTAKE (15) (U) (P Slade) A Hodges 5 6 13	
5	001402	BINTANG TIMOR (USA) (6) (Lyons & Broughton) W Museum 4 9 13	P Shee (7) 21
B		BENZOE (34) (C) (BF) (Tony Fewcett) Mrs J Ramades 6 6 12	
7	131030	MARKGLIANO (RISA) (12) (D) (TR Prylet) K Morgan 5 6 11	P Pitesimons (7)
6	043620	ROYAL RESULT (USA) (5) (D) (M P Buries 5th Settlement) D Nicholls 5	9 11R HEs 21
6	530042	BACHELORS PAD (26) (Mrs. Doris N Allen) W Jervis 4 6 TO	D McGeffin (7)
10	00524	BARREN LANDS (75) (Matthews Breading and Racing) R Quest 3 8 9	L Charnock 19
11	225302	MAITEAMIA (12) (Mrs Zoe Grant) S Bowing 58 6	J Wester 18
12	400000	JULIES JEWEL (14) (D) (Mrs. Julie R Lamming) M Chapman 3 9 5	TWilson
13	404804	SELIGRIC ROSE (7) (Jun McLarer) Mas L Perrett 3 9 5	_J McJuley (?)
		PUM LAD (8) (BF) (B Shew) J J Quint 4 6 3	
T5	402593	RYMER'S RASCAL (20) (CD) (Bran Chambers) E Alston 693	
15	452216	SAMARA SONG (18) (D) (Turbin Builders) Williams 5 8 3	
		THWAAB (18) (D) (F Watson) F Watson 8 9 2	
16	456310	GYMCRAK FLYER (5) (D) (BF) (The Gymcrak Racing Out) G Holmes 7	9 1 K Fallon 23 8
19	450	DISCRETION (73) (Dave Mager & Mrs Sue Mager) S Gollings 3 9 0	\$ Sandon 12
20	042050	SWIFT (5) (0) (General Sir Geoffrey Howlett) M Polglase 4 & 13	K Darkey 15
21	625008	STEP ON DEGAS (7) (D) (Mrs Penner Muir) Mes A King 5 8 t3	R Planch 3
22	010500	ERUPT (55) (D) (Schey Ealon) M Entrain 5 6 12	G Bartherell 24
23	50-003	JO MAXOMUS (41) (D) [J O Smyth-Osbourne) J G Smyth-Osbourne 68	2R Smith (7)
		MESS VIVIEN (31) (Lostford Manor Stud) Mas L Perrati 3 6 11	

BETTING: 7-1 Benzoo, 6-1 Mytions Mictako, 18-1 Includorg, Style Dencer, Binlang Timor, Roye Result, 12-1 Berzoo Lands, Melisemia, Rum Lad, Rymer's Raccel, 14-1 others 1997. Rymer's Rescal 5 6 1 J F Egan 14-1 (E Alston) drown (18) 22 ran

FORM GUIDE

FORM GOIDE knowner in hand then length vertict suggests when making all to beat Stately Princess at Fispon (8f) on Monday, but 6fb peneity and extra furting present problems Golden Pound: Close to best when 3 lengths fourth of 12 to Levelled at Lingfield 6f and back on latest winding mark here, but form only at \$16 and yet to show he stays 7f Style Denicer: C/D winner from 26 lower under Dettor in July Fisspectable 5th of 12, to Tiler at Chester (tm) last time, but best form on a fast surface and poorty drawn Mythous Milistakie: Winner at Bath and Kempton (7f) in last month. By no means out of the argument despite 4b rise in ratings and elbouid get the strong pece he needs Bintung Timor: Belated first win at Leicester (5f) in July. Confirmed well-being with 1/6 langth second to Stylish Ways at Newmerkst (6f), but tricky customer and poorty drawn Benzzoe: Thinsk specialist but twice ran well here (5f) and 6f) in Julys. Acts on soft Berizzoe: Thinsk apacicalist but twice ran well here (5) and (6) in June. Yet to prove he stays 7), though staying on when 4 lengths second to Meranti at Thirek (6)). Acts on soft Mandgliance: Best recent form on Fibressand. Will need to step up on lettest 5 lengths 10th of 22 to Dominelle at Ripon (6)) to figure in this company. Repeat the second to Lunch Party at Catanick (7) lest month but high draw will be no help Bachelors Ped: Without a win for two years. Will need to step up on latest 11/5 length second Sharp Shuffle in Newmarkst 71 clasmer to stop the rot Barron Lande: Sidelined since breating the fee in ôf Redcar malden in June. Shapes as though he will get this trip but plenty on at the weightns and wide draw no help Maitheamla: Came close to ending long losing sequence when besten neck by Cominete at Ripon (61). On fair mark but might struggle to lest home if conditions eees turther

further Judies Jeweit: Winner of well-contested Doncaster 7/ handloap off this mark in March. Running moderately on unsuitably feet ground lately and could stage revivel here Sellicht Roser. Unreliable fility, elipping down the weights and ran one of her better races when 2 lengths fourth of 15 to Critical Air at Musselburgh (7/). Often starts slowly Runn Lud: Three-time score feet term. Back on letset winning mark when nearowly beeten by Royal Dome at Carlste (5f) after similarly good efforts at Ripon (5f) and Beverley Rymen's Resealt Last year's winner from 2b lower. In good form when 2 lengths third to Lunch Party at Catherick (7f) lest time and could go close from good draw Samara Song: Reised 3b for short-head win over Huntswood at Sandown last month. Will struggle oif new mark judging by latest Lingdeld effort. Thesalts: Below from two starts ence beaten? It length by Royal Mark at Newcastle (7f) in July off this mark. Nicely weighted, but all winning form on fast ground Gymcrak Flyer: Sill on uselul mark after ½ length win over Booming Amazing (winner since) in Beverley 7f bumper. Desponding since and healty chawn.

Gymcraix Fiyer: Sitt on uself mark after 1/4 tength win over Etocraing Amezing (winner since) in Beverley 77 bumper. Disappointing since and badly drawn Disapretions has out title on an useful marken company (24 lengths 10th to Klasogram at Yarmouth 77 lest time) and markes little appeal. Swifts Sipping back to good mark after long losing run. Only odd good recent effort, but not disgraced when 4 lengths 11th of 5 to Klase Alhaws at Beverley (7) on Saturday Step On Degas: Brighton without from 4th lower in May and credibable second from 1to higher at Carliste in June but has not raised much hope last three starts Engths. Lost form after Musesburgh win from 1to higher in May. Ground conditions to suit but two-month layed for overcome.

aut our workminn layers to oversome.

Jo Madmins Brighton specials in this prime. Lightly raced last two sessons and 19th below best winning mark. Chance on 2% length third to Gablessa at Chapatow (7f) in July

from 4 lengths fourth to Bolin Bhos at Cattenck (7f) in July and makes little appeal VERDICT: RUM LAD has been knocking on the door in recent outries and the step up to 77 could get him back on the warning trail. He reces as though the trip will present no problem and any easing in the ground would help. Rymen's Rasest is likely to go close to repeating last year's win and there are also possibilities about the well-drawn.

Miss Vivien: Dropped 12th since sole win lest October. Has shown little this term aper

2.30	NEWTON FUND D) £9,000 adde	MANAGERS d 2YO 61 Pena	NOVICE	STAKES £6,862	(CLAS

1	LULIANN (USA) (47) (D) (Shekh Motammed) (I Loder 94
10302	SERGEANT YORK (25) (A E Needham) C Smith 9 2 J F Epun 3
1035	SHINING DESERT (13) (Morates Ltd.) J Berry 8 13
3	JUST GIFTED (18) (Mrs C A Hodgette) R Whateler 8 12
	TRINCTY (15) (J Woods) M Britain & 12. K Fallon 1
31	RAS SHARO! (USA) (29) (D) (Salem Bel Obakta) 6 Has 69
	- 8 declared -
	and the game beat an attention and attention bear and former than the

1997: Guridia 2 9 0 M Roberts 11-2 (Fl Harmon) design (G 6 ran

FORM GUIDE

Lujain: Highly-roted Seeking The Gold colt with multiple big-race entries impressed when beeing Indian Warrior 3 langths on Neumaniael (63) debut but form nothing special Sergeant Voric Machinand upward curve with ½ langth second to Lively Jacq under welter weight in Yarmouth (63) nursery but held by Trinity on previous Newbury form Shining Desert: Has not built on neat to Flandless at Royal Ascot and quickly caved in when 16 langths third of 6, to Wince at Chester (63) test time Just Gilfied: Promising debut when 7 langths third of 11 to Princety Dream at Ponterfact (51) and looks capable of improvement but Redy to struggle here. Trinity: Improved form when beeten 1½ langths by Red Praine in sub-standard Roses States at York (55). Unitiesly to be far away but best efforts over 61. Resistandard Ascot debut promise when beating Ahead 1½ langths at Lecester (85). Likely to go on again but held by Lujain through Inden Warrort. Luising Highly-rated Seaking The Gold colt with multiple bo-race entries impressed when VERDICT: The sky was recisoned to be the limit for LUJAIN before his Newmerket debut and, though hardly setting the stands elight, he did well enough to suggest he has a bright future. He will not need to improve 6 great deal to get the better of the

TO GOT KUFNER TEXTILES 25TH ANNIVERSARY STRENSALL

Ŀ	3.00	STAKES (Listed) (A) £27,500 added 1m 1f £20,550	
1	30-100	HORNESEAM (78) (K C Payre) J Jeriers 49 7R Cochame	1
2	-36252	CENTRE STALLS (19) (C) (Armony Pyr-Jeary) A Jetreson Houghest 59 2 S Senders	ŀ
3	65-433	COOL EDGE (48) (BF) (Harry 6 H Charr) M Tomplore 7 8 2	11
4	3210H	FOR YOUR EYES ONLY (35) (H Sheikh Rashid Al Maktaum) T Easterby 4 6 2 J Warren	r
5	D-4944	SPLENCE REIGNS (5) (Cheveley Park Studi Sr M Stoute 492D Holland	1
8		WEEFA-MENUTE (14) (C) (Ed Weemart) R Holirchead 5 82 L Deltor	
7		YABINT EL SULTAN (35) (D) (G S D Imports Ltd) B McArton 492	
8		GREAT DANE (33) (Greenbay Stables Ltd) H Cool 3 9 1	
5		SENSORY (AU) (K Abdula) 6 Hat 3 8 to	
10		RISMAH (27) Plandan Al Makapani A Sawart 3 6 5	

BETTING: 5-2 (Israel), 4-1 Great Dene, 5-2 For Your Fyes Only, 5-1 Centre State, 10-1 Stence Refgra, 12-1 Cool Edge, Hombown, 16-1 Sensory, Yabint El-Sutter, 20-1 What A-Minute 1997: Winter Romance 4 9 2 M Hits 10-3 (E Dunlop) chann (I) 6 ram

FORM GUIDE

Hombeard Listed winner at Doncaster opening meeting but stiff tests since. Goes well tresh and by no meens a hopeless cause after 11-week lay-oft. Suited by easy surface Centre Staffac Running well in lop flight this term and up to best when 3 lengths second to Socond Empire at Curraph (trit) last time latestly suited by this trip Cool Edge: Better than ever when that to Muches at Nowmented (77) in June but disappointed test time and could find trip stretching his stamina. Best on easy surface For Your Eyes Only: Career-best effort to best King Slayer in hot Goodwood im handicap. Probably still on upgrade and will find extra furlong no problem Sillence Religne: Consistent performer, Usual good race when 4 lengths fourth to Annua Mirabilis at Windsor (fm 2f) on Salurday but has a few pounds to find Meet.4-Milmute: Without a win for three years, and unlikely to break the sequence here on evidence of latest 8 langths eighth of 14 to Sugarhout here (htt). Yabint El Suttan: Well held by For Your Eyes Only on latest Goodwood, running and previously exposed in this grade behind Lovers Knot at Newmarket. Greet Dane: Back to form with return to mile at Goodwood, comfortably beating Equity Princess. Go close on that running but held by Centre Stalls on Ascot form. Sensory: Rain better than placings suggest when 8 lengths sight of 9 to Muhatibir et Newbory (75) but has plantly to find here.

(the pair: Impressive when overcoming trouble to beet Braine Kris 2½ langths at Ascot. (tm) on only second appearance. Scope for improvement and likely to play big role (m) on only accord appearance. Scope for improvement and likely to play big role VERDICT: This should reveal the potential of KISNIAH, who looked destined for a VERTICAL: It is should reveal the populate of Numbers, who borded destrict big Autumn campalign when beating a useful field at Ascot. She will need to troub this collection to justify her Group One entry. Centre Staffa is an obvious danger but it would be unwise to rule out For Your Eyes Only, who is ready for the step up in class on the strength of his brave Goodwood display.

3.30 SUN LIFE OF CANADA GARROWBY RATED HANDICAP (B) 522,000 added 3YO 1m 31 195yds Penalty Value 513,488

FORM GUIDE

It's tough at the Top

up, is facing "mission impossi-

ble" under 9st 3lb in the Tote

Cesarewitch next month, ac-

cording to his trainer Lynda

FORM GUIDE

Enversid Heights: Career best when "I length tecond to Double Cassic at Royal Ascot but below form since and plenty high enough in weights (25b above last win). Murphasic improving with every run and just failed to catch Blueprint over tim 8° et last meeting here. Shorter trip here could be against him.

Collevillat Found fin 2° too storp when unlicky "I length third to Up At The Top at Warners, star wins at Leocester and Warners, 5% on upgrade and on a handy mark. Rainbow High: Failed to story when 3 lengths light to Blueprint over tim 8° here last month. Sight regim a Murphen on Goodwood (im 40) numing and has going to sast month. Sight edge on Murphen on Goodwood (im 40) numing and has going to sast month. Sight edge on Murphen on Goodwood (im 40) numing and has going to sast month. Sight edge of the plant of the cased 10b for 7° lengths win over Smoly Super at Ripon (tim 10, Pessibly more to come over new tro Alberton Looled useful staying prospect beating hidrings at Bowrley but August butturesed since 8 lengths that to Cose Up at Haydock 10 months ago, Martiet best guade brigade Charge: Progressive sort who had subsequent winner Pendant in thrd when tending Porsetact maden (im 40) in July, Difficut to assesse Bornass Heavily backed when beating Victous Code 2°, lengths in 1m 2º Ripon meden. Officult to assess but dearly well frought of and should go on Monsejent: Cordinaed suvenile promise when 4 lengths that to Bold Fash on believed Newmarket (im 2), reappearance last month, Lieby to be suited by this extra 2º VERDICC. The Newmarket convision from al MONSAJEM has been boosted by

VERDICT: The Newmarket correlated form of MONSAJEM has been boosted by YEARTHO IS the revenue of consumers from the accordance in reas deem occasion or numerup National and he makes considerable appeal off the same mark. He but caster effort behind Land A Hand list term pointed to him as a decent prospect an he could come into his own over this trip. There is little separating the exposed Rule bow High and Marghani and a logger danger may emerge in lightly-raced Brigad Charge, who has acope for improvement.

4.00 ACMC NURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS C) £11,000 added 270 1m Penalty Value £8,870

		a tree rest times to the tree
1	00:22	REMOSEDE JACK (21) Nº 3 G Partiestics C Partiest 87
2	3655	THE HALLER (16) (TEFFregit (Scarborough) Ltd) T Emerby 91
3	180	DASHER AND EDISHER (5) (Dayton Bidey Partnering Little J.J. Office 9 1 Commit
Ž		MOON BUZZARD (28) IS HS Bailey 8 N C D Halt; M Blandwed 8 0 M Roberts 1
5	25	PRINCE CONSORT (12) PO Sent) Mrs. J. Facescien 8 12
ă		FOGH RECLARD (LPTG (G) (BF) (Sheith Moherment) D Locker 8 12 Dettool
ž		ICE (7) (J David Abell) M Johnston B 11 (Sed D Holland &
Ř	024487	GODLEY (5) (The Kennet House Partnershot) of Fesheston-Godley 8 to . S Sanders 11
ā		ELECTION PROMISE (12) Indiction Al Marketant E Durico 89 K Fallon 1
70		CLARENDOK (16) (Carendor Promugitant Racing) J Bethel 8 8 J Wintered
#	122.0	FIORI (27) (SAB Drowcool) F Parlam 88
13		MYTTOK'S MONESHT (32) (Gosdos Mystor) A Bailey 8 7
-		PIGGY BANK (6) (Septem J Caris) M W Easterby 86
		HOH NO (15) (D Alport & far R 8 Michaelsurg to Bed 83 R Michaelsurg to Bed 83 R
6		SEA BERSTREL (22) (Paul Catoro M Schercty 8 1
ž		TDISY HEIGHTS (\$) (10 Gratum R Holinshead 80
÷		BOOGY WOOGY (75) (Mrs P D Croft; T Easterby 7 11
-		-17 decisred -
HE	TITLE:	1.3 High Showert S.1 Strates 7.1 Prince Connect S.1 Short SS.1 Strategies, lark The Heat
	I S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	2 36550 3 150 4 03405 5 205 8 2235 7 . 225 7 .

BETTPOS: 9-2 High Regard, 6-1 Godle; ec, toe, Election Promise, 16-1 others 997. Noble Densard 27 6 8 Firench (3) 7-1 (Mrs J Rameder) drawn (2) 15 (9)

FORM GUIDE

Ringside Jack: Soft ground wirner at 51 at Rector but bestern in two nurseries since, the latest at Beverley by the modern Rous Les Jours. Low traw a help today. The Hardier: Has fine draw and bester only on the high soft Ringstide Jects Soft ground warner at 5f at Redcar but besten in two nurseries since, the latest at Beverley by the modest flous Les Jours. Low draw an help today. The Hartibler: Has fine draw and besten only 5f in hot nursery here won by Hoh Steamer (winner again since), staying on over that 7f. Sure to go close at this trip Desther And Steather: And debut winner and has inside draw today but hand to fampy after the latest last-of-16 to Cashide in Portefract nursery (6f). Moore Buzzard: Folkestone winner in May and now beyond 6f for the first time. The should suit on breeding, though poor effort in nursery at Kempton last time. Prince Conson: Favourably drawn and promise shown on all starts over shorter trips, the latest at Ripon when 5th of 17 to Vision Of Night. Stable won this last year High Regard: Big flop at Beverley on second start but ran well when fating to get other run in nursery won by Priots Harbour at Newmarket (Im) last time. Now 2lb better with number-up Godley.

los: Visored when 3 wirner from Melody Queen in nursery at Musselburgh (7f) last ice: Visored when 31 wherer from recovery screen a reason here are. Qurky type but visor has worked and wall drawn here are. Qurky type but visor has worked and wall drawn here. arris. Ourly type but visor has worked and well drawn here Godley: Caught close home by Pito's Harbour in Newmarket nursery (htt) last time with High Regard [25] better) close behind when trapped for room. Election Promise: Shapes like a stayer and probably better that latest 6th to Tony Tie in Chester nursery (7) suggests. Keren Fallen a good booking Clarendors Modest form until staying on when 10th to Hoh Steamer in nursery here. Has just over 31 to make up on The Hauler (7th) with 3th pull Floric Best run on latest start when 4th to Herb Of Grace in Newmarket nursery (7). Richard Hills sules rare ride for stable.

Myston'ta Moment: Hearth shown too much and needs to improve on just 2th better terms to reverse Ayr form with Election Promise Pigsy Barries Ayr form with Election Promise Pigsy Barries Ayr form with Election Promise at Thirsk (8t) fair from encouraging Ho Not All starts over 6t licking off with a pleasing 8th to Indiana Legend at Windson. Can do better at this trip and stable houses amant Hoh Steamer

to ripe Magic at Pepon
VERDICT: A big field but a nursery that shouldn't take a lot of whiring. Hoh No is
interesting in his first handicap, as is Prince Consort, who sime to follow up the stables
win with Noble Demand 12 months ago. The Hadder has a rock-solid chance, but ICE
looks the one they all have to beat now that he has diclade with the aid of a visor. He
won in time style lest time and a 5to penalty may not half his progress.

4.30 PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN REGIMENT OF YORKSHIRE MAIDEN STAKES (D) 29,000 added 3YO 1m 25,706

•	30-	ABSALCHE'S LAD (200) (I no Adectus World) P Meris 8 (L
	æ	CELING (65) (Shelf) Michammed L Current 9 D R Planch;
		YAUREE IShelds Ahmed Al Maidourit A Stawert 9 8M Roberts
		FALSE DAWN (F.H.Lee) M Musiceaux 8 9
		LANSBOOM KATOOSHA (km Half) J Paacca 8 9A Polit (5)
1	2	PARTICULAR FREEND (1901) (Maktourn Al Maktourn) E Dunlop 8 5
		PERSONE (18) (Mached Al) 8 HBs 5 8
		OUTENS DAGGER (USA) (73) (SP) (Sheikh Watermed) J Gosden 8 8 1. Deltari :
N	G.	5-4 Queens Dayyer, 4-1 Particular Friend, 6-1 Pennose, 7-1 Cellini, Vaines, 16-1 Aber

loss's Last, 35-1 others 1997: Solar Storm 3 9 0 M Feston 4-1 (M Bell) drawn (3) 8 ran

FORM VERDICT

MRS EM and Dr Rocket look the two to concentrate on. With a 6th put (if apprentice allowances are ignored), Mrs Em may be able to reverse the 4f deteat Dr Rocket inflicted on her overcourse and distance on Monday.

ŗ.	7,70	H'CAP HURDLE (F) £3,000 2m 2f 110yds
1		GAME DILEMMA (F48) J Mains 7120 A Bases
2	OSS 1-	HARLEGUN WALK (FS) R CS. Man 7 tl 8 J Thread
3	C5080-	ORSWELLTHAT BISWELL (148) P Hobbs 7 fl 4 R Widger (3)
4	451-15	BIGMIG (19) (D) (BF) G L Moore 5 11 3 M Satchelor B
5	QP636	ENCHANTED COTTAGE OF DI K Bridge S TO 1 M G FEE CO.
8	822P	CLOWATER LADY (76) TO Mccarthy 8 to 8 O Bustons
7	-05004	CHRISTS GLEN (19) (CO) J M Bradley 9 10 8 S Durack Y
5	POPZ-6	MIMOSA (75) M Partiert 5 10 4 L Corcorett (5)
9	0.8350	ROYAL CIRCLIS (PS) (U) P Helt 8 10 3 E Hustand

FORM GUIDE

Eachers, a quarter se poiss pages 1.7.3.4. November 1. Charges

TOTE CESAREWITCH HANDICAP (2m 2F)

Jameur IJ Gooden/9st1b)

Cyrian (P Cole/but 9b)

Sold Of Love & Jornsto

Comiche (P Cols 8x3b)

Dovedon Star (A Kelevey But 9lb)

High And Mighty iJ Gosten, Tst1lb1

On Call (Sir M Prescott 8s10b)

Rop Cose (Mrs I. Ramsden/95(3b)

andbeggedageln (M W Essterby, 7s

Absalom's Lad: Without a run since November ,8th of 22 to Eco Friendly at Doncaster) after starting taxounte on debut at Brighton May need the culting Ceithint Both starts in the soft over further A Caerieon colt likely to approach to the botter ground but still hard to tancy

**Takes: Sellurk colt making his debut. Opposition for from being strong and stable well

Tayles Seam cost mesing his dealt. Opposion for received grand stated were capable of popping them in at limst time of acking.

Fates Dawn: Reprintend bby newcomer who is probably best watched.

Limbason Katooshis: Newcomer fish by Westhauss and from the states that supplier a shock winner in 3-y-o newcomer Cost Vices of Newmarket List Saturday.

Particular Priend: Beaten a neck by Geresia howmarket List Saturday.

Particular Priend: Beaten a neck by Geresia on juvenie debut at Newmarket but disappointed in weak Listed race next lims. Has claims despite back of recent outing.

Particular Priend: Beaten a neck by Geresia only juvenie start and can only be better. r reconnectance 5th to Mando River at Pontetract, though beaten, 13 lengths

Casens Dagger Rested since starting functione and hampared binning the smart Kissogram at Yarmouth in June. Shaped well at Kempton on debut when 4th to Findora. VERDICT: Particular Priend can win a weak maden such as this 4 retaining the obling that enabled her to run Glorosa to a nock. It mentes upo there wouldn't be a suprice winner on his debut, but it could be worth giving another chance to the fifty QUEENS DAGGER, who was hampered when starting her effort in Kesogram's race at

5.00 BOUNTY ARTS APPRENTICE HANDICAP (CLASS E)

	ц		TO DOOR STORE IN SI GOARD LAWER ANDR T	3,010
	1	000	CONTENTIONT (27) (D) (Obecons Partiership) G NORMO; 49 10	P Fredericks (5)
	2		THE BAT (22) (Mas P Securit A January 599	S Clancy (7)
	3		RARE TALENT (10) (D) (L' King 5 Horson & King) 5 Goings 4 9 7	FI FluePatrick
	ž		MANIFUL (23) (D) (C D Barber-Lamore) Vacs L Perram 69 6 .	J McAulty (5)
	5	CHAT	ONCE MORE FOR LUCK (S) (Many Revery Rucky Click Mrs M Rever	
i	Ē		DARLING CLOVER (78) (C) (D) (BF) (P A Brigham R Forsteron 6.9 1	H Bastrium
i	7		ALSANIB (USA) (23) (S Churang Walms) IV Mar 59 13	. J Wilkinson (3
	ė	144001	HAYDM JASKES (USA) (24) (D) (Respiendent Rooms Limited) P Hairs	
	9		CHAMPAGNE N DREAMS (21) IS A Honor D Notots 69 12 .	A Nicholis (3)
	10		SHARP SARAH (45) U DComert D Notels 38 7	Almes Cook
1			FOXES TAR. (12) (Nas Joan Hoogsen) Mag 5 Holl 4 & 10	R Winston 12
,			LAPU-LAPU (283) (D) (Dursey) French; Maso J.A.C. (macho 5.8 to	P Bradley (3)
,			CHINES OF PEACE (10) (The Search Seven Partnershold L Eyre 3 8)	
			GOLDEN ACE (27) (GD J Lineart R Spect 5 8 7	J Bosley (5)
				Firmamoro (5)
			MONTE CAVO (122) (D) (Not British M British 7 6 7	M Sample (5
			AMERICENTROUS (5) (D) (Mrs Card P McFrail) E Accord 69 ?	. K Sked (3)
		301033	SEA YA MAITE (12) IS R Bowing S Boating 4 S4	D NicGaltin (3
	-	635260	COUNSEL ES) (MAS MIRINGISCOS) D' COUCHUS 3 8 4	C Carver 13
	_			
		600100	ROCK SCENE (27) (Mrs. J. Hughes) A Spectar 6.5.4 KNATTAFF (33) (Met British) M. British 3.5.4	P Dobbs (3)
			BETTER PER LIN Extract 115 September 2 C 1	D Momagh (3

BETTING: 7-1 Mential, 6-1 Champegne N Dreams, 10-1 Darling Clover, Heydin James, Golden Ace, 12-1 Rare Telent, Once More For Lock, Chames Of Peace, Ambidentous, Coursel, 16-1 others 1597 Gold Desire 7 6 0 S Copp 9-1 (M Britton) Shown (15) 21:21

FORM GUIDE

Contentment: Finished fast when neck-second to Variourough Lad at Windsor but him badly behind Beach Buoy at Haydock afterwards. The Bat: Led for 8 mile in Sandown maden won by Cuff last time (finally beaten ten longified. Makes little appeal in the big field.

Raine Talenti: Latest two starts have been in stronger (aces and just 31b higher computed to his Chester with from No Cliches in July. Has won for an amateur.

Manful: Dropped to favourable handcap mark when beating Our People at Ayr last time (soft ground) and just 2th higher today. Rain would also aid his chance. Once More For Lucic Setter suited to claimers nowadays and unitively to have the pace. to land this over a trip short of his best

Durling Clover: Winner with todays apprentice at Nottingham in June. Only subsequent non in heavy ground at Figon (9th to Tonnerre) when taxounts. Alsohitis Both wins garned on the all-weather and beatable on his latest turf run when promoted to fourth in Bath race won by Alls Alto: Havein James: Led 3fout and held off fron Mountain and Tyleyvor at Windsor last time.

Haydra Jasmes: Led 3 out and need on non incumian and hypeyson at windson lies time. Same apprentice aboard today but this race more competitive. Champagne in Dreams: In good heart and best Zalvan in amoleurs handicap at Chepstow. Stays this longer trip but has the outside draw to overcome. Sharip Samitic Ex-Berry Hills filly and tailed off in Beverley maiden handicap over two

Forest Tatle Hasn't won for two years but creditable second to Polar Champ at Ripon in July. Has 5to pull with Golden Ace on later Haydock form and probably found extended 12 furiongs too far at Ripon 12 days ago.

Lapor-Lapor: Without a run since November but capable of going close on her best form.

Laput-Laput: Without a run since November but capable of going close on her best form the many winning off this same mark at Newcastle two years ago Chimes Of Peace: Has fine choice on head-second to Marske Machine over the trip at Beverley and found trip timit beyond her next time (7th to Norcrott Joy) Golden Acat Chollado letest effort, going down by just a neck to Beach Buoy at Haydock with Foxes Rail and Contentment behind. Third in this race lest year Tapatich: Beaton a short head by Tajar at Pontefract in July but held by Champagne N Dreams on subsequent form at Redear Monte Cavor. Off the course since May but holds first-rate chance off a 3th lower mark command to his Newmarket win from John Holley last August Suble won this race last

rear Ambidestroum: Wall handcapped on last year's wn at Chester but only third off todays Ambidioatrouse: Well handicapped on last year's win at Chester but only third off today's mark behind Our People at Redcar five days ago.

See Ya Mailbe: Yet to access on buril (bree wins on AW) but did intile wrong at Ripon (Im 1) last time when third (besten under a length) to Honest Bordorer.

Coursel: Narrowly beaten by Empire Gold at Lecester (Im) and turned out quickly after fasting to get a clear nu behind Elbe Magic at Ripon on Manday.

Rock Scene: Won maiden handicap with today's apprentice at Warwick, Beaten twice since over longer trips and has bad draw to overcome here.

Khattaft: Hes shown little and the visor worn on last two starts now dispensed with Patarat: Stacced up in this after latest two runs over a mile, but previously well held over

Petera: Stepped up in trip after latest two runs over a mile, but previously well held over VERDICT: Plenty of moderate types in the linale and the possible winner at decent odds is FOXES TAIL, who has the services of the talented Robert Winston. The grey has drawn a blank since his juvenile days but hinted at a form revival when second to Polar Champ at Ripon in July. Met Brittain took the race last year and his Monte Cavo is worth saving on.

FONTWELL

HYPERION

2.10 Robert's Toy 2.40 Bon Guest 3.10 Via Det Quatro 3.40 Hit The Bid 4.10 Mrs Em 4.40 GOING: Good to Firm.

Left-hand hurdle course; figure-of-eight chase course. Tight circuit, not suitable for long-stnding horses.

Course is S of village at junction of A29 and A27. Barnham station (Brighton - Portsmouth line) 2m. ADMISSION: Club £18; Tartersells £3 (accompanied under tils free); Silver Ring £3. CAR PARKS Portice area £4 plus £5 for each occupant; remainder free.

LEADING TRAINERS: 9 Mid-bills 21.67 A47 751 MI Bible 23. ■ LEADING TRANSPRS: P Nicholis 21-47 (447%), M Pipe 21-77 (273%), R Buckler 17-75 (22.7%) P Hobbs 8-45 (178%). ■ LEADING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 33-127 (25%), P Hide 16-106 (17%), B Powell 13-108 (19%), G Bradley 9-37 (24.3%), ■ FAVOURITES: 207-475 (43.6%), BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Scent Jar (310).

2.10 FONTWELL PARK SELLING HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,500 added 2m 2f 110yds

FORM VERDICT Alhough he has his quirks and has become difficult to win with, here and is extremely hard to opport

the clear form choice ROBERT'S TOY really does stand out

2.40 AMBERLEY NOVICE CLAIMING HURDLE (CLASS F) £3,000 added 2m 2f 110yds BON GUEST (F94) R O'Sullivan 4 11 6 A Proctor

OP-862 IRISH SEA (USA) (27) 8 Liewellyn 5 10 13 Miles E J Jones 50-23 GOLDEN ULY (5) (BF) K Burke 8 TO 11 ______R Thornton 5- ROUND ROBIN (120) Mrs A E Johnson 4 10 71 R Johnson 0000-0 LISCANNOR BAY (8) J MARINS 108...... A Maguire

BETTING: 5-2 Golden Lily, 3-1 Azvasaksa, 7-1 Norsong, 8-1 Bon Guest, Irish Sea, Princess Of Hearts, 10-1 Round Robin, 16-1 others. FORM VERDICT

Asvessions, who will take a fair chunk out of the market, looks vulnerable at these weights so this is quite an interesting raps. Winning Flat-racer NORSONG rain with a measure of promise on his hurdles debut last season so today's reappearance could be the time to catch him,

3.10 LITTLEHAMPTON NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 added 3m 2f 110yds ### 6P533 GLADSTONE (18) Miss 6 Banter 8 10 12 ________ Gany Lyons
0 0400 LORD LOFTY (5) JR Best 8 10 12 _______ L Aspel
4 822- QUALITAR MEDIORY (165) C 12247 6 10 12 ______ L Tazand (5) 005-0 SCENT JARS (60) R Singson 8 107 ______ Shr J Oweld (7) B
1 2-6362 WA DEL QUALTRO (31) (89) J Malins 8 107 _ Devid Turner (7) -5 declared -BETTING: 5-4 Via Del Quatro, 6-4 Qualitair Memory, 8-1 Gladistons, 10-1

FORM VERDICT Via Del Quatro has shown only a fair level of form in two piaced nurse over course and distance so writing pointer CRALITARY MEMORY will not have to atten a very high level of form to beat her. With the other three easy to oppose, he looks the

3.40 WORTHING NOVICE H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 6f 110yds

40F02: GILLYS CROSS (150) R Budder 5 ft 10 ______ B Powell 0-0312 LAAZIM AFOCIZ (6) (0) R Philips 5 ft 8 _____ R Johnson

FORM VERDICT
The improving HIT THE BID at it looks the pick of the weights

under a 7th penalty for his easy win over course and distance on Monday. He should be very hard to beat

4.10 CHICHESTER HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £5,000 added 2m 3f ~ 5 decisred ~ SETTING: 7-4 Dr Rocket, 2-1 Mrs Em, 6-1 Dubelle, 7-1 Inch Emperor, Revel

A AN BOGNOR REGIS CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS

FORM VERDICT
FORM VERDICT
FORM VERDICT
FORM THE STATE OF Though whiting matter Game Dilettims and the fit from the flat Nariequin Walth have plently to recommend them both look subtracted so BIGWIG, progressive before a lest time out defect for which he had an excuse, as preferred.

	_	FI	RST	SHOW			
YDRK 3.00				Horse	Н.		
Horse	H	L	T	Stance Roigus	11-1	8-1	10-1
Klemeh	5.2	5-7	114	Hombeen	12-1	11-1	12-1
Great Dane	7.2	41	41	Sensory	16-1	(6-1	16-1
For Your Eyes Only	9-2	9-2	41	West A Minute	304	25-1	22 1
Centre State	11-2	5-1	5-1	Value S Salan	34	23-1	161
Cool Edge	91	10-1	10-1	Earthurg stati op und paper 1.5			

Y	DRK 3	.30	*	le			
Нотве	c_	<u>н</u> ц	. 5	۱,	ZTHE IN	DEPEN	DENT
Monsejen	3-1	41 41	+1 4	. 11	RACING	CEDY	ACEC
Brigada Char	9-2	41 41	9-2 9	ا ا ب	000	SLKY	VICE2
Reinbow High			9-2 9		10891	261	I +
likeyinen	92	92 5-1	41 9	o []	LIVE COMME	ITARIES	RESULTS
Colonida		13-2 6-1	7-1 5	., I I		·	1
Boress.	9-1	7-1 8-I	7-1 8	. 11	YORK	971	981
Buzz	31-1	P-1 14-1	10-1 E	- 1 1	SALISBURY	972	982
Emerald Help	Atta 11-1	dž 14-1	_D1 n	1]]	FONTWELL	—	}
Alberich	20-1	16: 18-1	16 1 20	. 11			983
Each we	y a lith the o	ddt phroe		* H	ALL COLIR	SES RESU	ILTS
C Coral, H We	Good way, a little the codds pitches 1.2.3 C Coral, H Wilson HR I, Lackrolee, 9 Santey T Taley				0891 2	261 9	70
					Laffe coal TOP they primate	115 ml 5 me	

Boxing: Acrimonious split between Naseem and his mentor and manager since the age of seven

'Money has become his God'

By Ken Jones

wan to

Action to a second

And the fine of the contract of

the transfer of the second

The second second second second

The state of the s

The make

The world of the same of the s

Property of the state of the st

cover that the relationship between Naseem Hamed and his mentor, Brendan Ingle, is now mentor, Brendan Ingle, is now believe a split to be imminent.

Such alliances, no matter how deep rooted, seldom survive the whispers of exploitation that pour into a fighter's ears once the drums begin to roll and his purses climb into multiples of six figures.

Gradually Ingle's role, from being completely in charge of Hamed's career, has effectively been reduced to that of trainer

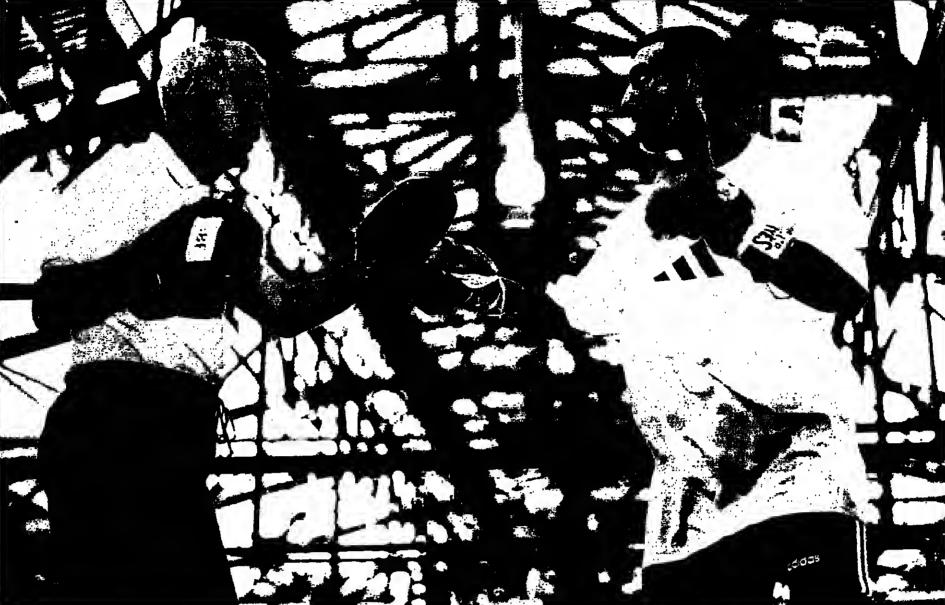
It's an old story. From paying out 25 per cent (the manager's standard cut) of next to nothing to 25 per cent of plenty. In the hardest and most dangerous of sports, the fighter by popular definition is ultimately a cheated soul; manipulated. stolen from, then abandoned. But with notable exceptions -Henry Cooper and Jim Wicks, Terry Lawless and Jim Watt, Colin Jones and Eddie Thomas are three that spring to mindfew champions have remained unswervingly loyal to the men who brought them forward.

From the evidence of Nick Pitt's penetrating study, The Paddy And The Prince, this applies as much to Hamed as it did to the former World Boxing Council heavyweight champion, Frank Bruno, who brought his close association with Lawless to an acrimonious conclusion.

Ingle's protégé - from just seven years old, when the Dubliner spotted him from the upper deck of a bus in Sheffield fighting off three much bigger boys outside a schoolyard -Hamed's disaffection appears to be the result of influence wielded for some time by his older brother, Riath.

Once the promoter Frank Warren began to advance Hamed's career it was inevitable that Ingle would figure less prominently in actual management, but the bond between fighter and trainer seemed secure enough to keep sibling interference out of the gym.

Instead, the relationship has practical reluctance to jump off the bandwagon.



Brendan Ingle training with Naseem Hamed in New York. In his diary, Ingle wrote of Hamed: 'He is kidding everyone. But worst of all he is kidding himself' Allsport

in Pitt's book is built around a diary Ingle kept during the build-up to Hamed's defence of the World Boxing Organisation featherweight championship against Juan Cabrera at Wembley in July last year

personal development, and in having yes men around him." his relationship with Brendan, it [the contest] was a major mile-stone on a downhill journey."

5.30pm, trained with heavy gear

The most damning chapter o'clock, went to Swallow Hotel to give him a rub-down, got in a car, Naz drove like mad... police followed and stopped Naz Naz was obnoxious. It is so sad. Money has become his God. He is kidding everyone. But worst of all he is kidding himself. All Pitt writes: "In Naseem's he wants to hear is... praise and

On the day Hamed was required to weigh in he did not return to his hotel until six o'clock been so undermined that it is . Ingle's diary begins on Tues in the morning and was later maintained only by Ingle's day 15 July: "Naz trained found to be 4/5/b over the 9st found to be 4/1b over the 9st featherweight limit. Between

noon he had four hot baths and then went to a steam room. Still too heavy by 4oz he had to shadow box in sweat gear to make the weight. Ingle's entry for the next day reads: "Naz boxed brilliant. Cabrera stopped in the second round."

Six weeks later Ingle told Hamed that he no longer wanted to train him, citing the grievances that had built up over . three years. Twe got to the stage, with all the hassle Ive had... I don't want to be in- trouble, Brendan? You never volved. The way you've been

Hamed's father, Sal, a rapprochement was reached but trouble again flared when they attended the WBO annual con-

vention in Los Angeles. Pitt writes: "Naseem began with an old tease, a wind up. What did you win, Brendan? Nothing. You never even won an utes to and fro, Naseem went

behaving, you've been horrible." You always let people bully On the intervention of you Like that time with Mickey Duff when he slagged you off and you just stood for it."

Shortly before Hamed defended his title against Kevin Kelley at Madison Square Garden, New York, in December last year Ingle received notification of a major change in their financial arrangement. Pitt area title'... After several min-records: "His [Ingle's] feelings swung from anger to amusein to wound: You know your ment. Anger because for Brendan the terms of the agreement stood up to anybody. You never amounted to servitude,; and

ment kicked in when Brendan realised the absurdity of the notion that anyone - be it Naseem or Riath, who had no doubt commissioned and dictated the

agreement-would agree to its Two days later Hamed came close to losing his title. After going down twice from Kelley's fast punches, he was saved only by natural power and a fighter's instinct. • The Paddy And The Prince, by Nick Pitt (Yellow Jersey

Bartle steps up in class on Oscar

EQUESTRIANISM

BY GENEVIEVE MURPHY

Ian Stark will be looking for compensation for missing the World Equestrian Games at the Burghley Pedigree Chum Horse Trials, which begin this morning in Lincolnshire with the first of two days of dressage. Both riders' mounts, Bartle's Word Perfect II and Stark's Saucy Brown, were injured just days before the British threeday event squad for the games was announced on Tuesday.

Bartle will be riding 11-year old Oscar at Burghley. The horse, who finished third at Bramham in June, will be competing at four-star level for the first time. "You never quite know how they'll cope when they move up a level, but I have plenty of confidence in him,"

Stark's giant partner, The Moose, who stands more than 18 hands high, had one run-out when finishing 27th at Badminton in May. "He's grown up a lot since then," Stark said of the nine-year-old, who "went the best he's ever gone" when finishing 12th in the Scottish Open Championship at Thirlestane Castle less than two weeks ago.

Stark was in no great hurry at Thirlestane. Other horses preparing for Burghley achieved faster times - notably Chesterfield and Aspyring, with whom New Zealand's Blyth Tait finished first and third. Chesterfield will be first to go in the dressage arena this morning and again on the cross-country on Saturday.

Mark Todd on his Burghley mount, Stunning, had finished on the same score as Christopher Bartle on Oscar at Bramham. Curiously enough, they did exactly the same at Thirlestane, where both were only two points behind the winner when finishing fourth and

Three venues - Burghley, Lexington in Kentucky and Badminton-run the only fourstar events in the world. There is **s** grand slam prize of £160,000 on, finished around seven midday and four in the after- training, the way you've been stood up to anybody in your life. displayed contempt for his Press, £16), is published today. for any rider winning all three.

SALISBURY

2.20 Coco Girl 2.50 Dancing Mystery 3.20 Cape Grace 3.50 Comflower Fields 4.20 Sadian 4.50

Fee Mail 5.20 Polonaise Prince GOING: Good to Firm (Good in places).

STALLS: For side.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low best 5f & 6f on soft ground. DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low best 61 & 61 on soft ground.

IIII Right-hand course, mainly uphill and testing.

Course is 3m SW of city off A3094. Satisbury station (London, Waterloo-Easter line) 3m, Bus service to course. ADMISSION: Members 19350; Tathersels 29; Course Enclosure 9450 (accompanied under 196 free all enclosures). CAR PARIC Free.

III LEADING TRAINERS: R Hannon S8-345 (11%). J Dunlop 23-225 (184%). Bakding 15-127 (18%). P Cole 14-65 (147%).

II LEADING JOCKEYS: T Quinn 23-150 (153%). J Reld 23-172 (134%), Dane O'Neffi 20-157 (12.7%). R Hughes 16-117 (13.7%).

IF FAYOURITES: 184-527 (34.9%).

BEFAYOURITES: 184-527 (34.9%).

BEFAYOURITES: 184-527 (34.9%).

STANCER D FIRST TIME: Sharp Hat (2.50), Longwick Lad (2.50), Sprite (viscond, 5.20).

2.20 EBF QUIDHAMPTON MAIDEN STAKES (D) (Div I) £8,000 added 2YO fillies 7f BARN OWL J Duniop 8 11 Peral Eddury 10
COCO Giffil, I Baideg 8 11 Meritin Dwyer 3
COCHRICKA (20) R Hannon 8 11 Dane O'Nell 11
CREENSTONE (20) J Hills 8 11 O Pesitive 12 O GREENSTONE (20) J Fills 8 17 O Pasiller 12
 HOLLY BLUE R Charlton 8 11 T Spoaks 8
 HOSSED BY MOONLITE P Harris 8 17 G Fills 2
 MATALLE JAY M Charlson 8 11 T Common 5 OUESTIMATY M Tregoring 8 11.
SHEER HARMONY (USA) SI'M Stoute 6 11
SILICEN MIS A PETET 8 11.
STEPSTONE H Candy 8 11.

O TSUNAM (61) OEISWORD 8 11 - 12 declared BETTING: 9-4 Sheer Harmony, 5-1 Barn Ord, 13-2 Cybraka, Matelle Jay,
8-1 Coco Stri, Holly Blue, Questoany, 10-1 others

FORM VERDICT

The expensive Sheer Harmony could go off a short price here and she is opposable given her trainers single figure strike rate with his two-year-cold here. Holly Blue, from in stable which invariably does well here, may prove a more attractive which invariably does well here, may prove a more attractive newcomer. but the expenence CYBRING gleaned from her Newbury outing should stand her in good stead and she gets the vote.

2.50 BLANCHARD & BURGESS HANOICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 added 5f 2.500 BLANCHAHD & DUTGLED ST. Date O'Noll 5 B
1 53000 SHARP HAT (20) R Harmon 4 9 13 ______ Date O'Noll 5 B
2 2000 BROUSEHOLE (17) (0) (BF) R Guest 8 9 7 _____ M Fention 8
3 -2002 LIRRO NICH ADMERAL (29) (CD) M H-Elis 10 9 6 .5 Dromen 20
3 -2000 CLAN CHIEF (12) (0) (BF) J Arnold 5 8 5 _____ A Clark 7
4 2010 CLAN CHIEF (12) (0) (BF) J Arnold 5 8 5 _____ A Clark 7
5 25300 BRANESLE BEAR (10) (D) M Starsherd 4 9 3 ____ O Sweaming 18
8 52300 BRANESUE (BAN S LETTON 3 8 3 .____ P Doe (5) 15
9 00300 FRANCESS NATALE (15) (D) M Larves 3 8 0 ... A Callins (5) 17
9 00300 FRANCESS NATALE (15) (D) M Larves 3 8 0 ... A Callins (5) 17
9 00000 EASTEEN RPOPHETS (10) (D) G Less 5 8 19 Post Endowy 11 B
9 00000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) W Mar 5 8 9 _____ J Reid 9 B
9 00000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) W M F 5 8 9 _____ J Reid 9 B
10 35000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M Chommon 4 8 10 _____ T Cultins 1
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M Chommon 4 8 10 _____ T Sprais 18
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Technit 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Technit 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P DUTGLE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 _____ M Hebbut 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 _____ M HEBBUT 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 ______ M HEBBUT 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 ______ M HEBBUT 13
10 350000 CANTON LAD (15) (D) M P LOVE 4 8 8 ______ M HEBBUT 13
10 350000 CANTO

= 20 declared = FORM VERDICT

FORM VERDICT

They will probably split in two, possibly three groups here.
They will probably split in two, possibly three groups here.
However, unless the ground eases dramatically, middle to high
However, unless the ground with last year's hero Lond
Rethbers in the draw are favoured with last year's hero Lond
Rethbers in the draw are promisent note from stat 20 He
legis Adelhred Menly to play a promisent need from stat 20 He
legis Adelhred Menly to play a promisent to an unexposed type such
this place dame but a vulnerable to an unexposed type such
this place dame but a vulnerable to an unexposed type such
the place dame but a vulnerable to an unexposed type such
the place of the place of the place of the place of the
two places and the place of the place of the
two places are the place of the place of the
two places of the place of the
two places of the places of the
two places of the places of the
two places of the places of the
two places of
two places of the
two places of
two places of the
two places of the
two places of the
two pl

3.20 DICK POOLE STAKES (CLASS 8) 210,000 added 2YO fillies of

THE PARTY NAMED IN

- 8 declared -BETTHER Brown Cape Grace, 4-1 Imperial Beauty, 13-2 Aunt Ro, Forenta, 3-7 telespa, 4-1 Decre Juste

FORM VERDICT A strict form line involving Circle Of Gold suggests Cape Grace has the beating of IMPERIAL BEAUTY. However, Peter Matin's filly met as more experienced Circle of Gold at Newtyn and should go on to better things with the run behind her.

3.50 EBF LOCHSONG HANDICAP (CLASS C) £15,000 added filles & mares 7f

C) £15,000 added fillles & mares 7f

01-21 GOLDEN FORTUNE (S1) (P) O Loder 8 8 10 ... O Peaker 2

-1D505 VOLLEY (64) O Chappel 5 8 9 ... A McGlone 4

-1D505 CONNEDANTE (USA) (S4) (D) St M Sloute 3 98 ... J Redd 8

-5044 COSHR-DWER FIELDS (27) (D) R Merron 8 8 8 ... A Eddery (S) 11

00012 RICH IN LOVE (14) (D) C Cyzer 4 9 8 ... A Eddery (S) 11

00012 RICH IN LOVE (14) (D) C Cyzer 4 9 8 ... A Eddery (S) 11

43810 RICH ST (STAMES (29) (C) (D) J S Moore 8 9 8 ... P Philipply (S) 15

43810 RICH ST (STAMES (29) (C) (D) J S Moore 8 9 8 ... O Choolee 8

1-5052 ORLY IN DREAMS (S5) (D) B Meshan 3 8 13 ... O Thoolee 8

1-5052 ORLY IN DREAMS (S5) (D) B Meshan 3 8 13 ... O Thoolee 9

2 ST255 MINETYA (S) M Bell 3 8 10 ... M Fenton 5 8

4-260 BINT KALDOUN (13) C Rizbell 3 8 10 ... Paul Eddery 13

-13 declared -

-13 decianed BETTING: 9-2 Golden Fortune, 11-2 Volloy, 13-2 Confidente, 7-1 Comfidente Fields, Rich in Love, 10-1 Patry Grimes, Only in Dreams, Most-FORM VERDICT GOLDEN FORTUNE has proved she can go well tresh so a 51-day absence should be problem. She has the pace to take a good position from her low draw and could prove her-

4.20 SALISBURY FESTIVAL STAKES (CLASS C) £7,750 added 1m 6f 15yds

- 3 declared --BETTING: 8-13 Sadian, 3-1 Secret Archive, 7-2 Winter Garden FORM VERDICT

St Leger hopeful SADIAN, who reportedly missed his
Goodwood engagement due to a poor blood count, looks
the type to improve at the longer this. Winter Senden should
come for his reappearance and will provide a decent test for

4.50 EBF QUIDHAMPTON MAIDEN STAKES (D) (Div II) 58,000 added 2YO 7f

O ANNAPLENA (15) B Mechan 6 TI...

DONTBETCHME M Tregoring 6 TI... ...R Peri GLOROUSA M Usher 9 TI L'APPASSIONATA M Saundon 6 TI LAFITE J HS 8 TI

- 12 declared --BETTING: 2-1 Mother Of Peerl, 3-1 Me-Aril, 7-1 Quickstep, 8-1 Fictitious FORM VEROICT

MOTHER OF PEARL P Churchin Hyam 8 TI ...

....P McCaba 5

This appeals as the stronger division with some interesting-hybred newcomers. MOTHER OF PEARL has been given the Group One entry and really will have to collect here to justify it. Quicketsep is clearly best of the trio with recoccurse experience.

5.20 WINTERBOURNE HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,000 added 1m

— 10 CHARMET - 15-2 Mercaco, Swinging The Blues, 9-1 See Durzig, Sprite, 10-1 Smarter Cherins, Sie Gerden, Mothers Help, Forcet Dream, Polon-also Prince, Silver Harrow, 14-1 others

SEA DANZIG gives every impression that he is in good form while not having races unfold in his favour. He appeals as re-maining well treated. Poliphelies Prince and Master Militield making well treated. Polonelse Prince at are two others who are in good shape.

RACING RESULTS

YORK Going: Good

fessional Racing Partnership), Tota: £700; £210, £200, £250, DF: £1150, CSF: £3125.

Also race 11-4 fav Capitolo, 7-2 Edmo Heights (6th), 10-1 Col-Woody (4th), 11-1 Jellybeen, Weet U There (5th), 14-1 Blue Glass, Sugar Cube Treat, 16-1 Way Back, 25-1 Little Henry, 23-1 Diamond Lad, 50-1 County Times, Gestores, Nightglade.

18 ran. Hd, sh-hd, 1/s, 7, 21/s. (Winner bay tilly by Northern Park out of 8 A Poundstretcher, trained by P Calver at Ripon for The Ripon Ringers). Tota: £1530; £340, £350, £300. DP. £13180. CSP. £11231.

3.00: (Im 5f 194yde handicap)
1. KARASI.......D Holland 11-2 jt fav 1. KARASI De Holland 11-2 it fav

2. Totem Dencer M Roberts 6-1

3. Silentity L Carroll 10-1

Also ran: 11-2 it fav Puteri Wartworth, 15-2

Central Committee, 8-1 Bersaglio, 8-1

Durhem, 10-1 Domeppel (4th), 13-1 Crystal Falls, Legal Lunch (5th), 14-1 Benjumin

Frank, Livius, 20-1 Salska (6th), 25-1 Winsome George.

14 ran. 11-is, hd, 14, nk, 1 (Winner bey colf by Kahyasi out of Karamita, trained by Str

Michael Stoute at Newmarkst for H H Age

Khen). Tota: 2800; 2800, 2220, 2940. DF:

2800. CSF: 24823. Tricest: SH185. NF: Plow

By.

2. Nigrasine K Derley 9-1
3. Jernelle J Fortune 28-1
4. Jimmy Too L Newton 20-1
Also res: 8-1 Double Action, 7-1 Lago Di Varano, 8-1 Triple Hey, 10-1 Dering Destiny 11-1 Warningford (6th), 12-1 Brave Edge, Ven-ture Capitalist, 14-1 Cadeaux Char, Fire Dome aure cuprams, 14-1 Custeaux Clark, 17e Durbo Diff (8th), 18-1 Double Splendoux The Limp-ing Cat, 20-1 Keyo, 20-1 Volontiers. 18 ran. 1½, hd. ah-hd. 2, nk. (Winner buy cot by Warming out of Shemileen, reined by C British at Newmerket for Speed Manana).

Tota: £35.20; £6.90, £1.80, £7.10, £7.00. DF: £205.50. CSF: £178.44. Tricant: £4.267.85. Trifacts: £924470, NR: Emerging Market. 4.00: (Im handcap)
1. PRIDE OF PENDLE J Weaver 8-1 J. fav
2. Susz Tornedo W Supple 14-1
Rement Johnson 35-1

29 ran. 1 ¼, hd, sh-hd, ¼, (Winner roan mere by Grey Deeire cut of Pendie's Secret, trained by Martyn Warne at Richmend for Mar Lin-da Miles!, Total: 5775, 5200, 5450, 57140, 5390, DF: \$2800, CSF; \$1834, Tricest £259984, NP: Dispol Diamond.

AMO TRIC, TI-4 (STIM 1993), O' FRANCISCO.

(8th), 9-1 (Immescence) (Sth).

6 ram. 'A., 6, sh-hd, 3' A., 7. (Winner bey colf by Passien Bolf out of Missed Opportunity, trained by R Harmon at East Everleigh Or Hippodrome Racing). Total: 21240; E340, 2180 DP: £800. CSF: £2193. 4-1 Petrus, 14-1 Island House (4th), 20-1 Knighted (6th). Saddlers' Glory, 25-1 in The

Gods, Tin Drum, 11 ren. Nk, 11/s, sh-hd, 1, 2. (Winner bey fil-ty by Red Ransom out of Darlets, trained by P Cole at Whatcombe for M Arbib). Tota: £1090; £210, £250, £730, DF: £5020, CSF: PAAAR NR: Ranci EM448. NFC Hazqi. Jeckpot: Not wort; £68,668.22 carried for-ward to York today. Placepot: £3,804.70. Quadpot: £110.80

Place 5: £177700. Place 5: £703.21.

BRIGHTON Going: Firm

2.20-1. GREV PRINCESS IN Pollers) 2-1 tay; 2. Nicholas Mistress 8-1; 3. Dolphil 9-2 8 ran. Nk, 1/2. (P Harris, Berkhams Total: \$210; \$180, \$180, DF: \$630, CSF: \$1837 2.50: 1. OIVINE LADY (A McGlone) 5-1: 2. Zircon 11-8 fer; 3. Paddock Inspection 8-1. 8 ran, Sh-hd, 6. (A Jarvis, Didcot), Yole: \$840; 2200, E110, E190, DF: £450, CSF: £1031, NR:

3.20: 1, ALPEN WOLF (Martin Dwyer) 4-1 # fav; 2. Krisambe 6-1; 3. Delciana 15-1. 12 ran. 4-1 # fav Samata One. /s. 3. (W Mair; Lambourn). Tote: 84-0; 22-50, 23-20, 23-00. DF: £14-50. CSF: £27:4. NR: Rock From The

3.50: 1. THE GREEN GREY (Martin Dwyer) 7-4 far; 2. Burning 100-30; 3. Mr Rough 10-1 13 ran. 31/s. 11/s. (W Mult; Lambourn). Tota: £270; £170, £200, £300. DF: £440. CSF: £816. NRs: Dewn Treader, Orange Place. 4.20: 1. PATRITA PARK (Miss C Stretton) 25-1; 2. Top Shelf 20-1; 3. Tajar 8-1; 4. Falled To Hit 14-1, 18 ran. 7-2 fav Roman Reel. 1, 21/s. (W Turner, Sherborne). Tota: 542:50; 5600, 5370, 5280, 5230, DF: 537740. CSF: £44280. Tricast: £3,97109. NF: Myster

4.50: 1. STAR OF THE COURSE (A Nicholis) 6-4 fav; 2. Clarity 11-2; 3. Favo-ing 14-1 10 ran. 21/4 4 (P Cole, Whatcombe) Tota: 5200; £120, £210, £300. DF: £1000 CSF: £940. Tricest: £77.71. Placepot: £63.30, Quadoot: £46.00.

Place 5: £6161, Place 5: £2583.

NEWTON ABBOT Going: Good to Firm 2.10: 1. BOAN TO PLEASE (C Maude) 17-10

far; 2. Cashflow Crists 9-4; 3. Red Phen-tons 14-1, 7 ran. 6, 8. (M Pipe). Tote: \$210; \$140, \$150. DF: \$190. CSF: \$380. NF: Lit-2.40; 1. RUN FOR COVER (P Holley) 8-1; 2. Caspat Water 5-4 tay; 3. Mr Bean 8-2. 11 ran, 8, 8. (Mrs P Dutfield). Tota: £750; £170, £130, £160. DF: £600. CSF: £1310.

Chumito 9-2; 3. Wayne Lukes Evens fev. 6 ras. 5, 18. (M Pipe). Tota: £3:10; £140, £2:30. DF: £750, CSF: £1057. 3 40: 1. I AAZIM AFOOZ (R Johnson) 11: 10; 2. Love Me Do 5-8 fev; 3. Le Mezeray 14-1.3 ratn. 3, 28. (R Philips). Totar £190. DF: 4.10: 1. DERRING BRIDGE (R Johnson) 2-1;

3.10: 1. HIT AND RUN (C Maude) 2-1; 2.

2. Oh So Handy 14-1; 3. Ciliton Set 7-4 fax. 5 ran. 4. 1/s. (Mrs S Johnson). Tota: £2.90; £140, £3.90. DF: £17.40. CSF: £20.23. Aftar. 4.40: 1. MAJOR CHANGE (G Bradity) 11-8 tar; 2. Routing 7-2; 3. Reverse Thrust 11-2. 8 ran. Hd. 18. (Mas Gay Kaleway). Tota: £190; £130, £150. DF. £2,80. CSF: £672. Piacepot: £920. Quadpot: £710.

Leagues unite in a 'spirit of partnership'

RUGBY LEAGUE

BY DAVE HADFIELD

THE SUPER League season is to start earlier next year in order to create space in the calendar for international rugby next October. A potential row between the

Rugby League and Super League was defused sts meeting in Salford vesterday, when Super League clubs agreed to move the opening round of next year's competition to the League and the Rugby League first weekend in March. That means that the Grand

Final will be played by mid Occlear to take part in a triangular series in Australia, also involving New Zealand. The move gives the chance to

harmonise the British and Australian seasons and also creates the precedent of a slot at the end of the domestic season for the international programme upon which so much of the future health of the game depends. It could also mean, however, that there is likely to be mid-

with Super League fixtures interspersed with the Challenge Cup. This year, the cup was played up to and including its semi-final stage before the opening of the Super League season at the start of April.

League, Sir Rodney Walker, called the compromise "a genuine new beginning... The clearest possible sign of s new spirit of partnership." In the same vein, Super

have agreed that they will infuture jointly promote any games that either is staging - "pooling tober, leaving Great Britain our resources", as Sir Rodney put it. "Today's meeting was about putting the game first, with personalities and politics a long way behind," he said. The Rugby League Council

has invited Hemel Hempstead to become associate members. which means that they will be able to apply for the necessary grants to bring their stadium up to standard to join the league as full members from 2000 onwards. The meeting also

week rugby early in the season ratified the membership of Gateshead, who join Super League next year The Great Britain coach.

Andy Goodway, has said that late arrivals from Australia still have time to force their way into his side for the series against The chairman of the Rugby New Zealand this autumn. The prop forward Harvey

Howard is on loan to Bradford from Western Suburbs and the former Great Britain hooker, Lee Jackson, has agreed terms with Leeds and will join them after he has completed his commitments with the Newcastle Knights.

Goodway said that he had his likely Great Britain team in mind but that Howard and Jsckson could still come into consideration. Martin Offiah, once a fixture

on the Great Britain wing, will not play again this season for London Broncos because of the ankle injury that has kept him out for the past few weeks.

Martin Crompton has been banned for two matches after being sent off in his comeback

White sunk by Abernethy

HUGH ARERNETHY of Scotland booked an unexpected trip to Bangkok next March by sending Jimmy White crashing to defeat in the Thailand Masters qualifiers at Plymouth yes-

Abernethy, the world No 152, made a mockery of past form and his relative lack of experience as he recorded a 5-3 victory over White, despite losing the opening two frames. Mark Williams, the Benson and Hedges Masters champion, will now face Abernetby in the first round proper.

"To reach the final stages of a major tournament for the first time and beat Jimmy to do so is absolutely superb," said

pro-circuit. "Jimmy's always been one of

my idols and I'm even going to see him in an exhibition at my local club next month. Any time someone like me beats a top player you can't help but be chuffed, and especially so when is that I'm just so match shy." it's him."

When White quickly established a 2-0 lead he looked set for a comfortable victory but Abernethy, who beat the 1986 World champion Joe Johnson in round five, refused to be intimidated. He drew level at 2-2 by snatching frame four on the black with a 52 clearance and went from strength to strength

the Margate based 30-year-old, mitted White. "I didn't hit the who is in his fifth season on the ball well from the start but I'm not taking anything away from

the kid. "There was no safety play in me at all. That was the area of my game which was the biggest weakness, but I made a lot of mistakes all round. The problem

Bradley Jones from Croydon stretched his impressive winning streak to 10 matches with a 5-2 victory over Graeme Dott. The in-form Jones guaranteed his trip to the Far East with a 129 break in frame seven.

Stephen Hendry will begin the defence of his one remaining title against Cardiff's Paul Davies, who edged past Andy after the mid-session interval. Hicks 5-4 on the pink thanks to "It's really sickening," ad- a crucial 34 clearance.

Surrey feel the title tension

BY JON CULLEY at Headingley

Yorkshire 250-9 dec Surrey 10-0

AFTER THE frustration of watching rain wash out the opening day here, the Championship leaders Surrey yesterday began to experience the tension of a title race nearing its conclusion as they struggled to gain an advantage.

Presented with a pitch so green it was barely distinguishable from the rest of the square, and with heavy cloud cover, captain Adam Hollioake quite naturally asked Yorkshire to bat on leg before wicket, shuffling winning the toss. But it soon became clear that the clatter of falling wickets was not going to be a feature as Yorkshire, adopting a policy of minimum risk, made patient progress.

It added up to a day to stretch Surrey's nerves as they strive to win the title 27 years after the Championship pennant last flew over The Oval. Leicestershire cut their lead to 15 points in the last round and failure to win here would leave Surrey vulnerable.

Restored virtually to full strength, Surrey faced a Yorkshire side lacking Darren Parker put on 58 for the fifth Lehmann, who has returned to Australia to prepare for the Commonwealth Games, and Darren Gough, who has a ham-. string strain. But they found second bonus point in the 87th themselves up against stubborn opponents unwilling to sell themselves cheaply.

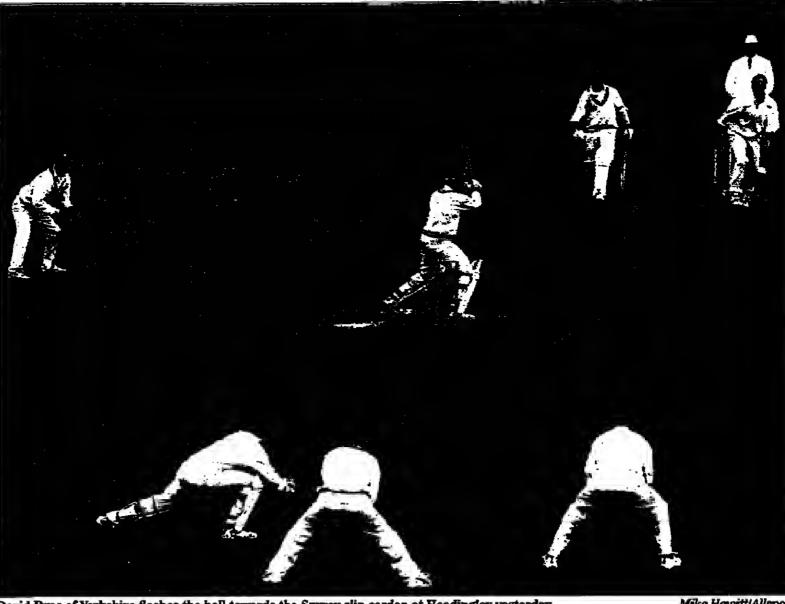
None was more obstructive to their ambitions than Craig inswinger as Surrey suddenly White, back in action for the gained the upper hand, taking first time in two months after three wickets in 15 balls as

four-day match, proved he is quite comfortable with a bat. White completed his first halfcentury of the season with his seventh boundary, a handsome cut off Ben Hollioake that he immediately repeated. With skipper David Byas, who came in at four, White added 81 in 24 overs to establish a useful platform for his side at 150 for 3 before Hollioake gained his revenge as the batsman steered the ball to Ally Brown at slip.

Earlier, Mark Butcher had drawn first blood for Surrey when Michael Vaughan was across one that came back. The England A captain was the only casualty before lunch but Martin Bicknell, who had bowled well without reward in the morning session, earned a belated success straight after the interval when Matthew Wood fell victim to a high slip catch beld by Alec Stewart.

After White'a dismissal, 20year-old Gary Fellows, making his debut, became a second vic tim for Ben Hollioake when be was caught down the leg side by wicketkeeper Jonathan Batty before Byas and Bradley wicket, the partnership ending when Parker was leg before of fering no stroke to Adam Hollioake as Surrey claimed their

Byas reached 52 in three hours and 32 minutes before falling leg before to a Butcher



David Byas of Yorkshire flashes the ball towards the Surrey slip cordon at Headingley yesterday

Mike Hewitt/Allsport

DeFreitas sounds warning

BY DAVE HADFIELD at Old Trafford

Derbyshire 281 Lancashire 214-2

PHILLIP DEFREITAS did his considerable best to slow Lancashire's progress in one competition in the dress rehearsal for the final of another.

Lancashire and Derbyshire meet again on Saturday in the NatWest final at Lord's and DeFreitas gave his present county a psychological boost for that contest with his former em-

day trophies, even if its effect time. The Lancashire captain's wide fourth slip. It was a missed yesterday was to make the County Championship points that Lancashire need rather harder to obtain.

But later in the day John Crawley reached 96 not out to give them a chance of earning the maximum points they need to keep the title race alive.

A match already shoehorned into the schedule to finish tomorrow afternoon lost the whole of its first day on Tuesday. It was largely thanks to Wasim Akram's wayward opening burst that Derbyshire were

first over yielded 17 runs, inciuding two no-balls and a total of six from one wide that shot between the slips and reached the boundary.

It was Peter Martin, bowling with much more control from the other end, who ended Derby's hright start, removing both openers in consecutive overs, both to catches in the

Martin, celebrating his call up in England's one-day squad, could also have had Matthew

opportunity Lancashire were to regret, although they kept Derbyshire's progress in check, with Wasim coming back after his untidy first spell to remove Dominic Cork and Vince Clarke on either side of the lunch in-

toe-crushing yorker. By then, Cassar was well established, moving to his 50 by pushing Ian Austin away to leg for two and then hammering Gary Keedy for a mighty six. It was to be his last act of aggression, because an adven-

terval, both with his trademark

caught and bowled by Glen Chapple.
That left DeFreitas to hit out

cheerfully against his old county, including a big straight six off Austin.

By comparison, Lancashire's atart was sedate and in the eighth over of their reply Atherton dragged a ball from DeFreitas onto his stumps. Neil Fairbrother brightened things up with a dashing 48 and Lancashire sustained the momentum, particularly through Crawley who went ahead of Justin Langer as the leading first

"milital Sussex slide on seamer's wicket

By JOHN COLLIS at Hove

Sussex 332 & 163-9 Glamorgan 353-8 dec

WHEN RAIN arrived from the west to bring play to a halt at 3.40pm a day, which began evenly balanced, had steadily tilted Glamorgan's way. The visitors declared with a token 21 run lead on Tuesday evening in a match where Robert Croft is the only specialist spinner. Sussex's sole regular spin option. Michael Bevan, is with the Australian squad preparing for the Commonwealth Games, and will not return this season, while Glamorgan rightly sensed a seamer's wicket and left out Dean Cosker

The announcement of four of England's winter squads - the one-day side for Australia and the Under-19s for New Zenland are still to come - brought mixed emotions to Hove. Croft was mightily relieved to make the Ashes party, Jason Lewry and Darren Thomas were bowled over by England A selection, while the Sussex skipper Chris Adams received last prize in the raffle, a place in the eight-a-side Super Max tournament in Perth next month.

The advice of the Sussex management was to go out yesterday and reply with a stack of runs. Alas, this most ebullient of batsmen built just a small stack, as he had in the first innings, but his 47 was as entertaining as ever Adams received 58 balls either side of hunch, and hit eight boundaries. A one-bounce book off Andrew Davies clattered ioto the heavy roller beyond the squareleg fence, and chewed a chunk out of the ball.

Adams fell to a second-slip catch by Cosker fielding for the wicketkeeper Adrian Shaw who broke a finger on Monday. Shaw, in fact, had to make a brief appearance, fingers taped together, while Thomas sought running repairs for a calf strain, Matthew Maynard donned the emergency gauntlets yesterday and kept neatly, conceding just two byes

Although it was Croft who started the Sussex slide by fooling Wasim Khan and Toby Peirce, this remains a game for seam. The Glamorgan quartet

- Davies and Thomas, Owen with Dale taking a t wickets as England were reduce Sussex to 163 for 9 when the drizzle thickened to ond innings to leave the tourists rain. Dale raced in from the sea a victory target of 227. At the end in the steady drizzle to trap James Kirtley leg before with the first ball of his new spell. Nick Wilton was then bowied leg stump for a duck and Robin Martin-Jenkins, who shared a seventh-wicket stand of 36 in eight overs with Kirtley, followed in similar fashion, having taken 46 balls in compiling 30.

There is still time for a Sussex surprise, but it is Glamorgan who now have most reason to hope for a favourable forecast

suffering from a persistent Butcher bowled Gavin Hamil-Cassar out before scoring, but able to give such a convincing Graeme Lloyd could not hold a turous innings ended on 70 in back injury. White is not fit ton and Richard Blakey chased ployers with the sort of swashenough to bowl but, asked to a ball outside his off-stump. buckling innings that wins oneimpression of making up for lost desperately difficult chance at the next over when he was

Lively Lewis shows his class Middlesex held up

BY HENRY BLOFELD at Edgbaston

Warwickshire 157-6

INDEFATIGABLE IS not an adjective one would usually associate with Chris Lewis. the same over David Hemp Nonetheless when Warwick- played loosely off the back foot shire began their innings in mid-afternoon, be bowled 11 The score had progressed to 70 overs straight off and took the before Mark Wagh was caught first four wickets to fall in a spirited if rather expensive spell at a cost of 50 runs.

In this spell he gave one of those irritating glimpses of what. just might have been if his tem- Anurag Singh and Tim Munton perament had ever been in step

with his technique. Jack Birkenshaw Leicester shire, with four wickets left,

they wanted to use him in long

wickshire opener, played forward to a wide one and was caught behind by Paul Nixon. In and was caught low in the gully. behind off a lifter and, after a few flashing strokes, Brian Lara padded up to one which cut back and was trapped lbw.

and at the end of an excellent day

spells at the start as he no all the rage these days. There one short of his fourth first- against Hampshire at South- while Tufnell, who has been Chelmsford. The two pace shared the remaining wickets: At 11 Nick Knight, the Wartershire's last wicket.

Later Phil Simmons removed for Leicestershire, Warwick-

shire's director of cricket, said need 83 to save the follow-on.

at The Oval during the Test match; on Tuesday the England and Pakistan last-wicket pairs both put on 107 in the Under-19 Test match; now, at Edgbaston, David Millns and Matthew Brimson put on 109 for Leices-

They had begun the day at 190 for 6 and maximum bonus points for batting were not then on the menu, especially when Ben Smith and Lewis were soon out with the score at 203. But Allan Mullally now joined Millns and put on 77 before the last pair took them to within reach of 400 and to four batting points.

Last-wicket partnerships are with the bat and now finished building up a powerful position sex bowlers, taking 4 for 75, third and final under-19 Test at Parkin and Adrian Dale - . prise and his 54 not out was the first time he had passed 50.

> He drove and cut and played one drive off the back foot resuming at 291 for 9 and in ble when they began their secthrough the covers as if he had been doing it all his life. He was dropped at first slip when two and might have been caught at second slip at 51.

Millns is a pugnacious lefthander who loves to hit the ball. added to reduce the Middlesex He has a good range of strokes profiting now, mainly from drives and cuts. In the end, he felt for a lifter from Ed Giddins try- spinner Phil Tufnell but, in ating to run it to third man and was caught behind after facing 159 balls and hitting 10 fours.

overs that were bowled Hampshire were all out for 311 after their second innings Middlesex were 105 for 2 with Mike Gat-

ting unbeaten on 33. Hampshire's first innings lasted only a further four overs in which 20 precious runs were first imnings lead to 126 as last man Peter Hartley struck two boundaries in an over from tempting a third, gave Paul Weekes a catch at mid-off. Richard Johnson was the Razaled a spirited fightback by turned 4 for 73.

of play was possible. In the 32 ter tour to Australia, had to be content with figures of 2 for 79. Middlesex were soon in trou-

> ond innings with David Goodchild having his off-stump knocked out of the ground by Hartley with only 19 on the board Richard Kettleborough and Andrew Strauss, who made 83

> in the first innings on his county debut, took the score to 41 before Strauss touched Alex Morris to wicket-keeper Adrian Avmes after making only 12. Zahid Saeed and Kashif

Millns is no mean performer RAIN PREVENTED Middlesex most successful of the Middle- Pakistan against England in the bowled out for 162 in their secclose they were 31 without loss.

A devastating spell by Zahid immediately after lunch enabled Pakistan to gain firm control. In the space of seven deliveries, the left-arm seamer removed Owais Shah, Stephen Peters and Paul Franks. It paved the way for the hostile Kashif to return and bring the innings to a swift conclusion and finish with figures of 4 for 26 from 14.4 overs. Zahid re-

CRICKET SCOREBOARD

Britannic Assurance County Championship

Gioucestershire v Northamptonshire BRISTOL (Day 2 of 4): Northampte eight runs abend of Gloucestershire (5). Gloucestershire won toss

3 (Cunliffe 53) First lanings Contd

A J Wright flow b Taylor ... tR C Russell b Rose C A Walsh not out... Total (70.5 overs)21D
Fall: 1-4, 2-12, 3-49, 4-127, 5-132, 6-177, 7-178, 8-191,

Bowling: F A Rose 23.5-8-63-4, J P Taylor 23-7-55-3, D Follett 17-3-48-3. K M Curran 2-0-13-0, J F Brown 5-1-

Runs 6s 4s 6ts R R Monogomerie c Alleyne b Smith.......2 0 0 7 F A Rose b Smith _________18 0 2 1B 231
D Follett b Walsh _______0 0 0 14 22 Exertas (68 lb5 nb10)......23

Fall: 1-11. 2-24, 3-44, 4-46, 5-48, 6-48, 7-56, 8-84, 9-Wilhest C A Walsh 12.4-2-50-4. A M Smith 12-3-32-6.

Lancashire v Derbyshire OLD TRAFFORD (Day 2 of 4): Lancashire (4pts) trail Derbyshire (2) by 110 runs with eight first-hinings

P A J DeFreitas c Lloyd b Austin 65 1 8 88 119 1K M Krikken c Hegg b Martin22 0 3 39 res (64 lb6 w6 nb15)

Bowling: Wasim Akram 18-7-60-3, P.J. Martin 15-1-70-3, I.D. Austin 13.2-5-50-2, G. Chappie 12-0-37-2, A. Pitntoff 4-0-19-0, G Keedy 9-2-35-0. LANCASHIRE - First busings

Runs 6s 4s Bis Mio
M A Atherton b DeFreitas. 4 0 0 24 32
J P Crawley not out. 72 1 10 93 123
N H Fairbrother c Kritien b Cork. 48 1 9 31 34 Extras (b2 w2 nb4). Total (for 2, 30.3 overs) .

2.3-1-19-0. Umpires: M J Kitchen and R Palmer. Somerset v Worcestershire TAUNTON (Day 2 of 4): Somerset (Apts) trail Worces tershire (3) by 89 runs with four first-imings wick-Worcestershire won toss

WORCESTERSHIPE — First landings 224 (Haynes 56, Caddick 8-64)

R J Harden c Hick b Haynes22 0 4 63 90 K A Parsons Row b Chapman21 0 4 38 46 Bossing: R J Chapman 13-3-46-1, G R Haynes 16-6-38-4, S R Lampitt 9-2-29-1, R K lithingworth 2-2-0-0. D Catterall 8-0-18-0. Unspires: J C Baiderstone and G I Burgess.

Warwickshire v Leicestershire EDGBASTON (Day 2 of 4): Warmiclusture (4pts) trail Lakesturstaire (5) by 249 rans with six firstinnings wickets in hand. Lekestershire won toss

A D Mulially c Smith b Brown26 1 2 53 73 Extras (61 R4 w2 n616)_____

Falt: 1-11. 2-21, 3-47. 4-53, 5-124, 6-177, 7-203, 8-203, Bowling: E 5 H Giddirs 30.4-6-124-3, D R Brown 26-1-129-3, 7 A Munton 29-4-90-4, A F Gles 15-5-25-0, N M K Smith 6-2-16-0. WARRIOGSPERE - First beings

N V Knight c Neon b Lewis 3 0 1 16 22
M A Wagh c Neon b Lewis 3 0 4 54 81
D L Hemp c Smith b Lewis 0 0 0 0 Hemp c Smith b Lewis ______0 0 0 4 2 C Lara low b Lewis ______26 0 4 44 65 A Singh not out.......

D R Brown not out18 0 3 35 57 To bet: 1K J Piper, A F Giles, N M K Smith, T A Muntan, E

Bounting: A D Multally 13-1-55-0, C C Lewis 11-1-50-4, D J Millins 7-1-22-0, V J Wells 2.5-0-10-0, M T Brimson 1res: G Sharp and J D Lloyds Yorkshire v Surrey HEADINGLEY (Day 2 of A): Yorkshire (2pts) have

scored 250 for 9 against Surrey (4).

Surrey wan toss YORKSIBRE - First Innings B Parker low b A J Hollloake 32 0 5 77

1R J Blakey c Barty b A J Hollloake 10 0 2 20

G M Hamilton b Butcher 0 0 0 3 lotal (for 9 dec, 95.4 overs)250

Pull: 1-42, 2-69, 3-150, 4-156, 5-214, 6-234, 7-234, 6-Boarling: M P Bictorell 26-7-59-1. J E Benjamin 13-4-43-0. Saqlain Mushcaq 20-7-39-0, B C Hollioake 14-5-31-2. M.A. Butcher, 14.4-4-41-4, A.J. Hollowke B-5-19-2.

Hamoshire v Middlesex SOUTHAMPTON (Day 3 of 4): Middlesex (8pts) lead Hampshire (5) by 231 runs with eight second-lantings wickets in band. Hampshire won toss REDOLESEX — First busings 437 (Straus 83, Gatting 77. Kettleborough 60, Brown 53) HAMPSHIRE - First Innings Overalght 291-9 (White

First Innings Contd Runs 6s 4s Bls Min ----17 0 1 63 84 res (68 lb7 w9 nb30)..... Total (75 overs) _____511
Fall: 1-6, 2-54, 3-85, 4-110, 5-124, 6-243, 7-290, 8-290, Bowling: J P Hewitz 18-2-82-1, C J Batt 16-1-60-3, R L

Johnson 17-4-75-4. P C R Rumell 24-4-79-2. MEDDLESEX — Second lookings M W Gatting not out 38 10 8 40 47 Extras (b8 b4 w8 rb4) 24 Total (for 2. 27 5

son, J.P. Hewitt, C.J. Batt, P.C.R. Turnet 1, K D James 5-1-21-0, A C Morris 6-1-31-1, J P Scephen-Umphres: B Dudiescon and R A White

Sussex v Glamorgan HOVE (Day 3 of 4): Sessex (6pts) lead Glamorgan (8) by 142 runs with one sec Sussex won ross SUSSEX - First lanings 332 (Newell 84, Martyn-Jenkins 78, Rao 75, Thomas 4-631 GLAMORGAN — First innings Oversight 353-8 dec.

M T E Peirce c Dale b Croft...

J R Carpenter low b Parkin.... "C J Adams c Sub b Davies... R K Rao b Devies R 5 C Martin-Jenkins b Dale ... J Kirtley low b Date.....11 0 1 23 30 IN J Wilton b Dale...... J D Lewry not out

Bowling: O T Parkin 14-7-26-1, A P Davies 11-3-22-2, R D B Croft 13-4-34-2, S D Thomas 12.1-2-46-1, A Dale 9-Umolree: R Julian and K E Palmer.

Third NatWest Under-19 Test England v Pakistan CHELMSFORD (Cay 5 of 4): Pakistan, with all sec-oud-limings wickets in hand, require 196 runs to beat

Pakistan won toss

ENGLAND — First Innings 423 (Key 88, Logan 71no, Gough 67, Grove 61, Irran Fazil 4-141) PAROSTAN — Pirst kunings Overnight 559 Nazir 65, Irlan Fazil 62no. Hasan Raza 60, Franks ENGLAND — Second Innings

6 J Swarm c Bazid Khan b Kashif Raza ... 1 0 0 4 4 6 G R Haywood c Hasin Raza b Kashif Raza27 0 3 70 138 P J Franks c Humayun Fahrot b Zahid ... 0 0 0 3 3 R Logan c and b Hasan Raza ... 30 0 2 60 72 1M Wallace not out ... 7 0 0 34 65 J O Grove b Kashif Raza ... 0 0 0 3 7 Bowling: Irlan Fazii 17-2-36-1, Zahid Saeed 18-1-73-4, Kashif Raza 14.4-4-26-4, Hasan Raza 15-6-25-1

PAKISTAN — Second Innines Humavun Fahrat not out Eatoris (62) ______2
Total (for 0, 5.2 opers) _____31
To bat: Inam-ui-Hoq, "Badd Khan, Hason Raza, Faisal lobsi, Imran Nacit; Zayyed Cayyum, Irfan Fadi, Zahid Saeed, Kashif Raza. Bestitag: P J Franks 3-0-17-0, J O Grove 2.2-0-12-0.

Umplifies: J H Harris and B Leadbeater.

Britannic Assurance County Surrey (8) Lecester state (10) Lancashire (11) 44 212 25 Kent (2) Hampshire (14) Warnackshire (4) Somerset (12) Derbyshire (16) Samorgan (1) Notts (131 52 131 40 125 40 114 Northants (15) 29 24 14

AXA League Table NR Pts W 10 Essex (7) Kent (2) Middlesex (16) ire (11) Northamptonshire (12) Northamptonshire (9) Glamorgan (13) Sussex (18) Durham (17)

Today's fixtures 110 30 start unless indicated) BRITANNIC ASSURANCE COUNTY CHAIRPIONSHIP

Brissol: Gloucestershire v Northamptonshi ford: Lancashire v Derbyshire [10.15] Tair ford: Lancashire v Derbyshire (10.15) Entincom Sum-erset v Worcestershire. Edgbasson: Warveckshire v Lecestershire. Headingley: Yorkshire v Surrey. (Day 4 of 4). Southampton: Hampshire v Middleen (11.00) House Sussex v Glamorgan (11.00). THIRD NATWEST UNDER 19 TEST. (Day 4 of 4). ford: England v Pokistan (11.00).



Dallaglio facing an extended lay-off

BY DAVID LLEWELLYN

AS RUGBY continues to trip, stumble and sprawl into the new season this weekend, two prominent players will defi-nitely not be in the starting lineups of their respective clubs. Lawrence Dallaglio and Francois Pienaar will have an extended and unwelcome break from the action, whether it is sanctioned or otherwise.

Dallaglio, the sometime England captain, not only misses Wasps' first Allied Dunbar Premiership game away to Bath, but more ominously for his club and his country, further

ately stayed at home when England went on their ill-fated tour to the Southern Hemisphere, ceding his captaincy to Northampton's Matt Dawson in order to rest a chronic shoulder

His last match was the cup final in early May. The England back row forward had given no hint of his problems but yes-Director of Rugby, said: "Lawrence has not yet started contact work in training and will miss our opening fixtures."

Coincidentally Pienaar, player-coach of Wasps' cup conquerors Saracens, could be out roscopy on his left knee which means he is ruled out of his side's home match against Northampton. The former Springbok captain said yesterday: "I needed keyhole surgery on a minor knee problem and

later in the month. Meanwhile, the Rugby Football Union's latest sortie into Blunderland was a crass attempt to gag referees after matches. Nick Bunting, the RFU's National Referee Development Officer, pronounced an edict that, judging by the stunned looks on the faces of Twickenham officials, came

erees to express opinions or make comments about games in unguarded moments in public and they will be prevented from doing so. After Bunting's ment there was an immediate climbdown with I will not be in action until Twickenham saying that they would publish the reasons for players having been consigned

to the sin bin during a match,

a new initiative which starts this

But there will be no possibility of a referee making a comment about a specific controversial incident in a game in which he has officiated, not even to provide the attendant media with a factual

Tha RFU does not want refreferees to the potential of unfair criticism based on inaccurate assessments.

> In addition, and in compliance with a request from the clubs, directors of rugby and coaches are to be prohibited from criticising referees after a match. There were two notable occasions last season when referees came under fire from prominent club officials and went unpunished, despite the clubs having earlier published a code of conduct embracing this very issue. If anyone transgresses this code they face disciplinary action from the RFU.

litical front, the wrangling continues. The knotty problem of the unofficial Anglo-Welsh fixtures refuses to go away. A strategic meeting was held yesterday prior to today's RFU management board meeting at headquarters, to consider a raft of options and prepare for ons with the clubs over

a possible compromise. As of this moment the Allied Dunbar Premiership One clubs intend to play the two disaffected Welsh clubs, Cardiff and Swansea, who have seceded from their domestic league competition, on the same Saturday that the rest of the Divi-Premiership fixtures.

the integrity of the Premiership and wants to avoid the possihility of the Welsh clubs being regarded as an integral part of the Allied Dunbar Premier-

Terry Burwell, who is responsible for domestic competitions in his remit as Director of Twickenham services, admitted yesterday: "There is no doubt that the Bedford v Cardiff match will go ahead, as will Swansea's at home to West Hartlepool. But the RFU will not be providing match officials, nor will they undertake to in-

sure against public liability." In effect the RFU is outlawing the Anglo-Weish friendlies.



Dallaglio: No contact

England's Chris Sheasby is confident his team can win gold at the Commonwealth Games Sevens in Kuala

Lumpur later this month. "This group of players are brimming under the lid ready to boil over," he said yesterday.

Sparring over Spa incident heats up

MOTOR RACING

BY DERICK ALLSOP

FERRARI AND McLaren-Mercedes issued conflicting communiques yesterday as the controversy over the Spa incident developed into a strategic

As Michael Schumacher and David Coulthard began prepa-Prix at Monza on Sunday week, their teams were again professing they were not to blame for the collision that cost the German the championship lead and Scot of trying to kill him.

grid with a new statement, fol-making every effort to do so. lowed later by McLaren's rejoiner. Schumacher had already called on Coulthard to agree a peace pact, and now the British team have invited their counend the public wrangling.

The stewards threw out Ferclearly intent on sustaining the pressure in the build-up to this Mika Hakkinen starts with a

seven-point advantage. McLaren are conscious they face an angry backlash - fears confirmed yesterday when the 27-year-old Scot was met with banners saying "Coulthard Killer" and "Licensed To Kill By Mercedes" while testing at Monza - and are planning their security measures. A public accord of some sort with Ferrari would make life more com-

fortable for them. Ferrari stated: "After some misleading interpretations of the dangerous accident with David Coulthard's McLaren. which led to the elimination of Michael Schumacher's Ferrari from the Belgian Grand Prix. Ferrari has once again examined all the various film and photographic evidence from the Grand Prix in Belgium. This shows without doubt that:

"1 For almost an entire lap, Coulthard ignored the blue flags and never gave way to Schumacher, even though he had several opportunities to do so, as required by the rules.

"2 On several occasions Michael Schumacher moved off line to show Coulthard his car was there, before maintaining the correct gap hetween them, as former rations for the Italian Grand Formula One driver Ivan Capelli said in his live broadcast on RAI [an Italian TV station].

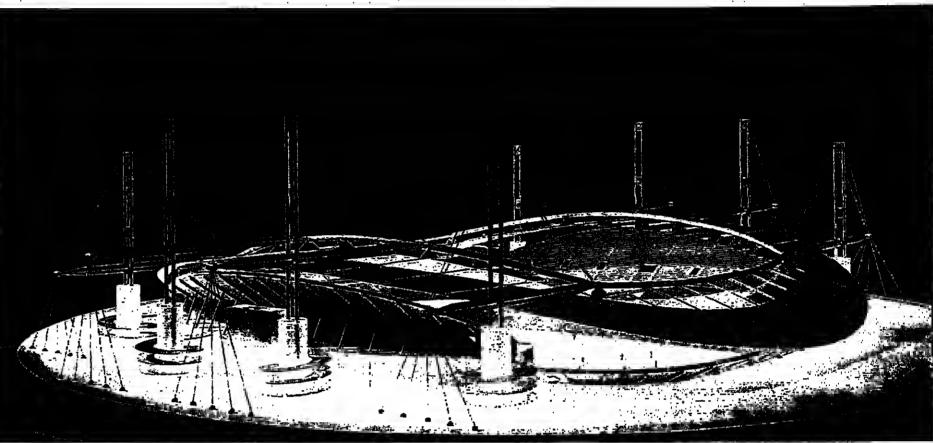
"3 Coulthard's sudden deceleration, while on the racing line, was sudden and before he so incensed him he accused the needed to do so. Given the poor visibility, the accident was un-Ferrari were first off the avoidable despite Schumacher

"Ferrari will make no further statement about what happened and considers the incident closed. We now look forward to a return to a climate the teams."

McLaren replied: "It was rari's protest but the Italians are understandable that immediately following this incident emotions were running high crucial race, which McLaren's and incorrect conclusions reached. It is our regret this incident occurred and that its subsequent interpretation by Ferrari has challenged the integrity of our team and driver. It is clear the incident was accidental and a consequence of the actions of both drivers involved who were competing in appalling weather conditions.

"At no time leading to the incident did David Coulthard apply the brakes or lift from the throttle, he was merely driving in a manner which would allow Michael Schumacher to pass. The stewards concluded the accident was a racing incident.

"We wish to continue to compete in a sporting manner and not become involved in a protracted public discussion with Ferrari on the incident but extend an invitation to discuss the matter further in private if there is a wish to do so."



A model of the new Commonwealth Games stadium, which could replace Maine Road as Manchester City's home in the new Millenium

The state of the s

City consider move to £99m stadium

COMMONWEALTH GAMES

BY GUY HODGSON

MANCHESTER CITY, whose Moss side address does not fit easily with their aspirations to restore their status as a 'big' club, will move to the new £99m gained by supporters and shareholders.

The scheme was given the thumbs up in principle yesterday after it was announced extra funding will be provided a move to the new stadium,

moves doubts about the mit. viability of the stadium. Construction work will begin next Now they will consult their auar with a completion date set There had been fears that

the 48,000-seater construction. which will be the centrepiece of Road, their home of 75 years. um in the east of the city for the be of a temporary nature be-2003-2004 season if approval is cause the £60m granted as part of £80m in Sports Council lottery funding in 1996 was inadequate. Now an extra £30.5m

has been provided.

by the Sports Council and Man-chester City Council, which re-tre, since 1996 but could not com-agreements have to be finalised

yesterday's announcement. dience via supporters' clubs and leaflets at the home match against Bournemouth before

phasised," David Bernstein, the chairman of the Second Division club, said. "First is that we could only move to this stadium if it is an exciting and proper long term home for our club with

themselves until and clearly, before a final decision is made, we are committed to consulting our supporters.

move into the new stadium then we won't go, it's as simple as deciding whether to leave Maine that. But for my part as chairman and long standing supopportunity for the club."

In addition to the extra funding, it was announced the local authority intends to develop a sports complex on the 146-acre Eastlands site, which will in-City have been mulling over facilities that can take Man-clude an indoor tennis centre chester City into the new cen- and a sports academy, with a

gymnasium and injury clinic.

Added to the nearby veloof Manchester City Council leader, Richard Leese, "the biggest sporting development Europe has ever seen.'

He continued: "The key obplace in which to live and a mag-

netic place in which to invest." City, the football club, have of honours for more than 20 years and are currently in the and ultimately relocate. It is lowest position they have held

in the Football League. They would move into the stadium drome, which has become the nine months after the Games home of British cycling, East- and take over management of lands will become in the words. the ground immediately. Maine Road, meanwhile, would be handed over to the council in exchange with neither party

receiving any money. There has been a Football neglected area into an attractive Manchester before. Newton Heath Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway FC played in the 1890s before financial probbeen a neglected area in terms lems and threatened hankruptcy caused it to rename

Edwards to miss World Cup | Faldo to play for Cup place

ATHLETICS

JONATHAN EDWARDS has been ruled out of the World Cup in South Africa later this month.

The triple-jump star withdrew from last Friday's Brussels Golden League meeting when the ankle injury that has been troubling him all year became unhearable even after a pain-killing injection. He has put any weight on my foot.

day's IAAF Grand Prix Final in ly better. But this convinced me Moseow and the World Cup. But it is just not possible." the newly crowned European champion is determined to have immediate surgery on his injured left ankle.

Edwards said: "The selectors were keen for me to jump as they felt it would make a difference between a maximum eight points or possibly just one. But I tried to train and I just couldn't

now decided not to compete again this season.

Edwards will lose more than £60,000 for missing this Satur-

Now Edwards is hoping to have a keyhole operation in Switzerland next week performed by Roland Biedert, who resurrected the careers of Roger Black and Sally Gunnell.

He becomes the third highprofile athlete to withdraw from the British team for the World Cup. The European 200m champion Dougie Walker withdrew through injury while the 400m runner Mark Richardson pulled out to concentrate on the Commonwealth Games.

GOLF

NICK FALDO said yesterday he aims to play both the United States and European Tours next year in an attempt to win a Ryder Cup place. "It's a lot of golf and a long season but the goal is to make the [European] team as quickly as possible and then decide what to do after that," he said.

Faldo, who has endured a prolonged lean spell on the US Tour this year, lines up in the European Masters today in Crans-sur-Sierre in search of his lost form and Ryder Cup is the 133,000 points on offer to points. He has been Europe's most successful player in his record 11 consecutive appearances in the biennial event. However, the 41-year-old, winner of six majors, is well aware that he can no longer be guaranteed a place in the European

Europe defend the 1999 Massachusetts.

team as a wild card.

The Masters launches Europe's Ryder Cup points cam-

dar this season. "Byder Cup points are everybody's goal," Faldo said, "and I want to get out and get started earning some points. I don't want to go through all the wild Ryder Cup against the US at card situation again and I want the Country Club, in Brookline, to get in fair and square this time. It's the main reason for coming back to Europe. I want to get started right away and see paign and Faldo's initial target how much I can accumulate."

(5p) bt K Brandi (US) 6-2 5-2; V WILLIAMS (US) bt E Wagner (Ger) 6-1 6-0; T Smyder (US) bt A Glass (Ger) 6-4 6-1; C Rubin (US) bt Fang Li (Ch) 6-3 6-2.

the winner at Crans-sur-Sierre.

He has also committed himself

events on the European calen-

to four of the remaining seven :

Woodhall sets sights on £1m Calzaghe fight

BOXING

RICHIE WOODHALL, the WBC world super-middleweight champion, wants at least £1m to fight the WBO title bolder, Joe Calzaghe, in an all-British showdown.

Woodhall makes the first defence of his title against Bristol's British middleweight champion, Glenn Catley, in Telford on Saturday, but knows that the big money will come from a clash with the Welshman, Calzaghe.

"That fight should be worth a million to each of us," said Woodhall "That is what Calzaghe will also be thinking. It is at the back of my mind and is what I have got to be aiming for in the future. I have always said that I want to be a world champion and a millionaire in the process.

"But at the moment I cannot look too far ahead and I have got to deal with Catley first."

ATHLETICS

ATHLETICS

GOLDEN LEAGUE MEETING (Berfin):
MEN: 100m: 7 M Greene (US) 9 948:C 2
1 Drummond (US) 9 96; 3 A Boldon (Brail
9 99;110m hurdles: 1 A Johnson (US)
13.12; 2C Jackson (G8) 13 20; 3 F Bazar
[Ger] 13.32; 400m: 1 M Johnson (US)
44 62; 2 1 Young (US) 45.18; 3 T Washlegton (US) 45.36; 400m burdles: 1 B
Bonson (US) 48.67,1800m: 1 H El
Generiou (Mori Jaini 30,23ec; 2 N Nigemy (Rom) 3:35.54; 8 L Rokich (Kemyal
3:33.81; 5,000m: 1 H Gebrselses (Em)
12:56.52; 2 L Kopkosgel (Kem) 12:57.32;
3 A Mezgebu (Em) 12:57.47; High ismap:
13:53.81; 5,000m: 1 H Gebrselses (Em)
12:56.52; 2 L Kopkosgel (Kem) 12:57.32;
3 A Mezgebu (Em) 12:59.47; High ismap:
15:56.57; 2 L Kopkosgel (Kem) 12:57.32;
3 A Mezgebu (Em) 12:59.47; High ismap:
15:56.57; 2 L Rokich (Sem)
17:56.57; 2 L Rokich (Ger)
15:60.31; 2 Johnson (Johnson (

BASEBALL

Mark McGwire, of the St Louis Car-dinals, hit his 56th and 57th home omais, mt his 56th and 57th home runs in the 7-1 victory over Florida Mariins on Tuesday, pulling two ahead of Sammy Sosa for the Ma-jor League lead and just four away from Roger Maris's record of 61. McGwire, in his first full season in the National League, also broke Hack Wilson's 68-year-old record for the senior circuit.

AMERICAN LEASUR: Cricago White Sox 9 Baltimore 5: Seattle 7 Boston 3: Cleveland 7 Anaheim 6, Detroix 12 Texas 8: New York Yankess 7 Calilland 0: Toronto 2 Karsas Cuty 1: Minnesota 6 Tampa Bay 5 (10 mings).

NATIONAL LEAGUE: St Louis 7 Florida 1: Anzona 4 Pitcsburgh 3: Atlanta 6 Houston 4: Checago Cubs 6 Cincinnali 5: Colorado 12 Mineaukee 3; Los Angeles 3 Philadelphia 2.

BOWLS B O W L S
THOMAS TRYLOR WOMEN'S WATERLOO (Blackpood) Shith rounds G Dalton
(Preston) bt M Lyons (Liverpool) 21-19; P
Crowther (Pensby) bt A Rose (Fluiddersfield)
21-18; K Cooper (Hyde) bt J Monit (Blackburn) 21-13; C Baines (Eccles) bt E Colley (Farnworth) 21-12; N Bradley (Halifae)
bt L Gorman (Pensby) 21-12; P Musphy
(Blackpool) bt B Chesters (Crewe) 21-19;
S Haigh (Tadicaster) bt C O'Brien (Doncaster)
21-15; M Tarner (Chestle) bt S Berry (Eccles) 21-12.

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL

LITHHARIA SOUAD (European Championship qualifier v Scottand, Saturday, Windres): Stances (MSV Duisburg).

Dilys: [Zalgers Vilnius). V Zutautas (Kareda Sauka): Tereskinas (Skonto Tiga), Mazeilitis (MB Lübeck), Skerla, Skarbelius (both Brondby), Semberes (Dynamo Moscow), Zwirgzianskas (Polonia Warsaw), Baltzandias (Zalgir's Vilnius).

D Zutautas (Zalgir's Vilnius): Segzuda (Roc-Weiss & Fut), Prelisandis (Storni Ör-Stzyn), R Zutautas (Alania Vaddiowiaz), Butless (Baltika Kaliringrad). Danillevicius (Baltika Kaliringrad). Danillevicius (Dynamo Moscow), Sickys (FC WI), Stambirgs (Barnas Physiczys), Birliovas (FSK Raunas); Jankantikas, Miliniusis (both Polonia Warsaw), Zwingilas (Harelbeie).

GOLF Cary Middlecoff, twice the US Open champion and winner of the 1955 Masters, has died of heart failure in Memphis, Tennessee. He was 77. Bracknell Bees have signed the 31-year-old Canadian defenceman Bar-ry McKinlay, a former Montreal Canadiens player.

OLYMPIC GAMES The Swiss town of Sion heads a list of six candidates which have formally of six candidates which have formally submitted bids to host the 2006 Winter Garnes. The other candidates are Turin, Helsinid in combination with Lillehammer, Poland's Zakopane, Slovakia's Poprad Tatry and Austria's Klagenfurt, which is fronting a three-country effort with centres in Slovenia and Italy.

POOLS DIVIDENDS LITTLEWOODS: Truble chance: 24pts 63,212.25. 29 627.15, 22 67.60. Half-dise results: 20 611.70. Four draws 52.10. Mine homes 61,993.50. Five authors 7360.05.

resultar 20 E1.70. Foor draws £2.10. Blee bosses £1.993.50. Five average £259.05.
ZHITZESE Treble chance: Zhpts £194.30.
ZH E7.20. Four aways £6.40. Highe homes £462.60. Four draws £1.50. Easy \$5x £50.75 All draws Treble Chance: Zhpts £1.10. Lucky nearbers: 28 10 35 36 7.25.
SHITTERIS: Treble chance: Zhpts £100.00 23 £1.50. Four draws £1.45. Five aways £17.80. Eighe homes £18.60 RUGBY UNION

Tennent's, the brewing company, confirmed yesterday they are renewing their sponsorship of the Scottish domestic game for a further three years with an investment package of around £2m. Swansea have announced a new long-term kit deal with the firm Canterbury of New Zealand. The All Whites will unwell the strip in Saturday's home friendly against West Harriengel

SPORTING DIGEST

SAILIN G

SOUNG WORLD CHANGTORESHIP IMI
waskee) Third race: 1 | Bank/Jacobse
Blaiski,ar (Den): 2 5 Pickugh, Korotico
Timolkhov (Uir; 3 H Johannessen, Davis
Sookeland (Nor): 4 T Rey, Burnham, Brescer (US): 5 / Calatar, Gainnes, Iglestas (Sp)
6 H Meiges III, Meiges, Porter (US): 7 |
Grunston, Filma, Abbott (Arg): 5 |
Streams, Iym, Kashunas (US): 10 R Heinet, van Nieherk, de Ridder (Nech), Overall positions (affor three races of 10):
1 | Calatar, Gaimes, Iglestas (Sp) 24-pcs; 2 |
5 Pichugh, Korotico, Timoforo (Uir) 43; 3 T Rey, Burnham, Brenner (US) 43; 4 P |
Aliby, Blorndahl (Borndahl (Sev) 43,7; 7 |
A Beadsworth, Parkin, Sydenham (GB) 52; 6 |
Maldia, Helnomen, Burnhern (GB) 52; 6 |
Maldia, Pickumen, Brenner (US) 43; 6 |
A Beadsworth, Parkin, Sydenham (GB) 58; 8 |
B J Ohannessen, Davis, Sotkietland (Nor)
62,7; 9 H Meiges III, Meiges, Porter (US)
62,7; 10 G Shalduko, Komaros, Votchkov
(Rus) 64.

SNOOKER SNOOKER
THARLAND MASTETS (Phymouth Poullons) Haai qualifying rotind: P Davies
(Maj) bt A Hidis (Eng) 5-4; O Hann (Aus)
bt M Clark (Eng) 5-2; E Henderson (Soo)
bt F O'Brien (Rep In) 5-4; H Abernethy
(Sco) bt J White (Eng) 5-3; O Harold (Eng)
bt A Burden (Eng) 5-3; E Snaddon (Soo)
bt W Thome (Eng) 5-2; E Jones (Eng) bt G
Obtt (Soo) 5-2; D Reynolds (Eng) bt C
Small (Sco) 5-2; J Swall (Nin) bt T Murphy (Nin) w/o.

SPEEDWAY BLITE LEAGUE: Postponed: Poole v lp-swich (waterlogged track).

SQUASH Peter Nicol, of Scotland, has retained reuer Nicol, or Scotland, has retained his position as World No 1 in the lat-est rankings published by the Pro-fessional Squash Association despite being beaten in the final of the Hong Kong Open by the Canadian Jonathon Proteste of Canadian Jonathon SWIMMING

Paul Palmer, the European 200 metres freestyle champion has been forced to withdraw from England's Commonwealth Games team because he is suffering from muscle fadgue syndrome. He missed the 1994 Commonwealth Games through injury. TENNIS

TENNIS

US CIPTUR (Name Varie) May a shaples, first annuals M Philippoussis (Aus) by C Russ (Nor) 7-5 6-4 6-3; M Saffe Russ) by C Russ (Nor) 7-5 6-4 6-3; M Saffe Russ) by M Gestaharon (Swe) 6-2 3-6 6-3; M Saffe Russ) by M Gestaharon (Swe) 6-2 3-6 6-3 7-6; I Gohmard (Fr) by J Norak (Cr. Rep) 6-3 6-4 7-6; I BORDMANN (Swe) by C Pholine (Fr) 6-2 4-6 6-1 6-7 6-2; S Lareau (Cra) by R Delgado (Fr) 7-5 7-6 6-3; G RISSEDSIG (GB) by W Ferreira (SA) 4-67-55-7-7-6 6-4; G GRISSEDSIG (GB) by W Ferreira (SA) 4-67-55-7-7-6 6-4; G GOS (Ge) (Ge) by A COSTA (Sp) 2-6 4-6 7-5 6-2 6-2; A COTRIER (LS) by J A Marin (CRIC) 6-3 0-6 4-6 0-7 4 C-1; A Dreckmann (GR) by F Head (GR) 6-3 6-3; T Johnston (Sp) 6-4 6-3 6-2; R KRA-MCRK (Neth) by A Clement (Fr) 6-3 6-1 6-7; B Bruguera (Spa) by M Rodriguez (Arg) 6-1 6-2 6-2; J-M Genholl (US) by K Branch (Ge) 6-3 1-5 6-3 7-5; A Di Pasquate (Fr) by D Wheston (HS) 6-4 6-1 6-2; B Bruguera (Spa) by M Rodriguez (Arg) 6-1 6-2 6-2; J-M Genholl (US) by K Branch (Ge) by T Moodofridge (Arg) 7-6 6-0 6-1; M Kehlmann (Ge) by T Moodofridge (Arg) 6-6 6-7 6-4 6-4; B Rask (Zm) by Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3 1-5 6-4; B Rask (Zm) by M Shington (LS) 6-3 6-5; A Di Pasquate (Fr) by M Washington (LS) 3-6 6-3 6-3; A Di Reston (Col) by R Grande (RS) 6-4 6-4; B Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3 6-4; B Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J Rask (US) by M Moshington (LS) 3-6 6-3; A F-4, J R

6-4 3-6 6-2: J NOVOTNA (Cz. Rep.) bt J Capriad (US) 6-4 6-3; M PIERCE (Fr) bt M Babel (Ger) 6-1 4-6 6-2; N Zvereva (Bela) bt R McCinillan (Ass) 3-6 6-3 6-4; L Nelland (Lac) bt T Fanous (Rus) 6-7 6-3 6-4; O Barabaschikova (Bel) bt A Stoti (Fr) 6-1 6-7 6-3; C MARTINEZ (Se) bt M Cressass (Netb) 6-1 6-2; N TAUZIAJ (Fr) bt F Perfecti (It) 6-3 6-2; A KOURNINOVA (Rus) bt L Gruand (Fr) 6-1 6-3; R Sandu (Rom) bt L Horn (SA) 6-4 6-3; E Pelitunski (Fr) bt R Habsodova (Slovak) 1-5 7-5 6-3; A Carlesson (Swe) bt S Smith (GS) 6-2 6-4; A Dechasme-Balleret (Fr) bt K Miller (US) 6-4 6-2; L DAPENDORT (US) bt C Ostasa (Rom) 6-0 6-2; A COETZER (SA) bt S Cacle (US) 6-1 7-6; C Black (Zim) bt V Webb (Can) 6-6-2; V Ruson Piscual (Sp) bt I Nejedy (Zan) 6-3 6-2; A Krenner (Luc) bt Y Saszud (Indon) 6-4 5-7 7-5; H Nagyova (Slovak) bt A Gersi (Cz Rep.) 6-2 6-0; A SANCHEZ VICARIO

TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL PONTINS LEAGUE First Division: Manchester City v Barnsley (6.45). AVON INSURANCE COMBINA-

NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE First Division: Skelmersdale Utd v Bootle.

ELITE LEAGUE: Ipswich v Świndon PREMIER LEAGUE: Sheffield v

QTHER SPORTS EQUESTRIANISM: Burghley Horse Tri-als (Stamford, Lincolnshire).

Stoke (7.45).

(US) bt A Glass (Ger) 6-4 6-1: C Rubin (US) bt Fang II (Ch) 6-3 6-2.

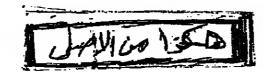
Meen's doubless furst roungid: M DAMMI (Cz Rep) and J GRABB (US) bt W Arthurs and P Tramacchi (Aus) 5-7 7-6 6-3: M Barnard (SA) and A Othouskiy (Rus) bt P GALBRATH (US) and 6 STEVEN (NZ) 6-4 6-4: L Arnold (Arg) and 0 Rodal (Med) bt 0 JOHNSON and F MONTANA (US) 6-4 0-6 6-5: S STOLLE (Aus) and C SUK (Cz Rep) bt A Kratzmann and M řebbutz (Aus) 6-4 6-4: L Bale (SA) and O Sapstord (GB) bt S Noteboom and F Wilbler (Next) 6-3 6-2: G Stalford and K Ullyest (SA) bt J BKGLE and A FLORENT (Aus) 3-6 6-3 6-4; F Bergh and P Nyborg (Swei bt M Hood and S Priess (Arg) 6-3 6-7 6-3.

B Haygarth (SA) and K Kimeer (US) bt Orsank (Arg) and J Stemerins (Next) 4-6 6-7-6. TODAY'S

NUMBER

152

The number of hospitality boxes there will be at Twickenham. when the 32 currently in contruction are completed. The Rugby Football Union expects the boxes to net it more than £5m per season.







ADAMS THE GREAT DEFENDER P23 • HAMED FACING SPLIT DECISION P25



Tim Henman, the British No 2, shows admirable composure while returning a forehand to Scott Draper, overcoming the Australian in straight sets at the US Open yesterday

Henman drifts past Draper

BY JOHN ROBERTS in New York

TIM HENMAN joined Greg Rusedski in the second round of the Unitstraight sets win against Scott Henman was to suffer from missed Draper, the Australian left-hander who defeated Pat Rafter en soute to winning the Stella Artois at Long opening don's Queen's Club the week before game.

The British No 2 came off the court to discover that Petr Korda, his the second set he broke Draper projected fourth-round opponent, was out of the tournament. Korda, set at 5-4 and went on to take the tiethe Australian Open champion, seeded No 4, lost his opening match qualifier, 2-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-1.

Henman, the No 13 seed, displaying admirable composure for most of ki, came close to following last year's the match, though occasionally he appearance in the US Open men's had problems with his first serve be- singles final with elimination in the provided extra fuel for Rafter's was correct. He got me fired up. I in the third set. He didn't take them.

had to save two set points in the sec- on, like Rusedski, battled through in ond set and was under pressure at five sets. the start of the third, when Draper had two chances to break.

Early in the match it seemed that opportunities. He needed six break opening set, two of them in the first ... While Rafter deserves enormous .. avoid becoming the first defending

After breaking for 3-1, Henman took the set in only 28 minutes. In when the Australian served for the points at the start of the third set, tie-break, 7-3.

Rafter, in common with Rusedsfore securing victory, 6-3, 7-6, 7-6. He first round. The defending champi-

The lasting impression of Rafter's in against Hicham Arazi, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-1, however, was the fragilied States Open yesterday with a it might be one of those days when ty of the Moroccan's temperament confpared with the brilliance of his talent. Not for the first time, Arazi points to crack Draper's serve in the failed to do himself justice.

> credit for salvaging the match after being dazzled by his opponent in the opening two sets, Arazi's frailty helped turn the contest in the Australian's favour after showing signs of losing his nerve when two break break, 7-4. Henman saved two break points were there for the taking at 3-3 in the third set.

some debatable line calls might to him. The first one just got the outhave resulted in disqualification by side of the line. He had a bit of a bad mixed it up very well on his serve. an umpire less lenient than the break there, but it was a 50-50 call. Everything he was doing was just American Norm Cryst, and only From then on every other decision breaking me down. He had chances

The umpire's tolerance contributed to the situation. He should at least have told Arazi to play the game or leave the court as the Moroccan, aside from breaking rackets, taunted Cryst with

'Arazi also tried Rafter's patience as the athletic Australian strove to. US men's singles champion in the open era to lose in the first round. "A few things agitated me on the court," Rafter said. "I didn't appreciate the way he moved around on my serve on big points. I didn't Arazi's play in the first two sets, think that was really cool. And it made me upset when he went on and After that, Arazi's petulance over on about line calls. He really let it get

Arazi said he did not regret any- picked the right way for the volley. thing which is a pity. He will have to exercise greater control over his negative emotions if he is to make the most of his gifts.

"I lost concentration because of another look in."

those mistakes by the simplife. In the women's singlet, the 18Arazi said. I was a little bit angry. Very old American Venus Williams. They were important points and write lost to Martine Hingis in last could have given me the brook to fine . wear a final, enjoyed a combinitable ish the match. But then Rafter start, defeating Germany's Elena started to get more confident, and it was hard to stop him."

Rafter, in common with the spectators, could not help but admire when the Australian was given little option but to watch the ball go by. "I got pretty well outplayed," Rafter wanted to really beat him up then." I took a bit of a risk on one point and

Then all of a sudden I am up 5-3, serving for the set. Once I won that third set I was feeling pretty confident. From then on he never had

Agner, 6-1, 6-0, after only 49 minutes.

David Lloyd, announcing the British Davis Cup squad here for the World Group promotion play-off against India at Nottingham from 25 to 27 September, has brought in Miles Maciagen, a 24-year-old who was born in Zimbabwe of Scottish said. "He played me very smart. He parentage. The South African-born doubles specialist, Chris Broad, is also included, along with Hampshire's Chris Wilkinson. They are the supporting cast to Rusedski and Heuman.

Results, Digest, page 27

African striker is Smith target

FOOTBALL

BY ALAN NEXON

THE EVERTON manager Walter Smith is attempting to address his new club's lack of goals by moving for the African striker Ibrahima Bakayoko in a £4.5m deal - before selling his captain, Duncan Ferguson.

Smith was last night trying to push through the deal under the noses of Arsenal, who had the Ivory Coast-born player on trial prior to the season. Bakayoko could arrive at Goodison from the French club. Montpellier, before the end of the week for talks and a medical

Fast and strong, Bakayoko - just 21 - would be an ideal younger and cheaper alternative to Ferguson. who is a target for Middlesbrough, Aston Villa and Rangers. Smith would sell Ferguson for £10m, with Middlesbrough having their latest £8m offer rejected at the weekend. That would leave Smith funds to buy a second striker.

Bakayoko is highly rated in France, where he was Montpellier's leading scorer, but the club have now decided to sell. Arsenal had been considering a move for Bakayoko after he trained with them, but there were problems about the fee and obtaining a work permit.

However, Bakayoko would have a better chance of staying in the Everton team and keeping his status, although he is also looking into the possibility of gaining an EU passport by becoming French.

Bolton are poised to sign the right winger Marco Nappl from Genoa. The Italian turned out for Wanderers' reserves last night and foold secure a contract in the next

few days. Chariton have put the striker Bradley Allen and defender Stuart Balmer on the transfer list. The club's manager, Alan Curbishley, said both players were "at a stage in their careers when they need to be playing first-team football".

The Liverpool defender Mark Wright is retiring from the game after failing to shrug off a persistent back mjury: The 35-year-old, who won 45 England caps and made more than 600 senior appearances with Oxford United Southampton, Derby and the Anfield club, has been out of action for almost a year.

Snper League latest, page 23

THE THURSDAY CROSSWORD



ACROSS energy (8)

1 From the sound, boy's 22 Leg bowler's delivery led to collapse (7) Guzzle in bar (4) 9 Equine disease, see,

10 Birdsong, trilling sound, rising (7) 11 Jelly before do (8) 12 Bank on Queen being

the one on the deck (6) 2 What's in store for 13 Perfectly capable of having a flutter (5-7) 16 Vehicle, monster, to be 3 tested outside compound (12)

19 Some of the busiest actors rest (6) 20 Reputation of a hog scoffing leftovers with

Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watfurd

23 Sign of pressure? None 8 occurring in European 24 Holds back, retaining country (6) Heart - King (4) 25 A pest buzzing round

> DOWN pommie? RU, maybe Wine, uncapped, gush-

tiny flower (8)

es over (5) You'd expect them to work at netting (6-8) 5 Release concealed en-

OPublished by Independent Newspapers (UK) Limited, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL, and printed at Mirro

ergy (7) He needs skill during a spree (9)

Left a quiet animal in fold (6) Fool reduced eg nice lorry to a banger (14) 14 Just the type to make Yale (9)

15 Rust? Silver, new, is in condition (8) 17 Harry gets work with mill (7)

18 Clothes child in garish things (6) 21 Ultimately caught thrashing fish (5)

lead in war on drugs BY STEVEN DOWNES mance in endurance events. At last month's European TWO OF Britain's top sports athletics championships in Bu-

could lead the world in the fight against drug abuse by introducing compulsory blood testing. Officials from cycling and athletics are considering the move, which would revolutionise doping controls by making possible the identification of previously undetectable substances.

Such an initiative would enhance the public reputations of the two sports, which have been spread drug-taking, and could also act as a spur to the international governing bodies. While the introduction of worldwide sporting blood tests has been debated for nearly a decade, international bodies are no closer to introducing the pol-

As was shown during the Tour de France, where drug tests failed to detect users but raids by police and customs uncovered widespread possession of banned substances, current doping control procedures are inadequate for catching cheats.

Two performance enhancing substances - human growth hormone (HGH) and erythropoietin ŒPO) - are now believed to be in widespread use. They are undetectable under conventional urine drug tests.

Growth hormone has an anabolic, body-building effect on the body, allowing a competitor to do more heavy training, or to recover more quickly from injury. EPO enhances the oxygencarrying capacity of the blood, thereby improving perfor-

dapest Jon Brown, after finishing fourth for Britain in the 10,000m final, made accusations of EPO use against some of his rivals. "Until the authorities in-

said, "there's nothing I can do." Dave Moorcroft, who beads the governing body for British athletics, has already had talks about the possibility of introducing blood testing in British sullied by allegations of wide- athletics - initially, at least, in a limited form.

troduce blood testing," Brown

Britain aims to take

"If EPO is a problem, it is clearly one we need to ad-dress," he said. "It is a hugely complicated issue. But we must explore the possibility of introducing random and voluntary blood tests – even if it is only initially in the form of research."

Research work has been conducted on blood testing over the past four years at London's St Thomas'a Hospital and laboratories in Norway, Canada, France and the United States. Some of the research labs have published papers which suggest that just a few drops of blood - taken from a pin prick to the finger or ear lobe - is enough for an effective

test for HGH and EPO. Without international sanction, no British sports body could unilaterally introduce blood tests on visiting overseas competitors. Indeed, the organiser of one of the country's largest sports events said: "If I introduced blood testing as a condition of entering my event, I'd end up with nobody in the field."

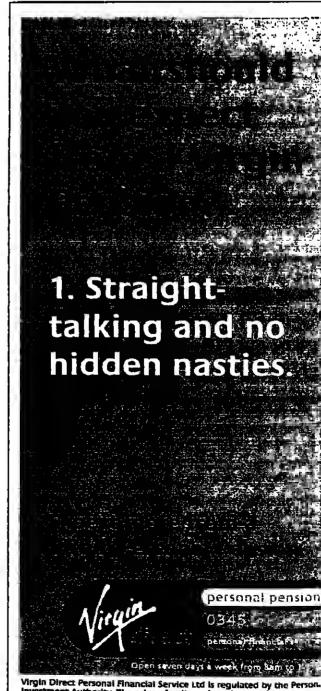
However, blood testing on British competitors within Britain could give a lead. Certainly it is on the agenda of the British Cycling Federation, as it begins an overall review of drug

testing under its jurisdiction. Brian Cookson, the BCF president, said last night: "We want to be at the leading edge of these matters." Saying he had been "appalled and dis-mayed" by the events sur-rounding this year's Tour de France, Cookson said he intends to call for tougher doping control measures - including blood tests - at a conference to be staged by the international cycling body, the UCI, in the Netherlands next month.

"This country is probably not the nub of the problem as far as EPO use is concerned," Cookson said, suggesting that while some British cyclists may have used drugs, the high cost of EPO put it out of the reach of anyone not part of one of the top continental professional teams.

"But we would consider anything that would help provided we had the support and backing of the UK Sports Council and it is a scientifically sustainable technique," Cookson

"I'm keen to see blood samples introduced, so that we can test for a range of drugs, not just EPO and growth hormones, because with blood tests you get better, more ac-curate results than is possible with urine analysis, and you are able to detect the use of masking agents, which many people suspect are in use by steroid



Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest. The basis of tax may change and the tax benefit depends on



rican iker Smith 'get

OCTBALL VIXON Toy manager The emplom; to addres b to an Arriver Theat a a 14 am deal - bei gram I human Ferra oh the deal under the armed, who had the her

Spirit est that fairf bloom 10 ff. kayeka could aring ron: the French de betone the end of & ks and a medical strong Bakayoko-ja ermater to Ferre get for Middleshrong and Ranger Sail and Police in the Elbur and peter having their later protect at the weeken 1700 Smith rands tobe) is faighly rated a

re la war Montpeller. E. Print Provided have my er. Armenal had been a time for Bakarak period with them, by control of a strain of a state of the feet general termination Barrior Accress the homes confirm to make Exp. set here; my his state. the air in London into the

var tota an EU passparge per and to sign the Maria Nappi for reserves that aidied and the first in the best

reave out the sale the francisco let 🏗 , and Albert autobles -- ! - w. ידי יהו a kise! in a frent thin made ा १ का सम्बद्धित See the order Man orner to our the game

the of spends taturant . e in productions was a Carolina englap beg er person landerstäge product a great dissector latest paged

don, in comparison, manages a measiy 5.27 per

COMMENT • FEATURES • ARTS LISTINGS



Taiwan with tea-shops

HE woman in one of Worthing's local information offices chewed her lip thoughtfully and looked totaily baffled, as if someone had just posed the most cryptic of cross-"Here, you say? Worthing? The most prosperous town in Britain? Long pause. "Are you sure you don't mean Hove? I don't know what

to say. I'm surprised, I suppose, Yes, surprised." She's not the only one. While Brighton enjoys certain louche status epitomised by Keith Waterhouse's observation that it looks like "a town helping the police with their inquiries", poor old Worthing, you feel, would never arouse such suspicion - or interest. Until now, that is. This week Brighton's goody-two-shoes relative has suddenly shot into the limelight, after a report rating it as the most profitable town in

This is some transformation, for a place that barely gets a mention in most guidebooks on Britain, Both Lonely Plant and Rough Guide appear to overlook this centre of commerce, while the Good Guide to Britain awards it a terse mention: "restrained but rather charming town with a pleasant sea front; in the same mould as Brighton but altogether quieter and less gaudy"; damning with faint praise indeed. Perhaps the town's most famous claim to fame is a mention by Oscar Wilde, who was thought to have written The Importance of Being Ernest while staying there. At any rate, it seems that Worthing's potential has been seriously underestimated. This genteel resort is also in the news for being one of the luckiest places in Britain. Worthing,

nicknamed "Guards' Waiting-Room", has just recorded its seventh lottery jackpot winner -Brian and Karen Hopcroft, fish and chip shop managers. "It cod be us" reads the headline in The Argus, Worthing's local paper, above the

couple's jubilant photograph. Experian, the global information group, analysed the profits of 200,000 companies in Eng. land, Wales and Scotland and measured firms' profits against sales. They found that successful areas had excellent communication and transport links, a high number of skilled workers and a well established manufacturing base. The figures also show that businesses in Worthing enjoy an average profit margin of 20.9 per cent. Lon-

The figures are indisputable. Worthing topped a survey this week as Britain's most

booming town. But shouldn't someone tell the residents?



BY EMMA COOK

cent. Worthing's buoyant figures really reflect the businesses that have invested here: the Daewoo Motor Company, SmithKline Beecham Pharmaceuticals, and Griffin Credit Services. There has also been a 10,000 increase in the numbers of people of working age living in the town, and another 4,000 are expected to move in over

the next five years. Chris Sargent, chairman of the Economic Development and Planning Council, views these figures as evidence of a significant demographic shift in Worthing's population. At one time, Worthing had the largest over-65 population in Britain. But no longer, enthuses Mr Sargent.

"A lot of younger people are moving to the town. It's quite a place now. In fact we've got more young people here than in any other town in West Sussex. It annoys me that the media look on it as an old people's town. It's changed." ...

Old people, it seems, aren't so much part of the vision for this new, shiny, hi-tech centre of commerce. Young people, young "professionals" in particular, are part and parcel of New Wor-

thing's 21st-century image. One information officer tells me brightly: "It's not a sleepy place at all. It used to be called the 'Costa Geriatrica', but not any more."

Opposite Worthing's Pavilion, Richard John, a businessman, owns three hair and beauty salons. He is expanding rapidly, and has bought several other shops in the area.

"I now employ 55 people," he says. "It was just me and a shampooer. What's happening, I think is a change of attitude. New companies have moved in, with young families."

So there's not much demand for blue rinses. then? He looks vaguely appalled by the idea. "Blue rinses? Ooh no, certainly not. We offer high quality that people like paying for," he says firmly, despite the fact that there are enough old people walking past his shop to keep him shampooing non-stop for a week. But that's not the

sort of clientele that interests him. Which leaves you wondering whether Worthing is a town in serious denial - or at least suffering from a split personality. Milton Keynes

aspirations with Bournemouth demographics. And while the more entrepreneurial residents boast of an influx of lively young things and a dwindling elderly population, 20 minutes in the town centre confirms the exact opposite. In this light, reports of a new tiger economy seem a little far-fetched - more enthusiastic Labrador, maybe. Elderly couples stroll along the sea front past the sedate-looking ice-cream parlours and the pavilion, where you can catch an afternoon tea dance or watch Hinge and Bracket. They sit around on benches and in tea rooms, making the most of the mild weather before the

season draws to an end. "Tve never noticed that this town is prosperous" says Elsie, 70, out with two friends. They come in, spend their money and then go back again." Her friend, Pam, chips in: "If you ask me, the place has lost a lot in the last few years, with all those new-fangled shopping centres and the smaller shops going. It's taken

the character away." Further along the seafront, at Worthing's equivalent to Brighton's "Grand", Lillian and Sylvia, in their seventies, are settling down to some sewing over a morning coffee. "It feels welcoming here, but not particularly wealthy," says Sylvia. Lillian agrees. "I like it because it's so quiet. Not like Brighton - I hate that place."

The real challenge, it seems, is to locate Worthing's flourishing younger population - which is supposedly breathing new energy into an old resort. After a fairly arduous hunt, it becomes clear that they are pretty thin on the ground. Louisa and Stacey, both 18 and at college, stick out like sore thumbs in one of Worthing's seafront pubs - chiefly because they're under

60 years old. "There's not a lot to do, clubbing-wise," admits Louisa. "You tend to go to Brighton for that. There is money around, definitely. But it

doesn't go to the right things." Stacey agrees: "There's more for the elderly lot. And they get irritated by the noise, so clubs have to close down earlier."

Profitability may be soaring, but it looks as though it will take some time for the rest of the town to fulfil such a lucrative reputation. No need for Brighton to start sweating just yet.

"It would be nice if there were more for young people to do" says Louisa wistfully. "Still, there's always the National Lottery."

Orient-Express to Southampton on 16 October • four night Oriana cruise to Tenerife via Madeira

• Concorde supersonic to Heathrow £1,699 Concorde to Tenerite on 21 November • six night

huncheons • snowmobile and reindeer sleigh rides

depart from Gatwick, Manchester or Stansted on

12,19,20,21,22 or 25 December • 757 return from £299

757 to Ivalo on 13 Dec. ● all activities plus Husky dogs sleigh ride ● Concorde supersonic to <u>Heathrow</u> £999

The Rockies and Toronto

Fly to Edmonton on 18 September

one night in Jasper, Banff, Kalowna and Vancouver

Concorde supersonic to

Toronto • three nights • Niagara with helicopter £1,999

New York or Barbados

Eurostar to Paris on 4 Dec. • two nights • Concorde to

New York ● two nights ● city tours ● Xmas huncheon cruise

• helicopter • theatre • Concorde to Heathrow £2,999

BA 747 to New York for any weekend • four nights at New York Palace • Concorde to Heathrow £2,699

Concorde supersonic to Barbados on 23 December

ten nights at Hilton • Concorde to Heathrow £5,999,

or £6,999 staying half-board at the Tamarind Cove

Oriana & Orient-Express

Orient-Express to Southampton on 11 October

two night Oriana cruise to La Coruna ● tour

Santiago de Compostela • Concorde return £999

Oriana cruise to Southampton via La Palma and Madeira • Orient-Express to Victoria £1,999

Fight night Oriana cruise on 22 December from Gran Canaria to Tenerife via Dakar, St. Vincent and Lanzarote ● Concorde to Heathrow £2,499

For our full colour brockure, please telephone:

0181-992 4477

SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL 43, Woodhurst Road, London, W3 6SS













Risking epidemics

Sir: As a GP with responsibility for child health, I read with concern your leading article (1 September) about measles, mumps, rubella (MMR) vaccine and parents' right

Since the paper suggesting a link between MMR and autism was published in *The Lancet* earlier this year there has been a significant reduction in the uptake of vaccines in general, and particularly of MMR. In my practice population the uptake is as low as 75 per cent. To prevent epidemics of an illness we need approximately 90 per cent of children immunised. Clearly my area is at risk of an epidemic. I believe that irresponsible media reporting is responsible for this.

The decline in immunisation is among the "chattering classes". They do not have the benefit of sing the paper themselves but rely on the reporting of medical information by people such as yourselves. The paper has since been severely criticised by peer review. Also, the "advice" to have the vaccines separately was made as a suggestion by only one

of the paper's authors. I feel that the implication that Department of Health guidelines in favour of MMR are based on financial indications alone is misguided. Giving the vaccines individually over three years delays a child's chance of being protected. Having to undergo six injections rather than two means three times the risk of a reaction such as a fever

Although I fully support a parent's right to choose, the choice should be based on full SARAH MacDERMOTT Leeds

Russia's 'friends'

Sir. Ken Livingstone tells us (Comment, 2 September) that the West's urging of Russia onto the path of free market extremism in the early Nineties was a deliberate plot to weaken that country permanently, and get the West's

hands on cheap oil and gas, He does not reveal bow be discovered this conspiracy. But it flies in the face of the basic psychology of the situation.

The western leaders really believed (and still do) in free markets as the solution to everything. The only things they were ever going to recommend, in any country and situation, were more deregulation, privatisation. movement of capital and, in general, the opposite ideological extreme to Communism.

We certainly need dissenting voices while our leaders offer a spot more half-bearted belp to the Russians on condition they rededicate themselves to the same policies that created the situation. But to talk in terms of great satanic conspiracies ruins the case, and merely reminds us of the equally dubious mind-set of the old left. Dr ROGER SCHAFTR London N21

Wheels vs feet

Sir: Darius Sanai's article on the "warfare" between different road users (1 September) brings to mind experiments where rats competing for scarce resources (in this case road space) quickly display symptoms of stress. aggression and violence.

Be under no illusion, bowever. Motorists have been the overwhelming winners in the ratrace created by post-war transport policy. This is not to imply that motorists are more rat-like than other road users. Most are also pedestrians, cyclists and bus passengers. But for decades. transport planners have consistently given priority to people travelling in cars when allocating road space, time and

John Prescott's transport White Paper made a commitment to changing this allocation, by shifting some of these resources from private cars to pedestrians, cyclists and public transport users. Wider

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity



Continuing our series on tourism in the capital, a pavement artist sketches the portrait of a passer-by in the West End

John Voos

New ways to vote

pavements, more bus and cycle

lanes, better pedestrian crossings

and new pedestrian priority areas

research suggests such measures could lead to traffic "evaporation"

As this reallocation takes place,

however, it is vital to remember

cyclists are not identical, even

though both have much to gain

from traffic reduction. Poorly

designed "shared use" routes

benefit neither group. Walkers

need proper pavements, free of all vehicles. Cyclists need safe tracks,

in the carriageway or, physically

separated from pedestrians,

across parks and commons.

Otherwise the rat race will

The Pedestrians Association

Sir: I am 41 and a company

director. I drive to work and, in fair

on pavements at times and I would

try using a bicycle for a week to see

weather, cycle. I admit to cycling

suggest that the critics of cyclists

bow they get on ("On your bike:

this is war", 1 September). The

density of traffic on narrow roads

gives a cyclist little choice but to

use pavements for safety's sake.

these days leaving the pavements

I do not condone cyclists tearing

Most people drive everywhere

down pavements recklessly, or

failing to give pedestrians right of

way. Those I meet when walking

It would seem a sensible way

forward for councils to try setting

aside areas of the pavement for

a tremendous difference.

Brighton, East Sussez

cyclists. They have started to do

this bere in Brighton, and it makes

myself show polite respect for

pedestrians.

continue.

Director

London EC1

BEN PLOWDEN

that the needs of pedestrians and

sbould be the result. Recent

rather than gridlock.

Sir. Lord Parkinson (Right of Reply, 26 August), and your correspondents detters. 1 September), writing on proportional representation, have overlooked that a new voting system must change both the way people vote and the nature of political parties. At the moment some people vote tactically by supporting their second choice party because they believe their first has no chance of (such as white lines on pavements) winning. These are likely to vote differently under a different system.

A change in voting behaviour must cause the parties to alter their policies and campaigns; and it is the minority of voters who are prepared to change their vote who really influence the party policy

In addition, a more proportional voting system makes the ability to form coalitions a marketable asset. The parties need to emphasise areas where they can compromise and co-operate, not only those where they stand clearly different from their fellows.

One of the most powerful arguments for PR is that it favours politicians and parties who look for

the police (report, 1

Sir: The use of bloodhounds by

September) is not new. Two

bloodhounds, Barnaby and

Burgho, were tested by the

ago in the bunt for Jack the

Metropolitan Police 110 years

Ripper. The Commissioner, Sir

Charles Warren, carried out

tests with them in Hyde Park,

but they were never put on the

tracks of the criminal because,

so long as they remained in

London, no further murders

were committed. Bloodhounds

were used by provincial police

forces much earlier in the 19th

JOHN WARREN

Harlow, Essex

common ground. Where different parties find agreement it is far more likely that there is an underlying rational truth to support the policy than a mere coincidence of blind prejudice. Thus PR favours the rational and the enduring over the

emotional and fickle. Critics will say that when tough radical policies are really necessary PR will not deliver politicians tough and powerful enough to see them through. This is an illusion created by the present system, which does not enable people who are both tough and rational to rise high in politics. Such people cannot gain sufficient support within one party, because rational people tend to repel some of their more emotional colleagues. And first-past-the-post cuts them off from support from within any other party. KEN HAGGETT

The Diana myth

Sir: It is amazing that people who did not even know Diana, Princess of Wales, continue to mourn ber. It is true that Diana left behind two sons, but people with children die

IN BRIEF

Sir: I can honestly say that

been rendered so open-

I have never in all my 68 years

mouthed with indignation as

I was at the statement (After

Diana, 28 August), that the

Queen - who I believe is the

to ask the Chancellor of the

richest woman in the world - is

Exchequer for even more of our

money, through the Civil List, to

promote some kind of PR job

Is there no limit to this

woman's ignorance of the

people she is supposed to

represent and the reactions

for herself and her kin.

every day, without ever experiencing a meal at the Ritz in Paris, and their children are left without the benefit of an estate of millions.

She lived the life of a privileged aristocrat, who used charitable activities as a public relations exercise to justify a luxurious lifestyle. The fact that working Britons perceived Diana as having a "common touch" and uncritically supported her endless vacations, extravagant wardrobe and worldwide shopping expeditions, indicates just bow successful the public relations exercise was. FRANCES WIDDOWSON Toronto, Ontario, Canada

What exams test

Sir: Coursework and exams are unlikely to be able to furnish "genuinely equivalent academic qualifications" (letter, 28 August). Coursework does not give the bright student credit for completing a given assignment to a given standard quickly; and because coursework is usually done on computers, it allows the student who cannot write

such outrageous conduct is likely to arouse? **GEOFFREY BRACE**

Sir. Pandora (1 September) believes that the full refund offered by Selnas in the event of their baby sex-selection method failing to give the desired results is evidence of impressive corporate confidence'

I too would be confident if pure chance ensured that 50 per cent of my customers would be satisfied, regardless of whether my product worked or not. **GILES BURGESS** Seattle, Washington, USA

grammatically, spell or punctuate to appear just as able as his colleague (and future competitor for jobs) who can write well without recourse to spell-check and grammar-check functions. Thus, if coursework were to replace exams, the comparatively slow and illiterate could appear as well-qualified as the quick,

efficient and literate. For these reasons, conventional exams should be retained. If as a society, we value literacy, we can thereby ensure that those who have taken the trouble to acquire it are identified by their degree results. This is only fair to them and to their future employers. TOM SHEPHERD Brighton, East Sussex

Shellfish abuse

Sir: The Shellfish network was formed four years ago to campaign peacefully against cruelty to these animals ("Think shrimp", Magazine, 29 August). Standard cooking methods are to boil, steam, grill or cut up while they are alive and fully conscious. It is a much-neglected subject compared with other issues of animal abuse. Though relatively "humane" techniques for stunning crabs and lobsters before cooking have been put forward by animal welfare organisations these are not required by law in Britain.

We were active in the protest that made Waitrose and Tesco abandon plans to sell live lobsters. We believe we are the only organisation to give a consistently high profile to the sbellfish. But they remain at or near the bottom of the league-table of public sympathy.

We are running a national petition calling on the Government to ban the exploitation of shellfish for burnan consumption and to press for this at European Community level. JULIE ROXBURGH Leatherhead, Surrey

Mall misery

Sir: As an inner-city resident In the UK, currently working in the US, I was most interested in your timely coverage of the issue of out-of-town development ("The mail that ate Manchester", 2

September). It is hardly surprising that major retailers clamour to move to new out-of-town premises, out of a desire to expand their businesses in n limited market. However, you are right to point out that these developments lead to the

devastation of city centres. A brief acquaintance with some of the cities of North America. where city centres have given way to block after block of theak dereliction, with attendant poverty and crime, illustrates vividly the potential risks of unrestricted outof-town investment.

Some may think the UK will be immune to this problem, or consider any such risk a price well worth paying, in order to reap rich commercial rewards, and much more questionably, to increase customer convenience. Others, however, who wish city centres to remain home to vibrant cultural life, may well disagree. Dr J PINKNEY Louisiana State University Baton Rouge Louisiana

A tax on land

Sir: If Lord Plant ("Memo to Mr Blair: we need to talk about raising taxes", 1 September) is attracted to "unevadable" taxes, that is very welcome. Land rental accounts for some 20 per cent of national income, is hardly taxed at all and yet could provide a substantial proportion of public revenue. In several other countries it already

Land values arise as a result of the efforts of the community at large, through public and private investment and demand for land and its products. Landowners, as distinct from producers, contribute nothing yet retain the entire surplus of wealth that the rest of us create,

Unlike almost all other taxes, a land tax cannot add to the cost of production. Indeed, provided it is levied irrespective of whether the owner chooses to realise the site's inherent value, it can act as a great stimulant to wealth creation. For a land tax to work, it has to be levied like traditional property rates, as an Owner's Land Charge, It should also be accompanied by reductions

in other taxes, As Jonathon Porritt, former director of Friends of the Earth. recently said; "Any sub-optimal use of land is a breech of the ethical duty we owe to future generations. TONY VICKERS Newbury Berkshire

Books for the boys

Sir. By choosing a list of recommended books which consists entirely of fiction ("What a growing lad needs is a naughty book, says Blair", 31 August), Tony Blair reinforces one of the assumptions that make life more difficult for boys in the education system, the assumption that reading, to be worthwhile, must mean reading traditional fiction.

There is anecdotal and research evidence that many boys prefer reading non-fiction, such as books and magazines relevant to their bobbies and interests. By overlooking or belittling boys' interests, many educationalists and media pundits have contributed to the alienation of boys from books. Perhaps Mr Blair should be encouraged to set an example by giving us a list of those non-fiction titles, on subjects ranging from history and art to music, sport and technology, which he would most like to share with his "

Dr GRAHAM GOULD Department of Theology and Religious Studies King's College London WC2

Why we have no Volkswagen Guide to British Restaurants

I HAVE just been reading a First World War novel by - no, not by Sebastian Faulks or Pat Barker, but by a Frenchman who was actually alive when the Great War happened. I bave been reading a little-known novel called Un Rude Hiver (A Hard Winter) by Raymond Queneau, which so appealed to me when I first read it that I find myself rereading it once every five years or so.

It's a strange, sad, funny, little story set in Queneau's home town of Le Havre at a time (about 1917) when the Allies and Germans had not yet thought of bombing it into modernity. From Queneau's description Le Havre was still a bourgeois little place with vast docks attached, swarming with Canadian, British, Serbian and other unlikely troops dedicated to getting the Germans out of France - indeed, the opening scene depicts the parade through the town of a newly arrived Chinese contingent.

Nobody knows what the Chinese are doing in Le Havre or where they came from, but everyone turns out to watch in amazement, and listen to their "King of Siam musie". ("So called," adds Queneau, "because when the little King of Siam had come on a visit to France and been taken to a concert, what be liked best had been the bit at the beginning where the violins and other instruments were all tuning up...")

The action, such as it is, involves the hopeless passion of one Bernard Lehameau for an English WAAC girl in uniform called Helena Weeds, but most of the time the characters drift around discussing the war's progress. At one point Lehameau says: "Everyone knows what the different combatants want out of the war. The French just want to reconquer Alsace-Lorraine. The Germans want to conquer the world. Well, you have to admit that the Germans do have a loftier aim ..."

This made me smile when I read it, but it also stuck in my mind. Was it true then? Is there a relic of truth in it now? Do nations still dream of conquest? Do the British still dream at night of the pink-blotched atlas of the world?

Having thought about it long and hard, I think I may have stumbled nearer the truth. Every nation still wants to rule the world. It's just that they want to rule it in a different way, in a way which reflects their national character, or at . least in a way which gives them a



KINGTON

Do nations still dream of conquest? Do the British still dream at night of the pink-blotched atlas?

The British long to beat everyone at football. The Japanese want to have a monopoly of the world'a electronic gadgets. The Americans want to be the world's sheriff, the world's good guy. The Swedes long to have the world's lowest suicide rates, or at least the most reliable cars. The Irisb want to be the most charming nation in

the world. The French...

You may have noticed that all these ambitions are unrealisable, but none more so than that of the French, because their ambition is to be the cultural champions of the world, taking in cooking, cinema, art, wine, style, everything. That is why the French raise such Cain about the contamination of their language, their film industry, their cuisine, and so on.

You don't get the Germans screaming blue murder about the Americanisation of their films, or of their cooking. They don't rate themselves that highly in those areas to begin with. You don't get German food guides coming over to Britain and handing out rosettes to British restaurants, as Michelin does, with the British press agog at each fresh bit of praise handed out to our cooking...
I may be wrong. There may be German food guides run by Ger-

man tyre companies, there may be the equivalent of Herr Gault and Herr Millau coming over here and dispensing German laurels to our eating places. What is significant is that if there are, we have not heard of them. We would not give a fig for a German rosette hanging out-side an English restaurant (and, to be tionest, vice versa). What we prize is the Michelin award and the Gault-Millau mention and the membership of Les Routiers.

What that means is that we have come to accept the French at their own valuation. We have come to agree that the French really are world arbiters of taste when it comes to cooking, even though you cannot find a discerning British holiday maker who has not recently had an awful meal in a restsurant in France. (I have had two or three in the last month.)

And the reason for this agreement on French superiority may be that the French are world champions at one thing above all else not cooking or films or wine but publicity and marketing. In other words, at persuading people that they are the bee's knees when in fact they are nothing of the sort.

Tomorrow we ask the question: Are the French the world's best form the second of the second

Harrison Har

all has been dispersed to the second second

A state of the sta

 $\max_{i \in \mathcal{U}_{i}} \frac{A_{i}A_{i}}{A_{i}} \sup_{i \in \mathcal{U}_{i}} \frac{A_{i}A_{i}}{A_{i}}$

$$\begin{split} & \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r}, \mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}} \partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty} \frac{\partial \mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{r})}{\partial \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{q}}} & = \lim_{n \to \infty}$$

Application of the state of the

distribution described

The state of the s

arms of the

AX on land

Length of Market

March Control of the Society

all that the against

the Lancage Cong

professional and many

alling the second

Oh i dan har

destine - program

feet

Communication of

Same of the spine

 $0.24 \pm 0.00 \pm 0.00$

plates and the second

Mark Street Committee St. No. 19

tike for the la

witt!

120

A STATE OF STREET

TANK IN

*THE INDEPENDENT

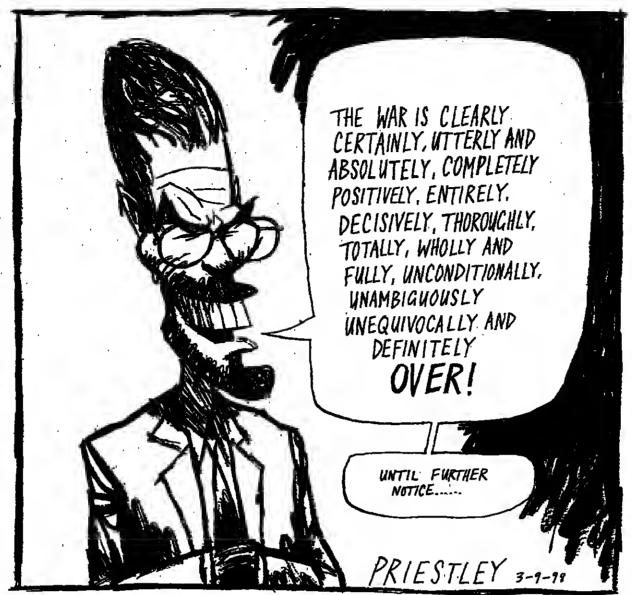
1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435 THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Let's now start to take the gun out of Irish politics

SO MARTIN McGuinness has been appointed by Sinn Fein to be its representative to deal with the independent international commission on the decommissioning of arms. It is good news, if a little startling for the naive few who believed Sinn Fein's tireless protestations that the IRA was really nothing at all to do with it. The choice of McGuinness is particularly telling, as he has historic and well developed links with the IRA, having been convicted of membership of the organisation in courts in the Republic of Ireland and having been a frequent guest at funerals of IRA men. With his background and seniority in the republican movement, he should prove, at least, a man with whom the leader of the decommissioning body, General de Chastelain, can do business.

The decision to support more actively the decommissioning process comes, of course, shortly after Gerry Adams's declaration that "Sinn Fein believe the violence we have seen must be for all of us now a thing of the past, over, done with and gone". This is the nearest that Sinn Fein's pride may ever get to allowing it to use the phrase "the war is over", as its critics demand. It would, of course, be foolish to do other than welcome these words. But it is also worthwhile exploring the reasons for Sinn Fein's initiatives. Obviously, as with the release of the two Scots Guards, the visit of President Clinton and the parallel emergency sessions of the Irish and British parliaments, there is spin-doctor choreography at work in these coincident events. Clinton, after all, needs to take something of substance back with him to America, and, weakened though he may be by the Lewinsky affair, he is still able to exert influence and pressure on this side of the pond to help him do so.

But, clear as these proximate reasons may be, there are still more fundamental factors at work. Above all, the shock of the murders at Omagh may have influenced Sinn Fein into considering whether it is really part of the peace process to have stashes of guns and explosives sprinkled around the island of Ireland ready for existing and new splinter groups to use (in time, possibly, even against former republican comrades). Sinn Fein will certainly have witnessed another expression of the public mood and decided to position itself to take advantage of that. In the aftermath of Omagh, Sinn Fein will have realised, too, that the unionists - and a much wider range of public opinion than just that represented by David Trimble - could not have tolerated Sinn Fein's



participation in the government of Northern Ireland, notwithstanding their apparently sincere denunciation of the bombers of Omagh.

Now that the IRA is that much closer to giving up its arms, Trimble should take part in all-party talks with Sinn Fein about the running of the assembly. He would be right, though, to refuse the symbolic handshake with Adams until some more concrete progress has been made on decommissioning. It will come.

Even at this short distance, we can now see that the atrocity at Omagh bas, as some privately, quietly, allowed themselves to hope, produced some good and actually helped the peace process by alienating still further the men and the cause of violence - and done so to the extent that even Sinn Fein could not withstand the momentum. We can only continue to hope that the words of Adams and McGuinness actually lead to action and that we move closer to what Adams is fond of calling "taking the gun out of Irish politics". We still have to cope with the possibility that this could be another false dawn: only last week the IRA baldly declared: "There will be no decommissioning." But the momentum still seems to remain with the peace process, and we should be optimistic for the long run. For once, perhaps, the question "what good can come of this?" has, in the case of Omagh, been positively answered.

Make the polluter pay the full price

THE ENVIRONMENT Agency's attempts to bring corporate polluters to book is being undermined by the leniency of the courts towards guilty companies. The average fine is a piffling £2,000 per tonne, although Wessex Water (1997 profits £130 million) discharged 1 million gallons of raw sewage into a Dorset marina on last year's August bank holiday and was fined only £5,000 with £500 costs. One may well ask: 'What's the point?'

The judiciary should realise that for multi-million pound organisations, being taken to court is simply a cost-benefit analysis like anything else. Unless the fine is big enough to threaten the company's profitability and share dividends when the subject pops up at the next board meeting it will quickly be passed over with just a rueful shake of a few greying heads.

The basis on which the fines are worked out needs to be looked at again. Instead of finding a company guilty, adjourning for 20 minutes, then producing a figure which sounds impressive to the local press but is actually plucked from thin air, magistrates should be given new guidelines.

To make the polluters pay properly (and make sure it doesn't happen again) the engineering reason why the incident happened in the first place should be looked at. Even the most trivial of human errors can be guarded against with a sufficient level of investment and, if the humans at that company are in the habit of making errors, perhaps this is the basis on which the fine should be worked out. Thus an overflow of sewage can be guarded against by building a back-up tunnel at a six-figure cost and the result would be a fine that is both punitive and deterrent. The benefit of any doubt should be given to the environment, not to the company in the dock and the legal maxima for pollution fines at magistrates court should be removed.

A princely mistake

SO PRINCE Harry is following his brother to Eton. The most disappointed man in this scenario is Eric Dawson, headmaster of Sir William Romney school in Tetbury, Highgrove's local comprehensive. "In neither case did the family come and look round the school," he tells The Independent sadly. "We have a new humanities block, a swimming pool and a sports centre." And worse, the Prince of Wales declined to live out the middle-class fantasy of choosing from 10 family palaces in order to get his sons into his state school of choice. Definitely a missed opportunity to modernise the royal family.

It's time to stand up for the élitist view of television

I ALWAYS say that just 'cos the Archbishop of Canterbury, John Major and Gerald Kaufman agree on something, it don't necessarily mean that it ain't so. Our three doubtful heroes all oppose the shunting back in the ITV schedules of the country's most famous news programme, News At maintains its public service remit, Ten, because they fear that it is a sign of what the Germans might call Unterdummung. And - despite ITV's protestations to the contrary - the move, which was announced yesterday afternoon, is exactly that. At ularity as much as upon the singularity 11pm, audiences will drop by at least a third, as many citizens retire to bed, exhausted after the Big Movie.

week about how all this is inevitable; we are moving inexorably to the deregulated TV world. Elisabeth Murdoch and successful independent producer Peter Bazalgette have variously used the platform provided for in the long run. In the short term this them at Edinburgh's TV festival to argue the case for deregulation. How anachronistic all these three-initial bodies - ITC, BCC - look set against the backdrop of the digital future! The words dikes, holes, boys and fingers spring to mind when contemplating the new Age of TV. No, the viewer must be allowed to decide what and how they watch.

Indeed, a taste of this coming universe of complete viewer choice was available in an ad in this newspaper's Media pages on Tuesday. The Come dy Channel featured a man who declared: "I want to watch Seinfeld every night. Not just once a week. Can't wait. Won't wait." In these circumstances how can commercial channels possibly compete if someone keeps trying to tell them what to do?

Anyway, said Baz and Liz, that's what the BBC is for; to do the things that no one else wants or can afford to do. Auntie can flirt with unpopularity because it is funded by the licence fee, and because higher things are expected from it. As long as the Beeb what does it matter what the other channels do? Oh but it does. The BBC long ago

realised that the political basis of the licence fee rests on its all-round popof its mission. It certainly will not have emoved the Independent Television Commission's research findings, pub-Of course, we've heard a lot this lished yesterday, showing that viewers think of the Corporation as "staid, stuffy and establishment... like Queen Victoria or John Major". If ratings drop too far, then even wall-to-wall Colin Firth in wet shirts won't save it means that if ITN does move News At Ten backwards, all kinds of weird things will begin to happen over at Television Centre.

For a start ITV will begin to schedule bonkbusters beginning at the 9pm watershed. Programmes like Panorama (in which I must declare a familial interest), now going out in the 10pm slot, will find themselves up against the climactic hour of Lethal Willy 3 or something. The Nine O'Clock News will coincide with the opening, explosive titles. In ratings terms the Beeb could be rubbed out. Newsnight, on BBC2 at 10.30pm, could also find itself vulnerable to slippage, especially in 18 months time when Sir John Birt (who fought for its current slot) has gone to serve his country elsewhere.



DAVID AARONOVITCH

The words dikes, holes, boys and fingers spring to mind when contemplating the new Age of TV

hands palm upwards, along with Alfred E Neuman and the current affairs executives from the commercial compamies, and ask "What me worry?" Is it not a fact, m'lud, that there is more factual material on telly than ever before? It's just that the old arrogant approach to current affairs ("a ing is important because a producer thinks its important") has been ditched for the new "relevant to people's lives" strand.

This is a classic weasel, used by intelligent executives to justify just how far they have strayed from their own youthful, idealistic enthusiasm for truth and salience. And if you don't believe me take a look at next week's Radio Times. We can agree, I think, that we do not live in an era short on big news. At the moment there is the crisis in Russia, the prospect of a globserve his country elsewhere. al recession, extraordinary develop- Vanessa at 9.25, Jerry Springer at 1.30 touchez pas a mon Trevor! Long li
At which point we could raise our ments in Ireland, further evidence of (today's as I write is "Your Lover's A Gerald Kaufman! Vivat Cantuar!

resurgence of terrorism from the Middle East and the deepening of the problems in the Tiger economies. And how does this reflect itself in nonnews factual programmes next week? There is nothing. Nada. Zip.

What Me Worry? ITV can offer us Estate Agents, followed by Office Affairs, "a series of frank interviews detailing what can happen when people conduct affairs that start in the workplace". Then there's Fot, "a six part series examining people's concerns about body fat". On Tuesday in the old current affairs doc slot, we are offered Chippendales: A Secret History. We may thrill to a First Edition on headlice, and worry about Crime Fighters. Police, Camera, Action and the new Motorway Life, which is essentially Police, Camera, Action without the po-

lice or the action. Lest the ITV bods think I'm getting at them we might reflect that on Monday the one prime-time current affairs slot goes to a show featuring ines offering bogus tarot readings that are deliberately extended to inflate the are deliberately extended to inflate the most already? "an undercover item on telephone lines that offer accurate tarot readings, done crisply. Then there's Newsmight and Channel 4 News - and that's it.

On the same day you can watch seven hours of talk shows on the five terrestrial channels. Start on BBC1 with Kilroy at 9am, followed by Ser Wors at 10am, On BBC2 a new series of Esther begins, bizarrely, with Carol Vorderman "exploring modern-day father-son relationships". ITV has

global warming, an impasse at the Loser" and features so much bleeped heart of the British welfare state, a out material it is virtually incomprehensible). Channel 4 offers Montel Williams at 5 and X-Rated Ricks at 10.55pm ("a father's choice of clothing has attracted the attention of his grandchildren's transvestite nanny"). Channel 5 wins with not one, but two bites of Oprah (9.30 and 5.10), sandwiching Leeza (11.10).

This, remember is the regulated schedule. Try and guess what the unregulated one would look like. But oh, what an élitist I am! Isn't this talk-show hell what people want? Regulation is a surely a patronising act. Regulators tell people what they ought to want – but actually they don't. They are sophisticated enough, say Liz and Baz, to know what they're interested in.

Ah, but are the broadcasters sophisticated enough to interpret the evidence properly? My position may well be: give people – at least partially – what they ought to want. But what is the alternative? To give people what they say they want? To give people what they think they ought to want? To give people what they think their kids ought to want? Or, as I suspect,

Which, I think, means giving the majority of people nothing that they don't want. Or, to put it another way, it means giving a minority of people almost nothing that they do want. In-dependent readers are, of course, just such a minority. True, we happen to be a minority that advertisers would give their right arms for. So we must stand up and fight for the telly we want. Write in to ITV. Tell them ne touchez pas à mon Trevor! Long live

NOT ALL of Mr Trimble's party

will be immediately persuaded

of the value of Mr Adams's

words. Mr Trimble will not be

without internal resistance if he

QUOTE OF THE DAY

"They believe their mother would want people now to move on - because she would have known that constant reminders of her death can create nothing but pain to those she left behind." Sandy Henney, on behalf of Princes William and Harry

THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

"There is a goal but no way; what we call the way is mere wavering." Franz Kafka Czech author



WHEN YOU BREAK DOWN WHO'LL BE THERE TO PROTECT YOU AND YOUR FAMILY?

...THAT'S THE JOB OF THE AA

At The AA we put people first, because with Personal Membership you are covered in any car as driver or passenger. Our patrols are expertly

trained to look efter our members, their passengers and the car. With our advanced deployment technology, AA pairols get to members, on average, in just 35 minutes. With the world's largest patrol force, we fix more cars by the roadside than anyone else, getting you going again quickly and safely.

TO OUR MEMBERS WE'RE THE 4th EMERGENCY SERVICE

OR RENEW CALL FREE $\mathbf{0080}$

TO JOIN

IF IT can be established that Sinn Fein is now working in good faith for peace and progress, that objective, far from being an impossible dream, could become an invigorating reality which would change the political landscape forever and vastly increase the chances of a lasting peace. Unionists must be ready to acknowledge that republicans will be included in a democratic government, provided there is a permanent cessation of violence. That is

now the imperative if things are to move forward. News Letter, Belfast

IT WAS never likely that Mr Adams would be in a position to announce that "the war is over", but yesterday's declaration amounted to the same thing. Mr Adams has already unequivocally condemned the Omagh massacre and rejected all violence in the most direct terms. It was striking how enthusiastically the statement was welcomed by both London **MONITOR**

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD Irish reaction to Gerry Adams's statement renouncing violence

was more restrained, but that was to be expected. When the impact of the statement by Mr

and Dublin. Trimble's response an excellent day for the entire

Adams is taken into consider WHATEVER THE IRA may say, peace and tolerance a reality ation, yesterday can be seen as decommissioning forms part of Irish Independent, Dublin

question of what the IRA call word games". It is a question of Sinn Fein's commitment to using only peaceful and democratic means to advance their aims. It is a question of making it possible for David Trimble to sit with them in a new Northern executive. Yesterday Mr Adams made a major and laudable step in the right direction. We look forward to his next, vital steps towards making

the agreement. And it is not a

seeks to respond affirmatively. None the less, outside of his party ranks he will be under intense pressure to do so, not least from President Clinton. Mr Adams's statement and Mr McGuinness's participation in the decommissioning body give him at least some of the political space he requires. Irish Times, Dublin

PANDORA

THE SOON-to-be-published Dictionary of Liberal Biography includes the lives of accomment I though from THOSE FIRST days back of prominent Liberals from John Stuart Mill to Paddy Ashdown - and some interesting omissions. One of the missing is Clement Freud, a Liberal MP from 1973-87. "Most people in the book are dead, because they make the most decent biographies," editor Duncan Brack told Pandora. "When he [Freud] dies, we might even put him in." That might placate Clement a hit – until he opens the book and finds it includes every single current Lib Dem MP and peer. Are they all dead?

BANKS AND insurance companies are very concerned with the current Disability Discrimination Act. It will force them to make "reasonable adjustments" to communicate with disabled people in suitable formats. A campaign on Classic FM ives the number of the DDA Information Line (part of the Central Office of Information) for people who want more information on the Act. Much to his surprise, a recent caller, who works for a charity for the hlind, was told that the relevant document was only available as a printed text. No hraille, audio cassette or diskette was on offer. Indeed no date has been set for issuing the information in any of these highly suitable formats.

A COLLEAGUE of Pandora was taken aback this week as be entered the Cabinet Office. The waiting room was empty of reading matter - not a single British paper – but for copies of the National Enquirer, an American tabloid that makes the Daily Star read like the Times Literary Supplement. A plance at the current Enquirer reveals must-read reports such as "New Hollywood Hunk Has Secret Nerd Past" and "Clean Up Mold Before It Ruins Your Health", as well as "How Bill Confessed To Heartbroken Hillary". Is there a message in the Cabinet Office's decision to offer this tripe to its

official

visitors?

from holiday can be so depressing, hnt let's spare a special thought for Nancy Reagan. Having just returned home to Bel Air following her carefree Thelma and Louise-style road trip with Barones Thatcher around Martha's Vineyard and the Hamptons, not only did she return to the difficult joh of caring for her Alzheimer'safflicted husband, but she had to put down faithful old Rex, the family dog since White House days. That's according to Daily Variety, which reveals in the same article that Nancy's jolly iaunt with Maggie was taken on doctor's orders. Meanwhile, we all know how downhearted Maggie was when she got back to these shores and savaged poor William "Boy Wonder" Hague, crowing that he didn't have a hope of winning the next election. Hopefully, she's going somewhere nice for Christmas. NEXT WEEK is National

Pregnancy Week. Boots the Chemists is joining forces with Tommy's Campaign, the national pregnancy research charity, to launch an Internet site aimed at expectant fathers. Of course every New Dad wants to be in the delivery room these days, but many are consumed with doubts about the looming great event. The web site aims to answer all manner of questions, but Pandora urges caution. Medical research just published by Carnegie Mellon University, in Pittsburgh, concludes that intensive surfing of the Net can induce depression, loneliness and stress. Anxious dads-to-be may be wiser to allay their fears in the traditional manner - with the lads down the pub.

FEMALE TENNIS fans have swooned for years over André Agassi's shaggy belly as revealed by his colourful peek-a-boo shirts. Fans at this year's US Open

have noticed that André – never a washboard man – is looking especially full-figured. Now the reason has come out. He won a food bet with a New York restaurateur over thether be could defeat an opponent in straight sets. Having done so,

according to restaurant owner Nino Selimaj, "Agassi came in with nine friends that night, and they were all ordering the most expensive items. It was all guys... all hig eaters". One day, Pandora fears, André just might not make it over that net.

Not wild youth, just sad old Brits

YOUNG BRITS should be ashamed of themselves after the resignation of Michael Birkett, the British Viceconsul in Ibiza. Apparently our antics on that sunny Balearic island leave much to be desired in terms of social decorum, what with the drug consumption and live sex activity in some clubs.

But Birkett is wrong in thinking that the comportment of English people in such a clubber's heaven is an example of rugged Anglo oafishness. Instead, it's a typical example of the bland, consumerist conservatism of most young people today. Instead of making their own fun in sunny England or, perhaps, just settling down with the wireless and a nice hook, people are willing to simply huy a sun-soaked dream holiday complete with chemical refreshment and the opportunity for some fraternisation with the opposite sex. It's no different from two weeks away in tacky Majorca -Ibiza is just the place of the moment for people wanting a lobster tan and a sangria hangover.

People may come back from the island talking about madness, nihilism and unhinged mass celebra-



BIDISHA

Britain is still a long way from being in a state where the rest of the world would welcome it

tion every night until dawn, but in truth it's nothing more than a glo-rified package holiday. They are doing nothing that is not expected of twentysomethings and late teens: a bit of drinking, a bit of dancing, a few drugs. Nothing like, for instance, the mass riots of 1968, or political protests in favour of civil rights or against nuclear experimentation. Young people want an easy life. preferably with their own kind.

Ibiza is a modern day cultural version of Britain's favourite pet, the colony. A fabulous exchange rate, secure surroundings, the "hospitality" of the locals, a chance that the vast

majority of people you're going to meet will be English – just like you. Of course, the club trade could be said to form a large part of Ibizan locals' livelihood, but even without it they would certainly have found other means of employment which didn't create such an economically dependent and culturally demean-ing relationship with Britain. Instead, locals spend the summer clubbing season ensuring every-thing is just dandy for the "hedo-nists". The Brits, in their turn, just want to have a good time with their mates, return home and tell everyone how they got drunk/laid/coked

up all night long, every night. Britain is still a long way from being in a state where the rest of the world would welcome its integration into the global scheme of things. Young Brits want holiday destinations where they can be sure of meeting only other Brits. They want to go to a foreign country, take advantage of the strong pound and indigenous willingness to please, then simply go bome after they've had their fun.

An extension of Ibiza clubbing madness is the common practise of backpacking after school or university. Although there are some people who genuinely learn from the places they are visiting, all too often nothing is given back to those countries themselves. Again, moneyedup "travellers" take advantage of ridiculous exchange rates to buy trinkets which they then proudly display back home, saying. "It cost me just 50p really, but that's enough to

feed an entire family over there." They simply do not understand (and make no effort to understand) the real workings of societies in other countries, especially the East. Their stories merely corroborate what small-minded Westerners aiways thought about the East. That. say, Calcutta is the place where amputees beg in the streets and people live in corrugated iron shacks; or that Patpong is the den of borgirls and ladyboys.

Even worse, though, are the woolly liberals who wear their good intentions on their sleeves, mean-

ing to fully explore every avenue of "their" culture, "their" customs and the way "they" communicate with each other "over there". This is even better: a neat way to pack age and possess an entire country. its social history, its political background and ideological development, and then expound un it like a cultural connoisseur over your Hampstead dining table. "Oh no, you see, in their culture they do it very differently from us... It's all in their

past, you know... This doesn't bother me so much any more, though, because the world is realising that the English aren't a very likeable set of people. and, more importantly, nowhere near as politically influential as they used to be. Culturally, Cool Britannia may be in full swing, but the old conservatism - regardless of which party is in government - and xenophobia are still charmingly intact. The English can't cause trouble any more - not even in football matches. They will be stopped. Events in Ibiza aren't a terrifying example of British thuggery, they're just a prime example of the recreational habits of a sad people.

Blair is right to join Dublin in an anti-terror crackdown

IN THE days after the Omagh bomb, Tony Blair, in consultation with the Irish government, decided on today's recall of Parliament in order to push through sweeping anti-terrorist measures. Blair's critics have not been slow off the mark. They accuse him of making a selective attack on terrorism, in this case Irish, and for a misguided abandonment of reliance on existing domestic law, which, they claim, is already adequate. More, Blair is accused of fitting Britain with a noose of emergency powers that will lead in jig time to a choking of civil liberties. But with his eye unwaveringly on the Irish problem as it has been since he came into power, Blair knows that by far the greater risk will be to ignore the rare opportu-

nity which has arisen as a result of the Omagh atrocity. These are times of rapid change in Ireland. In a political landscape notorious for its dogged lack of The hope over long years by a committed few, sustained in the face of odds beyond imagination, has finally found fertile opportunity in a confluence of factors: an American President who has been persuaded to make peace in Ireland a priority of his administration, and a British Prime Minister who, uniquely is both interested in solving the problem in Ireland once and for all, and who has the political means to do so.

Once and for all. Or, "over, done with and gone". The words of resolute men and women, they ring with the finality of the utterly determined. Gerry Adams used just this language two days ago in drawing a line under the violence of the past, and whether or not his motivation sprang from expediency dictated by the prospect of his meeting at last with David Trimble, the leader of the



PETER CUNNINGHAM

Ahern described the legislation as 'draconian', but without it the violence will return

Ulster Unionists and Northern Ireland's first minister, or from a wish to ingratiate himself further with Bill Clinton who comes to Omagh today, or because Sinn Fein thought such change, the speed of the current a statement might head off Britain's transformation is awe inspiring. none of these reasons - the fact remains that be said it. Add that to condemnation of Omagh, and the speed of change in current Irish politics becomes apparent.

The problems of Northern Ireland are not solved, of course, but the dreadful events in Omagh on the afternoon of 15 August may just have tipped the scales at a crucial moment. On the following morning. I drove half the length of Ireland, listening on the car radio to seasoned reporters speak in breaking voices of the scenes of desolation all around them. I went that afternoon to Croke Park in Dublin with 50,000 others to watch Waterford play Kilkenny in a hurling match. We stood for a minute's silence before the game. Men and women wept. The silence could have lasted 30 minutes and no one would have been the first to speak. This was the Irish heartland come to Dublin - and it was shocked and shamed and heartsick to a man.

But mood is ephemeral. Five years ago, in the wake of the Warrington bomb when, in a British newspaper, I called for Ireland to confront the ghost in its psyche and repeal those articles of its constitution repugnant to Unionists, going on a popular Irish radio programme to defend my case, my voice was in a minority of one, Callers to the programme were overwhelmingly opposed to my suggestion, despite Warrington and the deaths of children. Militant Irish republicanism is deeply entrenched and its followers are never on the back foot for long,

But they are a tiny minority. Moderate republicanism in Ireland is a proud and honourable tradition, but where England is concerned, one which is rooted in mistrust. What has there been in the canon of history between the two countries which might persuade the Irisb that England or its justice can be trusted? Not a lot. The cases of the Guildford Four and the Birmingham Six were spectacular failures in the responsibility which the justice system of one sovereign country is obliged to extend to the citizens of another. Trust is slow to grow in

such a hinterland.

Bertie Ahern understands this, A canny political operator, already backed by a massive 94% vote in last May's referendum which at last jettisoned Ireland's constitutional claims over Northern Ireland, Ahern has now seized the new mood of revulsion which has swept Ireland and has moved ruthlessly into territory which before, due to the historical lack of trust, would never have allowed him a safe passage. Ahern was the first to use the term "dra-



Tony Blair meets Bertie Ahern at Ashford Castle, Co Mayo

conian" to describe the new legislation, also being debated in Dublin this week in tandem with that at Westminster. The Irish courts will be girded with new powers. Terrorists from now can be arrested on the word of a police officer of, or above, the rank of superintendent and assets of those so convicted, similar measures to those already successfully introduced in Ireland to curtail drug smuggling. Omagh. designed by the executioners of 28 people to destroy the Good Friday Agreement, has been a tactical disaster for the terrorists. Far from shaking Ahern, the taoiseach's hand has been strengthened even more.

But for Ahern to have attempted such legislation alone would have been a nonsense. If terrorists could skip across the border to a safe haven in Northern Ireland or in England, finding a sanctuary within the very body politic they are sworn to destroy, then Ahern's new legislation would have been toothless. And without Ahern's measures, when the by Harvill

mood of Omagh eventually ebbed, the men and women, for whom no greater ideal exists than the blood sacrifice of 1916, would rise up, or crawl out, again, and the cycle of vi-

olence would be resumed. Like Blair, Ahern is a man for his time. The time is now and it is for a brought to trial on such a basis. The final end to the misery. Over, done ts may order the seizure of the with and gone. The people of Ireland bave spoken and although only some of them are his people, Blair believes in the integrity of the argument and is prepared to take risks for what he believes in. Recalling parliaments and giving laws both sides of the border a sound footing is another step in the new era of trust between the countries. Anything less from Britain at this moment, and Ireland, a young country with a long memory, will never reach the promised land that the overwhelming majority of her people north and south wish for.

> Peter Cunningham's new novel. 'Consequences of the Heart'. will be published at the end of this month

***THE INDEPENDENT**

SoniPick™ Plaque Remover From £29.95 inc p&p



once a day,



from between the teeth and under the gumline is crucial in preventing gum ase as well as looth decay and bad breath. But flossing can be difficult and fortable to use, so this new SoniPick interdental plaque remo provides a more comfortable and efficient alternative to dental floss that you'll want to use every day!

ments that vibrate at a sonic speed of 18,000 strokes per minute. It reaches back molars easily and removes plaque lurking behind braces, dental implants, under bridges and crowns. It is battery operated (1 x AA battery supplied). comes with its own storage base and 30 additional cleaning tufts and is on offer for just £29.95. Or for £39.95 you can buy the SoniPick with

60 additional cleaning tuitu. Both prices

send together with theque or postal order/s. NO CASH plense to -THE INDEPENDENT SONIPICK OFFER PO Box 9477. London E3 3SH. FOR ACCERNVISA ORDERS, PLEASE PHONE 0171 510 0191

Or for enquiries please call 0171 510 0193. We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Return within 7 days for refund if not completely satisfied. Offer subject to availability.

30 Tufts/s @ £29.95 each inc p&p 60 Tufts/s @ £39.95 each inc p&p I enclose a crossed cheque for £_ (address on back) made payable to: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING IND688 or debit my Access/Vian account by this amount. My card number is:

Seed to THE INDEPENDENT SONJPICK OFFER, PO Box, 9477, London E3 35H

Vive the United Europe of States

SOME PEOPLE think that France has lost some room for manoeuvre with the ending of the hinolar order. That's wrong. Firstly, because the disappearance of dictatorships is always good news. But above all because, precisely as a result of the ending of the Cold War, France has regained a great freedom of initiative and action. Since the start of this decade, and for the first time for centuries, France has no enemies, The new, often diffuse threats with which it is confronted are the same as those hanging over our main partners. Having drawn a line under territorial and colonial ambitions, while seeking to strengthen the bonds forged by history, France has managed to adapt to a world where the risks, like the components of power, are changing fast and profoundly. In order to promote its interests. France must be able to build up around it different units, varying with the issues involved.

In this new set of alliances based on different areas of mutual interest and differing in nature and the intensity of the activities carried out within them, the most important cir-

cle is, of course, the European Union. The French, even though they are, justifiably, irritated by certain hureaucratic excesses, grasp the full significance of the adventure on which our continent has

embarked thanks to the genius of a few visionaries. For the first time in history, a power is being borne not by force of arms, but through the freely expressed will of its constituent peoples. For the first time, the purpose of this empire forged for intellectual reasons isn't to ensure the domination of one people over its neighbours, but to assert their union on a basis of respect for each country's identity and the collective promotion of shared values. This is what gives the institution we have huilt its unique character. The EU doesn't want to be the United States of Europe, but the United Europe of States. And, for the first time since the Roman Empire, Europe will, on 1 January next year, have a single

currency. Like all my predecessors, and with Helmut Kohl, I wanted to make a success of the most ambitious European venture to date. Because it's the



PODIUM JACQUES CHIRAC

From the French President's address at the fourth annual Conférence des Ambassadeurs

necessary complement to the single market. Because it gives France back a monetary sovereignty - shared, admittedly but which it had in reality progressively lost. Because it protects our peoples from monetary crises and fluctuations. Because it establishes for us collective economic disciplines which are the best guarantees of sustained, healthy growth and thus of jobs in all our countries. Because, at last, it will enable Europe to be monetary sphere. Similarly, we shall soon have

to find appropriate solutions in an essential area: the euro's external representation. This accelerated economic integration must be supplemented by further progress in the People's Europe, especially in the sphere of employment and the Euro-pean social model. This is our way of counteracting some per-verse effects of globalisation and it's crucial if we are to ensure our people's lasting support for the European enterprise. The Agenda 2000 negotia-

tions and reform of the institutions will be difficult. Their successful completion is the inescapable pre-requisite for the forthcoming enlargement. But they must in no way serve as a pretext for postponing it. Let me forcefully reiterate: France would like to see the carliest possible accession of all the applicant States satisfying the conditions laid down in the treaties. Enlargement is both a moral duty and an opportunity for Europe.

The real difficulties which will have to be overcome must not make us lose sight of the EU's long-term goal: to form a

America's equal in the decisive democratic, peace-loving, powerful and prosperous entity of 500 million men and women, which will be the first in the world. The time has also come to supplement this ambitious programme in two spheres.

Firstly, culture. We must speed up the harmonisation. which has begun too slowly, of diplomas awarded by the major European universities. The other sphere is that of foreign policy and security. With the euro. Europe has proved thot when it wants to do something. it can. Let's have the will to do things for ourselves on the international stage! It will take time, I know. But progress has to be made.

To carry its partners with it. France must, even more than in the past, develop close and trusting relations with each of the other EU member countries. Also, and above all, it must propose to Germany new and even more ambitious ways of affirming our friendship and co-operation. At the heart of the European enterprise, the relatiouship between Paris and Bonn and tomorrow between Paris and Berlin is, more than ever

1 Levi 1150



4 (1)

ates

The market's not finished yet

IT HAD to come. For the last 15 years, the rolling revolution of market capitalism has swept across the globe. Now - quite suddenly - we are seeing the reaction. Instead of every bit of news supporting further advances of the market - a privatisation bere, a Marxist government being overthrown there - the news is of push-back. Governments are saying: "No, we don't like the costs the market system imposes. Let's try to block it."

The mayhem in Russia was always bound to create concern that the country had made a terrible mistake in giving a bear hug to capitalism. But Russia effectively defaulting on part of its debt does not necessarily signify a rejection of the market: it merely means it can't pay its debts. More significant are the examples of push-back in East Asia, in Malaysia and in China itself.

Malaysia was one of the shining examples of the advance of the market, but has been caught up in the region's recession, just like everywhere else. Its Prime Minister, Mahathir Mohamad, has played a weak hand badly by alternatively fulminating against sabotage by foreigners and seeking to meet the financial markets' policy suggestions. But this week he has stepped up his attempt to buck the markets by effectively imposing exchange controls and by a ban on share sales for 12 months. Overseas trading of Malaysia securities has also been stopped. And yesterday Dr Mahathir rubbed home his anti-market drive. The pro-market Deputy Prime Minister, Anwar Ibrahim, was sacked.

This attempt to challenge the rules of the market contrasts with China's attempt to play within the rules, but use the state's resources to bump the market in the direction the government wants. China has been trying for two weeks to support the Hong Kong stock market, spending \$12.50n (£7.5bn) in the process. This week it has switched to supporting the Hong Kong dollar. It remains to be seen whether the effort is successful in the long term, but it has had the incidental effect of making China the largest shareholder in Hong Kong securities, including the shares of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. If you happen to have a bank account at Midland or with First Direct (both owned by HSBC) you may like to know that Red China owns 8.91 per cent of the stock of your bank.

So, in their different ways, two east Asian countries are trying to buck the markets: one by bullying, the other by buying. When the market is running in your favour, capitalism is praised; when it runs against you, you try to fight back.

But what does all this mean for the market revolution? Has it run its course? Are we going to see a serious attempt to roll back the tide, a hunt for a "third way", not just here in Britain but throughout the world? Or is this merely a pause in its advance, an attempt by a few misguided (and probably frightened) politicians to check something they don't understand?

I think it is just a pause, a natural and inevitable pause, in the advance of the market and that in fact we are still in the very early stages of that advance.

The first thing to be clear about is that markets have never been allowed to live unchallenged. What China has been doing on the Hong Kong market is exactly what Japan tried to do: manage share prices. It is not a policy that is very wise, or one which is likely to be successful, but if governments want to risk taxpayers' money in that way, they are free to do so. As for supporting the



HAMISH MCRAE

Has the market revolution run its course, and will we see a serious attempt to roll back the tide throughout the world?

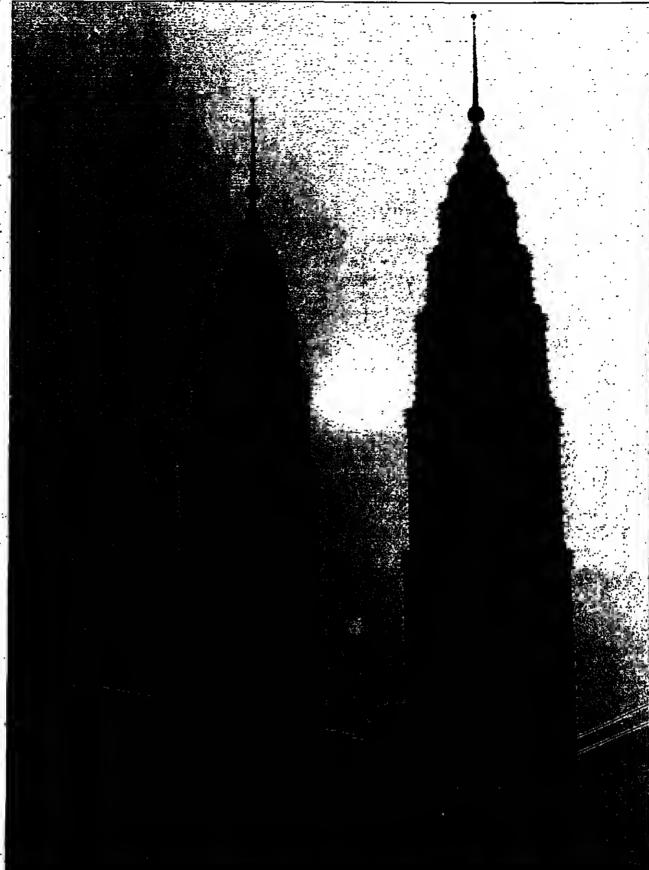
Hong Kong dollar, all governments intervene on the exchanges from time to time.
In the case of Malaysia, it is breaking the rules of the market as they currently prevail, but that was the sort of thing that this country did a generation ago and no one suggested that we had rejected the market economy. We had exchange controls right up to 1979, and wage controls a couple of ars before that. Besides, it is harsh to say it, but what a little country like Malaysia does is not going to swing the way the world

As for Russia, well, plenty of countries default on their debts from time to time. Usually they wrap things up, pretending that they are not defaulting when in fact they are; that is what happened in Latin America in the Eighties. But the end result - banks that have lent to them lose money - is the same. Russia will probably introduce more economic controls over the coming months but that does not necessarily signify a rejection of the market system; merely an attempt to buffer its more disagreeable effects. Maybe the Russians will try to move some way back to a command economy over the next few years, but I find it hard to see that affecting the rest of the world. Russia is not admired for the quality of its economic management: I can't see other countries trying to imitate it. .

The second thing to be clear about is that there are lots of different versions of market capitalism, and the next generation will see a trissle between them. To pretend that there is a single model for a market economy is nuts. Take Sweden at one extreme. There the government takes and spends more than 60 per cent of GDP; in the US, by contrast, the Government accounts for less than 35 per cent of the economy. But both are recognisably market economies. The Netherlands has more than 50 per cent of GDP going through the state, but has a privatised post office. We have 40 per cent of GDP going through the state but don't yet feel politically able to take that step.

Not only are there lots of different ways of running a market economy; there ought to be lots of different ways of doing so. That is how we improve the performance of our economies: by allowing the different versions of market capitalism to compete against each other. But do not expect any. . one model to come out on top. Just as there are different ways of running companies. so there are different ways of running the market system. Finding out what works is

a slow, painful and endless process. It is much easier to be clear about what does not work: we really know with great confidence that the Communist command economy does not work. Only North Korea and Cuba have yet to figure that one out.



The Petronas Twin Towers in Kuala Lumpur symbolise of the boom of Malaysian capitalism

distant day, the run of market capitalism will come to an end. That could be one generthree or four generations off.

But, for the foreseeable future, expect an onward march - but an onward march that is characterised by lots of experimentation, lots of shocks, lots of

Nothing is for ever. Eventually, in some resistance, and, inevitably, some reverses. We are working with a "least bad" system, not an optimal one. It takes a certain ation away; more likely, if you look at what maturity, a certain common sense, to achappened in the 19th century, it could be cept imperfection: not to call for governments to "do something" when things go wrong. Only 25 or so years later, when you look at the effects of government intervention, do you realise how often the intervention makes the problem worse, not

better-usually because the politicians treat the symptoms rather than the illness. We can see that now, looking at a lot of the British government policies of the Sixties and Seventies: pay policies, support of an unrealistic exchange rate, nationalisation of lame duck industries.

That is a lesson I fear that the poor Malaysians are going to have to learn the hard way. As we did.

OF REPLY

JENNY BACON



General of the Health and Safety Executive responds to our coverage of work-related stress

AS YOUR leader ("Legislation is no way to tackle stress", Monday 31 August) implied, employer attitudes, poor or-ganisation and working methods do make employees physically ill. The problem is certainly a large one. Rightly it is no longer fashionable to dismiss stress as a wimp's copout. A stressed worker is less productive and potentially dangerous - quite apart from the impact on the individual.

Under existing law, employers have a clear duty to ensure their employees' bealth. That is a preventative duty. The challenge is how to interpret that duty in dealing with work-related stress.

Many employers want guidance and advice. So do our inspectors. Simply leaving it to individual employees to sue their employers after they have been made ill at work is no more appropriate in dealing with stress than with any other form of occupational bealth. Prevention is better than retribution or compensation. We do need to address factors that are clearly under employers' control. We must avoid confusing the pressures that help people perform well with the unacceptable and avoidable pressures that can damage health.

Your front page story, "Com-panies to face fines for workplace stress" (Monday 31 August, confuses the straightforward guidance for small firms which we will issue shortly, and a possible Approved Code of Practice to complement existing legal duties. We're examining the feasibility of an Approved Code on work-related stress. If the HSE does decide that a Code would help to clarify what employers need to do to meet their obligations and keep their employees "healthy, happy and here", its proposals would be subject to wide consultation. Let's not close down the debate without

Snowblind and lonely in El Paso

LONELINESS PERVADES this book. seeping from its pages like mist. There is the loneliness of the author, a doctor whose marriage is collapsing, arriving to take up a senior hospital post in a new town. There is the loneliness of the student who becomes his tennis partner and who, it turns out, nurses a nasty cocaine habit. And there is the loneliness of medicine, a profession that makes huge demands of its practitioners' reserves of empathy and compassion but does not reciprocate when they are themselves in need - creating the paradox of "the bumane physician who shows little bumanity to himself".

Abraham Verghese is an accomplished writer whose own vulnerability gives this book a controlled



THURSDAY BOOK

THE TENNIS PARTNER: THE STORY OF A FRIENDSHIP BY ABRAHAM VERGHESE, CHATTO & WINDUS, £16.99

Texan border town of El Paso with his wife and two young children but finds himself as needy as the intern, David Smith, whom he befriends. A passion for tennis is what they share and their twice weekly games soon become an anchor for both their fractured lives.

Smith is an injecting cocaine addict, the most serious kind, who has already been through rehab and is attempting to complete his medical degree for the emotional power. He has arrived in the second time. He is mercurial, moody,

manipulative but also childlike with a neediness that demands protection. Verghese acts as his mentor off court while Smith, an ex-tennis pro, serves as Verghese's coach on court.

The relationship becomes increasingly important to both of them. Neither has other friends in the town and when Smith moves in with his girlfriend, Verghese acknowledges his jealousy. When Smith breaks up with his girlfriend and feels his world crumbling, it is to Verghese that he turns for help. But he is already beyoud help and the drugs that have. haunted him throughout the book exact their deadly toll.

Although this is ostensibly the story of Smith, a man whose addiction finally destroyed him, Verghese's own story is engrossing. Their friendship, though intense, was also oddly superficial. Verghese knows nothing of Smith's drug history until Smith confesses one night. He fails to pick up the signs of his deteriorating mental state that presage his return to "using", although to his girlinend they were obvious. Like many, especially male, relationships this one worked precisely because it skirted round issues that both partners recognised were too

Verghese, the author of My Own Country, the widely praised account of his experience dealing with Aids sufferers, is at his best when writing about himself. By agreement with his estranged wife, he moves out of the family home and finds an apartment nearby, so he can still see his sons regularly. But he does not furnish the new

painful to confront.



Texas provides the setting for a study of isolation

apartment. There are no chairs, no pital led lives that to us seemed comtable and no bed. He chooses to sleep plex, unnecessarily encumbered, frivon the floor and, when his boys visit, olous even: family reunions, office parties, the ski vacation... We led our they eat pizza off a cardboard box solitary but parallel lives on the borwhich he re-inforces with tape. His der, looking in, waiting for the event minimalist existence accentuates his that would transform us completely." position as the outcast, the condition The transforming event for Verghhe shares with his psychically-

matched tennis partner. ese is Smith's relapse. When he is shipped off, still wearing his operating As an Indian born in Ethiopia, whose chief memory of childhood theatre gown, to rebab for the second time, it is the cue for Verghese to forwas the hostile silences between his sake his ascetic existence, move into mother and father, Verghese was the lonely, inward-looking child who bea new apartment, and shop for wind came the sensitive and vulnerable chimes and the other accourrements adult. Temis was what kept him sane, of modern suburban life. batting a ball against the side of a shed, soothed by the mesmerising thunk-a-

thup. His parents may have won-

Loneliness, understood as a state

of mind rather than a social situation,

is at the heart of addiction and ob-

session. In tennis, Verghese says, he

found a way of imposing order on a

world that seemed fickle and capri-

cious, and he believed Smith had, too.

"People we knew and saw in the hos-

dered if he was autistic, he says.

It was as if, he says, a curtain had been drawn back. This book is an elegiac tribute to a friendship whose horrific end may in some way have allowed the recovery of its survivor. Although it is not mentioned in the narrative, we see from the acknowledgments that Verghese has since met and married his second wife and had a third son. For him, rehabilitation is complete.

JERRMY LAURANCE

¥THE INDEPENDENT Photograph



Indian Tiger by Philip Meech Ref. 00108

TO ORDER A 12"x9" PRINT OF THIS PHOTOGRAPH PLEASE SEND A CHEOUE, FOR £15 MADE PAYABLE TO THE INDEPENDENT.

PLEASE INCLUDE YOUR ADDRESS, PHONE NUMBER AND QUOTE THE REFERENCE NUMBER UNDERNEATH

INDEPENDENT PHOTOGRAPHS, THE INDEPENDENT, 1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARE LONDON E14 5DL

(ALLOW 28 DAYS FOR DELIVERY)

THE PHOTOGRAPH ABOVE.

Photographs published in The Independent can be purchased by calling Independent Photographs on 0171-293 2534, subject to copyright and availability

1

And in the doll's-house walk with death-at-ease; The Cairo women, cobbers under sand A death too great for dolls to understand.

Back to a city bed or station but At maeistrom centre falling through the night To dreams where deeper than El Alamein A buried childhood stirs with leaves and flowers Remembered girls, the blurred and hitter waters. Wakes to the midnight rafters and the rain.

THURSDAY POEM

RETURNED SOLDIER

BY JAMES K BAXTER

The boy who volunteered at seventeen

At twenty-three is heavy on the booze.

Strafed in the desert and bombed out in Crete -

With sore dark eyes and hardened by the heat

Entitled now to call himself a man

Our poems this week come from 'Poetry of the Second World War: an international anthology'. edited by Desmand Graham (Pimilco, £10)

Viscount Rothermere

VERE HARMSWORTH, the third Viscount Rothermere, was an exception to any number of rules, most notably that newspaper dynasties seldom survive the second generation. Associated Newspapers, and its flagship the Dauly Mail, were founded a century ago by his great-uncle, Lord North-cliffe, and still remain in the family. Under Rothermere, the Mail and its Sunday sister have come to dominate the lucrative middle segment of the newspaper market.

An unashamed patrician, with unorthodox private life, Rothermere succeeded because of his instinctive, perhaps inherited grasp of what was right for the market, and by placing unqualified trust in others' professionalism. While he never under-estimated his deht to Sir David English, the long-time editor of the *Mail* who died earlier this sum-mer, nor did English fall to recognise how much he owed his proprietor. Born in 1925, Vere Harmsworth

had an unstable though pampered childhood. His mother, the former Peggy Redhead, split with his prosmicuous father Esmond not long after Vere's birth, but both parents lived the life of privileged aristocrats, surrounded by servants in comfortable London and country houses.

Harmsworth's relationship with his father, the second Viscount Rothermere, was never warm, and perhaps for this reason the tall, gangly boy grew up shy and with-drawn. While at school at Eton he would go for long, lonely rides on horseback in Windsor Great Park. At the beginning of the Second World War be was evacuated to the United States but returned to join the Army, serving in north Africa hut never gaining commissioned rank.

As the second Viscount's eldest son, there was never any doubt that he would take over the Associated empire. Leaving the army, he began a series of stints in some of its many outposts, beginning at a paper mill in Quebec, Back in London, he joined the advertising department, then became a circulation representative in Devon before returning to headquarters to climb the executive ladder.

Outside the office he was living the life of a man-about-town. He was a member of the Beefsteak Club and the squire of pretty young actresses. In 1957 he married one of them the divorcée Patricia Brooks, stage name Beverley, but better known as "Bubbles". They set up bomes in London and later in Paris, where be lived for part of the year not only to reduce his British tax liability, but also because be still beld the Englishman's traditional romantic view great Northcliffe.

He passed an important professional landmark in 1963 when he was made a vice-chairman of Associated. The appointment was celebrated in a curious paragraph in the London Evening Standard, which ended: "Mr Harmsworth, 38, is an attractive and able man. He will make a great success in his new position."

Connoisseurs of 20th-century journalism will not need to be told who wrote those confident words. They were barked down the telephone in the rasping mid-Atlantic tones of Lord Beaverbrook, then proprietor of the Standard and the Daily Express, the Mail's arch-rival.

They were Beaverbrook's way of welcoming Harmsworth to the big league of press tycoons. The Canadian baron was to die a year later too early to see his prediction about Harmsworth proved correct at the expense of his own heirs, eventually so destroyed by the Mail that they lost control of the Express group.

The qualifies that Beaverbrook saw in the young man were not immediately apparent to others. Private Eye dubbed him "mere Vere" because he appeared to play only a of the figure attained by the allminor role in running the newspa- powerful Daily Mirror. pers. The reason was that his father was still controlling the company and Harmsworth could do about any of



did not brook interference from anyone, let alone his son.

The second Viscount very nearmanaged to do more substantial damage to his son's dynastic plans. In 1967, at the age of 69, Esmond Rothermere produced a son, also named Esmond, by his third wife. Vere and Bubbles, with two daughters, had not planned any more of the French capital. For years be children - but if they had no son the had his office there, in the shabby business would now be inherited by former headquarters of the Conti- Esmond Jr after Vere's death. Swift nental Daily Mail - founded, as be remedial action led to the birth at the would proudly tell visitors, by the end of that year of their only son

> Rothermere succeeded because of his instinctive, perhaps inherited, grasp of what was right for the market

Jonathan, now the heir apparent. The Sixties saw a decline in the fortunes of Associated's main titles the Mail, the Daily Sketch and the London Evening News. Editors came and went at the Mail and by the end of the decade its circulation was down to well below two million. little more than half that of the rival broadsheet the Express. The tabloid Sketch was at 750,000, only a sixth

There was nothing Vere

this until 1970 when his father, then to become apparent. Circulation 71, at last stood down from the chairmanship. At 46 Harmsworth was, for the first time in his life, faced with the necessity of having to take drastic action. Nothing in his career to date suggested that be had the ca-

pacity for it.

If anything was to be salvaged from the mess be inherited, it was clear that the Sketch would have to close. Harmsworth decided, though, that its talented and ambitious young editor David English should stay and edit the Daily Mail, which

would be converted into a tabloid. The mid-market tabloid was an entirely new concept in British journalism. Until then only massmarket papers had adopted the pintsized format. English and his proprielor believed that by thus radically altering the Mail's appearance they could direct its appeal at young sub-

urbanites, especially women. The initial results were unpromising and it took nerve to stick with the change. By the end of the year circulation was down to less than one and a half million. English admitted to me a few years later that his own confidence was beginning to crack. He suggested to Harmsworth that the answer might be to go downmarket to compete directly with the Mirror and Rupert

Murdoch'a emerging Sun.
"I went to Vere," English recalled, "and he said no. He said we've got to keep the same course. He said the old Daily Mail never kept its nerve and that was the trouble. It kept changing tack. It would do something and then if that didn't work it would do the opposite and that didn't work either. He insisted that we should stick to

It was the middle of 1972 before the wisdom of that decision started

began to climb and soon the Express was forced to follow the Mail down the tabloid route, but never with the same success. Today the Mail's circulation is over 2,300,000, just double that of the Express.

Harmsworth was exceptionally proud of the relaunch of the Mail, listing it as one of his achievements in Who's Who. Later in the Seventies, partly motivated by a desire to emulate Rupert Murdoch, be tried, with less success, to expand the Associated empire in the

In 1976 he was defeated by Murdoch in a struggle for New York magazine and Village Voice. He acquired an interest in Esquire magazine and the Soho Weekly News, a New York listings and entertainment journal, but failed in a bid to buy The Trib, a short-lived mid-market New York daily that he was planning to ask David English to edit for a

Then he journeyed to Wilmington, Delaware, to try to buy a chain of papers there. He made a huge impression on the natives, arriving at his midtown hotel trailed by a heavy wooden cabin trunk containing a supply of the Vichy water to which he was addicted - but he failed to clinch that deal, too.

He succeeded as third Viscount Rothermere in 1978, and back in Britain soon began to enjoy further triumphs. In 1980, after several abortive attempts, he negotiated an end to London's costly evening newspaper war by agreeing to merge his Evening News with the Express group's Evening Standard. Although the News ceased publication, the terms of the deal meant that Associated assumed full ownership of the Standard when

the Express group changed hands

In 1982, having failed to buy the Sunday Times when the Thomson group sold it to Rupert Murdoch, be launched the Mail on Sunday. Again his strong nerve was called for. The first few issues were disastrous, so he fired the editor and gave David English the task of putting the paper on a proper course. Today it sells 2,200,000 a week, again double the circulation of the rival Express.

Another triumph that be admitted "gave me enormous pleasure" came in 1987 when he scuppered Robert Maxwell's bid to enter the London evening paper market. To coincide with the launch of the London Daily News, Rothermere resuscitated the old Evening News and cut its price to 10 pence. This was an attempt to confuse potential huyers and to force Maxwell to cut his price. The ploy worked so successfully that Maxwell closed his new paper after five months.

In 1992 Bubbles died. For some 15 years their marriage had been an open one, with Vere conducting an unconcealed affair with Maiko Lee, a Korean woman he met in a Parisian night-club. They married in 1993.

As he grew older, Rothermere became still less predictable. Last year he decided to sit on the Labour benches in the House of Lords. This surprised those who assumed that his politics were the same as those of his arch-conservative newspapers, but this had never been so. In interviews - most recently last month in the Daily Telegraph - he frequently quarrelled with the policies of his editors.

Living partly in France, he was never as much of a Eurosceptic as Paul Dacre, editor of the Daily Mail. He also had doubts about Dacre's editorial strategy, which he thought had taken the paper down-

"There's too much tabloidy reporting," he said. "That kind of thing leads in due course to slovenliness and sensationalism, something reporters use to cover up the fact that they've done no work. I want it to stop." But he added: "Paul is entirely free to do anything except lose

He disapproved of the Mail's gossip column, because he often received complaints from friends who were mentioned in it and also because his own life was far from

'That Vere's turned out to be a remarkably interesting human being after all that training is quite remarkable'

hlameworthy. But he could see that it was an important part of the paper's appeal.

He was uneasy about the hereditary principal and in 1978, not long before his father died, he told me he was considering giving up the title when he inherited it. "You could call it vanity, I suppose," he said. "But it means changing my name to somebody else's, and I think I've made a name for myself." In the event he reconciled himself to the sacrifice. But people who met him for the first time - especially Americans - always

remarked on how surpristingly in-

formal he was. "That Vere's turned out to be a remarkably interesting human being after all that training and all those schools is quite remarkable." said a New Yorker who came into contact with him during the Seventies. "He's charming, he's funny and he's unpretentious. He's old enough to be stuffy hut he isn't."

You never knew what to expect with Rothermere, and that could have been the reason for his indusputable success. The fourth Viscount has a lot to live up to.

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

Regarded unfairly as something of a playboy while his father found him a succession of menial tasks at Associated Newspapers, Vere Harmsworth quickly showed his mettle when he was given total control of the Mail empire, writes Louis Kirby.

The decisiveness - and ruthlessness - with which he was secretly closing down the ailing Daily Sketch in 1971 was a foretaste of the dominant Fleet Street baron he was to become.

Twenty-seven years ago, with Sir David English selecting the best of Associated's columnists, features and sports writers, lay-out men and sub-editors, Rothermere was a brilliant partner. It was total involvement. He could be seen on many a night, reading copy on the backbench, watching a developing Page One story and comparing the first editions with thuse of the Daily Express.

He always said he would have loved being a sub-editor; his affection for journalists was obvious to us all, but he could be extremely tough. Vere knew exactly what he wanted from his editorial team - and, not least, from his creative advertising team.

During those early days, we gathered in a Hove seafront hotel with a high-powered agency which bristled with state-of-the-art projections. After some editorial speeches. the agency took over and explained that we were making a disastrous mistake. We were, they said, appealing to too many women - and our only salvation was to increase the male readership.

Vere was by now muttering "absolute ruhhish" as yet another image maker droned on, "Hear him out, Vere," insisted the agency chief.

"I'm not listening to another word," said a furious Harmsworth. "For heaven's sake, we want to increase our women readership, not decrease it." Thrown out of the meeting, the agency team sped back to London. And within 24 hours a top American writer came up with the memorable slogan: "Every man knows why every woman needs

her Daily Mail". Above all, he was a man of great intelligence, of kindness, of erudition and sagacity. When I was editor of the Evening News, I agreed to pay the Daily Mnil £1,000 for its exclusive picture of the first test-tube baby. Louise Brown. But the Mnil withdrew its offer and I went ahead and published.

Top executives of the Daily Mnil offered to resign in protest unless I was sacked, and Lord Rothermere summoned me to his house at Cap d'Ail. He reserved the Somerset Maugham suite at the Hotel du Cap, gave me dinner and the following day, at the hotel's swimming pool, he said: "We can't have fellow editors falling out. So I have to slap your wrist and fine you £1,000, which of course will come out of Evening News accounts."

Vere Harold Esmond Harmsworth. newspaper proprietor: born London 27 August 1925; chairman, Associated Newspapers Holdings Ltd 1970-98; chairman, Daily Mail and General Trust plc 1978-98; succeeded 1978 as third Viscount Rothermere: married 1957 Beverley Brooks (nee Patricia Matthews, died 1992; one son, two daughters, and one stepdaughter). 1993 Mniko Lee: died London 1 September 1998.

Peggy Phango

PEGGY PHANGO was the talented South African who created the role of Rose, the huxom, good-natured tap dancing student in Richard Harris's popular play Stepping Out.

She first appeared on the London stage as the female lead in the musical King Kong at the Prince's Theatre (now the Shaftesbury) in 1961. Based on the true story of a hoxing champion who became a folk hero to the shanty townships of South Africa, King Kong brought something new to the West End, its surging jazz-influenced rhythms, African harmonies and shanty-town settings, plus the raw energy of its dancing, making it a considerable hit.

When it closed, many of its cast decided to remain in Britain. Though Phango was strongly com-

she realised that her chances of continued show business success would be far greater if she too remained in this country, though she continued to be outspoken and appeared in two notable television productions about conditions in her native country, Victims of Apartheid and Death is Part of the Process

Born in Orlando, Transvaal, in 1928, she hecame a nurse on leaving school, but started singing in the local jazz clubs. She was spotted by the promoter Albert Herbert, who gave her a role in a touring revue, African Jazz and Variety.

In 1959 she was given her major break when the folk singer Miriam Makeba, who had starred in the original African production of King Though Phango was strongly committed to the cause of anti-apartheid, career and Phango replaced her in

glamorous "shebeen queen", the same part she played when the

company came to London. When plans to take the show to Broadway after the London run failed to materialise, Phango and three other members of the cast formed a vocal quartet, the Velvettes. It had considerable success, but while they were appearing with Alexis Korner and his band Blues Incorporated, Phango and Korner'a pianist fell in love and the couple decided that Phango should devise a solo act, with which she toured the Northern club circuit, her material including songs from King Kong plus traditional Xhosa songs.

Phango was also pursuing a stage career, and made her straight acting début in England in a Cheltenham pro-

a touring version as Joyce, the duction of Kaufman and Hart's You Can't Take It With You. She followed this with roles in Peter Hall's controversial Covent Garden production of Moses and Aaron, Arthur Miller's The Crucible in Birmingham, a German touring production of Porgy and Bess, the London revival of Show Boot, which featured Cleo Laine as Julie, William Douglas Home's play about Napoleon, Betzi, and the revival of Lillian Hellman's The Little Foxes, starring Elizabeth Taylor.

She played Gora in the Traverse production of Medea in Edinburgh and at the Riverside, then in 1984 had her finest West End role since King Kong when she was cast as Rose in Stepping Out. After the London run, she toured the Far East and the Gulf in Derek Nimmo's production

pearances, Phango continued her singing career, touring with the South African Dodu Pukwana and the band Zila and occasionally with Miriam Makeba. In the 1988 London revival of South Pacific, Phango took the small part of Bloody Mary's assistant because she was offered the chance to understudy Beatrice Reading as Bloody Mary, and even-tually she took over the role.

popular series as EastEnders, The Bill and Brookside, but she was particularly proud of two shows which contributed towards public understanding of conditions in South Africa, Victims of Apartheid and Death is a Part of the Process. The latter, a fine 1983 adaptation by Alan Plater of Hilda Bernstein's power-

Her television work included such

Between shows and television ap- ful and moving novel based on the activities of the saboteur group of the early sixties, Unkhonto We Sizue (Spear of the Nation), has sadly never been repeated by the BBC.

One of Phango's more recent television appearances, in Lynda La Plante's Trial and Retribution, as the meals-on-wheels lady who delivers to an estate where a child is kidnapped, was repeated a few weeks ago, and she recently completed an episode of the series A Force that has yet to be seen.

TOM VALLANCE

Peggy Phango, actress: born Orlando, South Africa 28 December 1928; married 1965 Johnny Parker two daughters, one stepson. one stepdaughter); died London 7 August 1998.



ByRMAN BINDS

Thursday, and

na d

स्थान्य ।

* Torkers and

Mark to the second

#Portogo (p. 1986)

Ия, п.

where the same

tarked many and

May and the state of the state

The way

term of the second

Alle St. Comments

Bearing mary

Shart Carrier

William Charles

mineral states

with the first many

I payment to worker

H III

R. tradition of the

State and the con-

white the many that the

dber grande and a second

Bourts.

he of the second

i pro la Elice

1 A 44 "

beni.

MAT ..

1

h diver

#F-1

●4 まとり

ation -

11

المسترا

1 ---

14-

🖝 🏗 ...

180

₩e U. .-

Ph C

West of the second

第三组织

Astronous .

felt miles des areas

The alone of the

satisfied a

mag. . . .

R Butter and

 $w_{(e_{i_1}, \dots, i_{i_{l_{l_1}}})}$

Sir Gordon Newton

GORDON NEWTON was among the most successful and perhaps the most idiosyncratic of British newspaper editors since the Second World War, and arguably of the century.

He was unique among them, as far as I know, in having a dinner society founded in his honour (in 1975, three years after his retirement) whose subsequent annual meetings, initially in the Garrick Club and latterly in the Financial Times headquarters south of the Thames, he himself regularly attended. The first of these garrulous events arranged by alumni of the FT included Patrick Hutber, William Rees-Mogg. Shirley Williams, Christopher Tugendhat, Nigel Lawson, William Davis, John Higgins, Ronald Butt and others whose backgrounds and fascinated interest in Newton, then and later, provided the clues to the secret of his editorship.

There were three main elements in Newton's most capable and individualistic editorship of the FT for 22 years from 1950. To its old offices in Coleman Street in the City-later to the grandiloquent Bracken House - he recruited graduates, chiefly from Oxford and Cambridge, for brief training and swift appointment to key positions on the paper (which was also braced by already well experienced professional journalists). Some of them I mention above, and there were scores of others, who after their stints on the paper moved on (sometimes to his chagrin), invariably to impressive positions elsewhere in journalism, or in business or politics.

Newton was utterly dedicated to his work, taking a close interest in all aspects of the paper's editorial and design, in days when a smaller staff and tighter control made constant supervision possible. He kept to the now defunct tradition of demanding hard news, factual reporting and reasoned comment from versatile subs, reporters and leader writers; allied to this he had a sure instinct for what the common reader wanted or would tolerate, the common readers of the Financial Times in the 1950s being stockbrokers, forex dealers, small investors, company executives, people in

government. When quizzed, he would tap his teeth with his pen and say he saw his readers as "any man walking the pavement under St Paul's" (there was a superb view of St Paul's from the windows of his office in Bracken House, but he sat at his desk resolutely ignoring it, and facing the door). Even so, there was an element of mystery in his achievement and this encouraged all those who ever worked under him when they met each other subsequently to pass the time agreeably discussing what it really was that made him what he had been.

One of Newton's strange and unforgettable traits was the coining of marvellously apposite neologisms such as such as "hang your horses a moment" (to a reporter in too much of a hurry) or "that's right up your pigeou" (to a deputy editor he was sending to a conference in Moscow) or "it's enough to give you ulsters", said in exasperation. Some of the quasi-malapropisms attributed to Newton are apocryphal but there are scores of genuine Newtonisms on the record.

This aspect of Gordon Newton, like the stories of a style of prudent handson editorship that embraced telling a leader writer some of his sentences were too long and some too short, or that be should add "or maybe not" to the end of his comment, served to soften his image as well as gladden the heart. But he was a tough and determined man who made some enemies, especially when he was fighting his corner early in his editorship, and whose philistinism

hurt some of his more fastidious peers. A perceptive profile of "L.G." (Leslie having been his unused Christian name) by his colleague and friend Sheila Black appeared in the Director magazine in Ocober 1972, to mark his 65th birthday. It began: "He was a right bastard..." "The bloody man too often turned out to be right, even when you knew be was wrong



Newton in 1966, on the announcement of his knighthood

." "He knew what he didn't want .. " It of The Times and the FT when it seemed possible that the Pearson group would went on: "The paper's undoubted success has taken from him that constant need buy the former. His plan in the end envisaged the FT absorbing The Times in to fight and to push and to make others do the same. When he took over it was a wonderful hybrid. Into his old age, Newton's opinions on the press and its a glorified trade paper . . . the average daily sale was 58,686 copies. Today it overhandling of events, especially in the shoots 188.000 and is still rising . . ." overlapping fields of economics, business,

This simple evidence of Newton's political were always worth hearing. In retirement, sticking to his tipple of sound management - sales trebled gin and tonic, still smoking cigarettes was also made possible through his ability to collaborate, sometimes stormily, through his eighties, gradually becoming more and more blind but still enjoywith other remarkable men who creatfishing up to the end of 1994, Gordon cially the extraordinary Brendan Newton kept an unclouded mind and surgeon or concert violinist, who'd read Bracken, the shrewd advertisement director Sydney Henschel, and the clever and the progress of the Financial Times.

tranquil retirement with his wife at lowed avidly, fondly and judgementally.

Newton once wrote several chapters

Newton was a well-seasoned man.

Leslie Gordon Newton, journalist: born 16 September 1907; Editor, Financial Times 1950-72, director 1967-72; Kt 1966; married 1935 Peggy Warren (died 1996; one son deceased); died Henley-on-

FINANCIAL NOTES

ANDREW FREEMAN

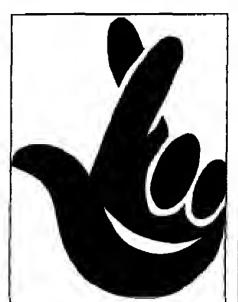
Upside, Downside and a sense of regret

WHEN SWISS banks recently settled with Holocaust survivors, there was a sense that an episode of acute embarrassment for the banks was finally over. An important essence of this story went almost entirely unmentioned: that the Swiss banks had achieved one of the great risk manageme hlunders of recent years. Given their behaviour during the Second World War it was perhaps impossible for them to escape some censure. But the extent of the vilification and the economic cost to their reputations; these could largely have been mitigated by better risk management.

We all face risk in our lives. Simplified, the Swiss banks faced a decision about risk which had much in common with humdrum issues that concern us as individuals. Should they settle or remain obdurate? How much insurance should we buy? What type of mortgage will work out best? Should we buy shares or bonds with a £5,000 windfall? Is it worth playing the National Lottery? We are constantly asking and answering such questions. When we decide, we more or less intuitively weigh our attitude to risk. If we feel risk-everse, then we will take the safer option, particularly if we cannot afford the costs of being wrong. In this sense, we place greater weight on the consequences of being wrong than we do on the chance of being wrong.

A few simple rules can belo us to make better decisions by reducing our reliance on intuition. First, list the positive reasons for a decision - call this the "Upside". Then list the negatives, the "Downside" outcomes that could hurt you. Does the Upside clearly outweigh the Downside? If so, then you should make the decision. But there is an important twist to bear in mind. When things go wrong, we each suffer from regret. We need to factor our unique personal or professional regret into our decisions. This means thinking hard about what could go horribly wrong and seeking to avoid it.

Now apply this to the Swiss banks' dilemma when they were first aware during 1995/96 of a concerted effort to pursue the issue of Holocaust survivors' assets. They initially viewed their Downside as limited - hence their arrogant and dismissive attitude when American pressure was applied. Rather than graciously settle on a modest amount, the banks put their reputations at risk by



Is it worth playing the National Lottery!

arguing that the matter was closed for ever. Throughout 1996 they simply failed to see that a very nasty scenario was unfolding. As protesters' voices grew louder, the

banks' image began to slide. One bank was caught destroying potentially incriminating documents. Before too long, Swiss banks were being excluded from regular financial business with large US borrowers. Too late, they realised that their Downside was immense. Avoiding a settlement had exposed them to reputational and financial losses that could run into billions, Small wonder that they eventually agreed to hand over more than \$1bn in compensation.

Large institutions as well as individuals can get simple risk calculations badly wrong. But, with a better set of tools for analysing decisions which expose us to risk, we can all get more to grips with this most slippery of dangers. Using Upside and Downside tempered by our unique sense of regret will not allow us to avoid bad things altogether. Things will always go wrong in life. But we can at least feel better protected against disaster.

Andrew Freeman is co-author, with Ron Dembo, of Seeing Tomorrow: rewriting the rules of risk' (Wiley, £19.99)

When quizzed, he would tap his teeth with his pen and say he saw his readers as 'any man walking the pavement under St Paul's'

da), whom he sometimes described as "my goad" and with whom he had a fascinating, edgy, creative relationship that helped Drogheda to emerge as a strong management impresario.

None the less, Newton was the genius and the driving force. I remember - before the FT was an international multiedition paper - his asking Andrew Shonfield (one of his sharper critics) and me if we could guarantee half a page of foreign news each day using information from a news agency (Comtel) and our lew splendid foreign correspondents. Others recall the late nights he once spent seeing how best to make a combined paper

artistic Lord Moore Cater Lord Droghe- He could be harsh but he was never arrogant "But I'm just a has-been," he said to a friend who was arranging a hunch between him and Rupert Murdoch, who had once enjoyed his company and advice. Although an eloquent and impressive speaker at the dinners given in his honour, in the editor's chair he avoided public attention. He was indeed rather a modest, rather an innocent man.

The latter proved to be the case just after his retirement when he took up a boardroom appointment to chair a company that went badly off the rails. Then, however, he went on to perform useful public service and add a commonsense

Henley-on-Thames, he relished his visits to London, above all to talk with the many successful people whose talent he had once fostered and whose careers he fol-

of the story of his own life but found no takers among the publishers; they were privately printed last year, entitled A Peer without Equal. It made a rather romantic story of a public schoolboy (Blundell's) who had been good at sport, economics at Sidney Sussex College Cambridge, before the slump ruined his father's glass business, and started his own firm making mirrors in Bethnal Green before going bust with a car accessory business and staying miserably and sometimes hungrily unemployed till he found a job on the old Financial News.

Commissioned in the Army during the Second World War, he turned down a "special mission" (as a German speaker) that would have meant his leaving the forces and this, Newton was convinced, was how in 1949 he was noticed-and remembered by Brendan Bracken. After the war he had returned to the Financial News, which merged with the FT in 1945. He was features editor and leader writer, then spent a year as Lex before covering devaluation in Washington. When he became editor of the Financial Times Gordon

GEORGE BULL

component to several boards. Living in Thomes, Oxfordshire 31 August 1998.

Poor old Charlie Glass, not the hero Ollie was

18 AUGUST ought to have been a day of jubilation in the United States. After the painful humiliations the US government had suffered in its efforts to get American hostages in Lebanon released, one of them suddenly emerged triumphant from captivity claiming to have engineered his own escape from the fanatical Iran-loving Muslims whom Americans

fear and hate so much. The man who had apparent y outwitted his captors was a former television journalist, Charles Glass. Here was a new American hero waiting to be made, and a much more wholesome hero, one would have thought, than the deluded and deceitful Oliver North, who only the month before had been elevated by the media to this status. But something very strange happened. Instead of giving him the hero's welcome accorded to all previous released hostage the US government and media

went out of their way to make Mr

Glass look at best foolish and

at worst somewhat sinister. The tone was set immediately on the breakfast television programmes the morning after Mr Glass regained his freedom, when various American terrorism experts came on the screen to cast doubt on his version of events. Mr Glass had described how he had loosened his chains and escaped while the terrorists holding him in a Beirut apartment were asleep. Maybe that is what he thought had happened, said the experts, but he had not really escaped, for that would have been impossible. He had in fact been allowed to escape as a result of intervention by the Syrians who had THE INDEPENDENT ARCHIVE

3 SEPTEMBER 1987

If Charles Glass really is a hero, why are Americans so reluctant to recognise him as such? asks Alexander Chancellor

kidnapping in a part of Beirut supposedly under their control. By the end of that day the idea that Mr Glass had not escaped but had been somehow prised out of captivity had become almost universally accepted as the truth. So suspicious of Mr Glass had everybody become that Dan Rather, the anchorman on CBS television's evening news and, according to opinion polls, the most trusted man in America, described Mr Glass as "a young American who says he was a hostage", thus appearing even to doubt the

reality of his kidnapping. As Mr Rather had taken part in various private initiatives aimed at winning his release there is no reason to believe that this is what he meant. He tells me that there was never any question in his mind that Mr Glass was a genuine hostage. But those illchosen words uttered at a moment of confusion when every statement about Mr Glass seemed to require qualification, may have been decisive in conveying the idea to the Amerlcan public that there was something fishy about him.

Nothing has been said since then to alter the impression that Mr Glass was uniquely fortunate among American hostages in having the Syrians on his side. It is, therefore, with great satisfaction that I am able to report that an analysis conducted within the State Department concluded that he definitely escaped, and did so without outside help. Investigators have found not a shred of evidence to indicate that the Syrians contributed in practice to his escape. But they have received evidence to show that his captors were very surprised when they awoke to find that he was no longer there.

So if, as now seems certain, Mr Glass really is a hero, why are the Americans so reluctant to recognise him as such? There are various possible reasons. One is that Mr Glass, as a well-known Palestinian sympathiser, is considered politically unsound. Others could be that he is half-Lebanese, lives in London and is married to an Englishwoman. And there has been undisguised irritation in Washington over the fact that he went to Lebanon without US government permission, thus exposing himself to the danger that subsequently befell him.

But no explanation can really justify the manner in which he has been treated. He suffered fearful hardship in captivity and displayed both awesome courage and devilish ingenuity in his escape. He has deserved a great deal better than he

From 'Out of the West' on the Foreign News pages of 'The Independent', Thursday 3 September 1987

Adventious (the same

AS ALL collectors of useless information know, facetious and abstemious are the only common words that contain all five vowels in their correct order, and only one of each. But what about the uncommon

been deeply affronted by his

Words WILLIAM HARTSTON acheilons, adj.

Acheilous is the first and most pleasing of them (even if the dictionary sugwords? I have trawled through the OED and gests that achilous is a betfound another 15 words ter way to spell it). It sharing the same property. means "without a lip".

as adventitious), aerious (airy), affectious and anemious are all rare, arsenious is chemical and arterious is archaic, but I could see myself working cossious into a conversation if I ever needed a word for bluish or greyish green. To neglect such a word would be tragedious.

GAZETTE

Brian Lochore, rugby play-

ROYAL **ENGAGEMENTS**

The Duke of Gloucester opens the Society of Model and Experimental Engineers (SMEE) Centenary Exhibition at Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 11am.

Announcements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS (Births, Adoptions, Marriages, Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding anniversarics, in memoriam) are charged at £6-50 a line (VAX extra). ements for Gazette

BIRTHDAYS

Mr Geoff Arnold, cricketer, 54: Air Marshal Sir Erik Bennett, former commander, Sultan of Oman's Air Force, 70; Dr Clare Burstall, psychologist and educationist. 67: Miss Pauline Collins, actress, 58, Mr Michael Connarty MP, 51: Professor Raymond Cowell, Vice-Chancellor, Nottingham Trent University, 61; Mr Zime el-Abidine Ben Ali, president of Tunisia, 62; The Hon James Elles, MEP, 49; Mr Nick Gibb MP, 38; Professor Peter Goddard, Master, St John's College, Cambridge, 53; Mrs Teresa Gorman MP, 67; The Rev Anthony Harbottle, former chaplain to the Queen, 73; Mr Nicky Horne, disc jock ey, 48; Mr Graham Kentfield, chief cashier, Bank of England, 58; Mr

er, 58; Professor Alison Lurie, writer and Professor of English, Cornell University, United States, 72; Mr Richard McCormac, architect and former president, Royal Institute of British Architects, 60; Miss Susan Milan, flautist, 51; Sir Michael Neubert, former MP 65; Mr John Orr, chief constable, Strathclyde, 53; Sir Mark Russell, chairman Commonwealth Institute. Scotland, 69; Mr Charlie Sheen, actor, 33; Mr Gaston

ANNIVERSARIES

Thorn, former prime minis-

ter of Luxembourg, 70.

Births: Joseph Wright, painter, 1734; Jean-Joseph Marie-Auguste Jaurès, socialist writer and speaker, 1859; Alan Ladd, actor, 1913. Deaths: Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1658; Ivan Sergeyevich Turgenev, playwright, 1883; e.e. cummings (Edward Estlin Cummings), poet, 1962; Frederick Louis MacNiece, poet and playwright, 1963; Ho Chi Minh, president of North Vietnam, 1969: Frank Capra, writer and film director, 1991.

On this day: the Royal British Bank failed, with debts of over £500,000, 1856; the Princess Alice, a pleasure boat, collided with the Bywell Castle and sank in the Thames with the loss of over 650 lives, 1878; Sir Malcoim Campbell set up a land speed record of 301.13 mph, 1935; Great Britain and France declared war on Germany, 1939.

Today is the Feast Day of St Aigulf or Ayoul of Lerins, St

Macanisius, St Phoebe, St Remachus and St Simeon Stylites the Younger. LECTURES

Cuthburga, St Gregory the

Great, St Hildelitha, St

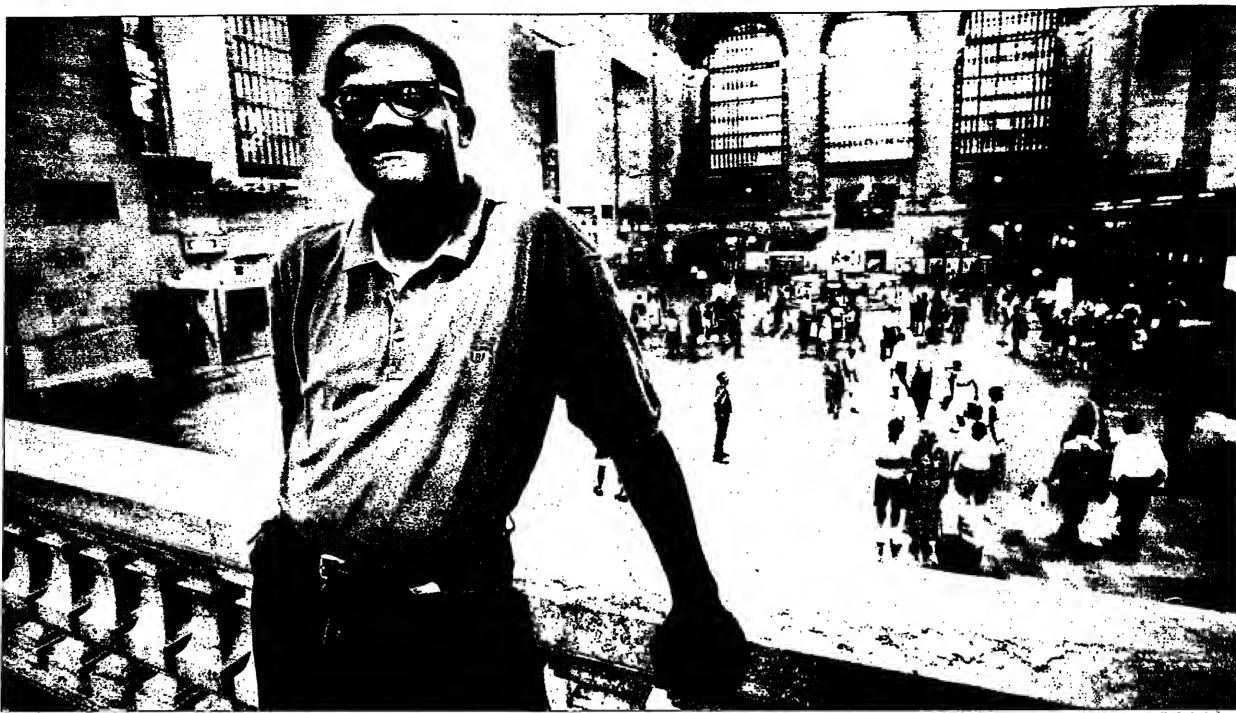
National Gallery: Alexander Sturgis, "Reflections (i): impressions of the Seine", Victoria and Albert

Museum: Pat Earnshaw, 19th- and 20th-century Hand-made Laces", 2pm. Tate Gallery: Julia Tozer, "Gustav Klimt and the Portrait of Hermione Gallia", 1pm. British Museum: Timothy Clark, "Buddhist Arts of the Edo Period: paintings and prints", 11.30am. National Portrait Gallery: Rosemary Kelly, "A Mirror of the Soul? Portraits of Richard III", 1.10pm.

Post Gazette announcements to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, telephone 0171-293 2012 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2011) or fax to 0171-293 2010. Please give a daytime telephone number.

The pen is mightier than the rock

Lee Stringer spent 12 years on the New York streets as a crack addict. Then he got hooked on words. By Damian Fowler



The writer Lee Stringer stands proud in Grand Central Station, a place where he spent 10 years sleeping in a crawl hole, his head inches away from the railtracks

Jeff Christiansen

ee Stringer was desperate to score when he heard gunfire. Five shots to the head of the drug dealer, delivered at close range. The killers ran away. For a moment, the delicious anticipation of his next high was shocked into submission as he stared down at the dying man.

matic incidents Lee Stringer witnessed during his 12 years living on the streets of New York City. Back that were happening out of the then, he was an invisible man; a mute onlooker to this casual murder. Now this tall, soft-spoken man who loped along unnoticed is suddenly in the literary spotlight. What he saw from the fringes of society is the subject of his new hook, Grand Central Winter, a memoir from the deepest trenches of home-

Vonnegut, who hailed him as a "storyteller of the first rank". He's been courted by the media and toasted at Manhattan book parties. It is an unwho, until recently, was a homeless crackhead.

not about homelessness, says Stringer. "I see it as more of a book about the Eighties. We read and guys were doing. But there were same sort of despair.

His descent started 12 years ago with personal tragedy. Depressed at the deaths of his husiness partner, with whom he co-owned a graphic arts company, and his hrother, Stringer slipped easily into depression, drink and drugs. The first time he smoked crack is vividly relessness. The 47-year-old Stringer called in his memoir: "It is a taste

eminent American author, Kurt of success, love, orgasm, omnipo-nothing else could do that," says tence, immortality, and winning the lottery all rolled into one." Soon, the drugs were all-con-

suming and he found himself likely reversal of fortune for a man evicted from his apartment, downand-out on the streets of New York. "Only instead of feeling put out, I feel But Grand Central Winter is strangely relieved, elated even," he wrote in his book. "I have just been released, I realise, from all I am obliged to do. No one any more that I am things happening out on the street required to be."

By day, he collected empty softdrink cans for money to feed his crack habit. Then at night, he'd bed down in a crawl space underneath Grand Central Station, his head inches away from the track. This was his home for nearly 10 years.

It was here that Stringer found a pencil that changed his life. He started scribbling in an old composition book. "At first it just took me

has received lavish praise from the I know I am going to love. The taste out of my immediate circumstances. Stringer, adjusting his thick, hlack-

Writing not only took me out of it, it enabled me to deal with it in a constructive way, in a non-overwhelming way. So in that respect it had a pay-off and in that respect it was very addictive."

That's how writing slowly came to replace crack as an addiction. earthly claims upon me. There is Soon, he hegan writing for a paper equivalent of London's The Big Issue. The idea behind Street News was to encourage the homeless to produce and sell their own newspaper, allowing them to keep the profits on every copy they sold.

For Stringer, this was the forum he needed. As a regular columnist on the paper, known as "Homey", he realised his redemption lay in writing. Not only that, the newspaper's office had a soft couch which was somewhat more comfortable than

Track 109 in Grand Central, Then, fate took a hand when publisher Dan Simon got stuck between stations in the subway. To kill time, he picked up a copy of Street Wine and read it cover-to-cover. One of Stringer's

columns in the paper caught his eye. Impressed by the graceful and witty writing, the publisher subsequently offered Stringer a book contract and a tempting advance of \$3,000, soon beginning of the end of Stringer's says, gesturing towards his heart.

and still be an active cocaine crackhead," he says. He entered a drug treatment programme, which took him 18 months to complete.

Stringer has supplanted his pencil with an old Mac Classic. He is impassioned with writing. His whole body rocks with animation as he describes his new daily fix: words. "It's almost like being in a zone," he says. "It's almost like taking dictation. When it's like that, oh, it's great. writer. Ironically, the 12 years that

It's the greatest feeling in the world. Stringer spent wearing out his shoe It's like being touched by the street, collecting It's like being touched by the street, collecting when Lee Stringer talks about such cases, scoring crack jumping subjump cess, he does so with the knowing. turnstill smile of a man who has stare down hopelessness and survived.

"As far as I define 'success', to me it's having a healthy relationship towards life and the world. So success started when I not only stopped doing drugs but hegan to do the inspent on crack. But that was the side work that needs to be done," he

"I wasn't going to go any further invisible man. Amongst the crowds of Grand Central Station where his loneliness was once thrown into relief, he weaves his way across the newly-renovated concourse. People who might previously have ignored this towering black man, now recog-

nise him and ask for his autograph. This great American terminal was the starting point for his odyssey into homelessness, addiction and back to his new life as a

body of material. One reviewer called it "memoirs from the abject

Stringer talks about his life on the street without hitterness. "Being homeless and being ignored and being passed by gives you a good vantage point to be an observer," he him a strong empathy with those who are still out on the streets living through their own Grand Central Winter.

"I know the pain," he says. "So, when you're in the thick of it, you're in pain but you don't know it. Or that pain has become totally acceptable to your psyche."

'Grand Central Winter' is published this month by Seven Stories Press, price £13.99

Mum and Dad don't approve of a gap year

WHAT VIRGINIA SAYS

makes Geri's parents so panicky? Were they themselves denied any further education and feel, like starving children, that you must snap up what's on offer in case it mysteriously disappears next year? Or is Geri an only child, whom they want to keep tabs on for as long as they can? If she goes to university now, at least they'll have her back in the holidays for the next three years. At least they'll be able to ring her every night. It sounds as if not only are they tremendously insecure themselves, but they are also insecure about Geri'a own

But of course she should go travelling now if she can afford it. She's spent a whole gruelling lifetime at school, and to go straight from school to university unless there's no alternative, has lots of disadvantages. She'd probably take with her a school mentality, in other words a "do as little as possible and then only to get through exams" attitude to learning.

If she goes abroad for a while, she'll be able to come to university from a different angle, and see it not as school but as further education, some-

Then, if she goes away now, she'll meet people of her own age. If she goes later, she'll be in with an entirely different crowd. Pre-university people look after each other when they're backpacking around the world, and have a great time seeing new things.

And finally, if she goes round the world after university, she'll be a year late in applying for jobs. And she'll be doing it on her own, having lost touch with so many university companions who could have helped her in the work market. Not only that, but she'll probably be saddled with the debt of a student loan; not an ideal time to take a carefree trip.

My son went travelling to India and Nepal before university. He set off as a schoolboy and came back as a seasoned traveller, far better able to cope with university than if he'd gone straight up. He knew how to shop and to cook and how to find hetter rooms, and generally how to survive. far better than those who had come straight from home. It means that he got far more out

of the place than the others. While dozens of school-

wonder what it is that thing that she could enjoy and leavers were spending every night drinking in those awful competitions called boat-races and competing with each other as to how many pints they could down, he felt he'd been there, done that. There was no

sense of "now I'm at university

I'll go stark, staring bonkers

about it all. And, sorry to sound so pofaced, but it's true that there's nothing like coming across a few limbless beggars covered with sores to make you realise how incredibly lucky you are to be going to university. It suddenly becomes not some ghastly three-year extension

of school; it becomes a privilege. Geri should show her maturity now by putting her foot down and saying that abe's going abroad, whether her parents like it or not. When she does this she may find that their true anxieties come spilling out, which she can deal with one at a time. She can reassure them that she'll ring them every week, if possible; she can get all her jabs and buy her anti-Aids kit. She may reassure them by cutting Bosnia and Albania off her list to visit, and go to Australia or India instead. She'll have a great time.

And she'll grow up fast.

DILEMMAS



VIRGINIA IRONSIDE

Geri's got a place at university, but first wants to take a year off going round the world. Her education-mad parents think she should take up the place now and go round the world later. What should

she do?

Take a gap year A year off is fine, so long as it stretches your psyche as well as providing an escape route from your present stale patch. Domestic heip to a rich American family could numb your intellect for ever. A year working with the disabled or refugees could dramatically recharge your emotional batteries.

If you have the courage to backpack abroad, you'll enjoy showing initiative and resourcefulness; you'll probably have to take some seedy jobs along the way but will return enlightened. JOYCE EXLEY

Your parents will benefit My 19-year-old daughter has almost completed a gap year which she was actively encouraged to take by her father and myself. She has travelled to India, had two office jobs and two catering jobs, saved money, and travelled for three months in Europe. For us the year has been a chance to enjoy the company of a delightful young woman without exams looming. Since she was 14 the major focus of her life

WHAT READERS SAY

has been school and exams. This is perhaps the last chance your daughter will have to take a little time for herself, to grow up and develop with your support. TESSA MITCHELL Make sure you have a plan

I am coming to the end of my gap year, during which I travelled extensively. Taking a year off shows commitment to study. On returning you

will unquestionably be more mature and in fact probably be keener to study. However, ensure you have

olans. How are you funding the year? Where and why do you want to travel? You may find it harder to go away after university; act on your enthusiasm. Go. go. go! CATHERINE

A year off gives insight Geri has the right idea. I didn't start my degree until I

NEXT WEEK'S DILEMMA

Dear Virginia, My mother died on the same day as Diana last year, and I can't tell you how distressing I found it. Even the funeral was on the same day, and I was horrified how few people came because they were watching Diana's funeral on television. I felt that my personal grief was completely overwhelmed by the grief for the Princess. With all the recent publicity about Diana, I feel surges of the same fury, and impotence. Has anyone else been in the same position? How did they

cope? And how can I cope, year after year?

Letters are welcome and everyone who has n suggestion quoted will be sent a bouquet from Interflora Send comments and dilemmas to Virginia Ironside, Features Department, 'The Independent'. 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, fax 0171-293 2182, or e-mail: dilemmas @independent.co.uk - giving your postal address for sending n bouquet.

was 25 and it has given me insight against which to measure the values in the work of people I am studying. Younger students seem to be more passive, or critical in a fashionable, hlinkered way. I am on no treadmill and my academic life is intensely personal, Perhaps Geri's parents didn't go to university, or did and don't realise that they could have made even more of it. LEE WILSON

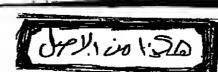
Job prospects are improved Having apent my gap year teaching English in China I would summarise the most important reasons to take this year off: 1. It is more difficult to

travel for a year when hurdened by dehts and trying to get into the competitive graduate job market.

2. The experience gained is invaluable for graduate jobs - these days, a good degree is just not enough.

3. What else will you put on application forms when they ask about your greatest achievement to date? Ashford, Kent





nian Fowler





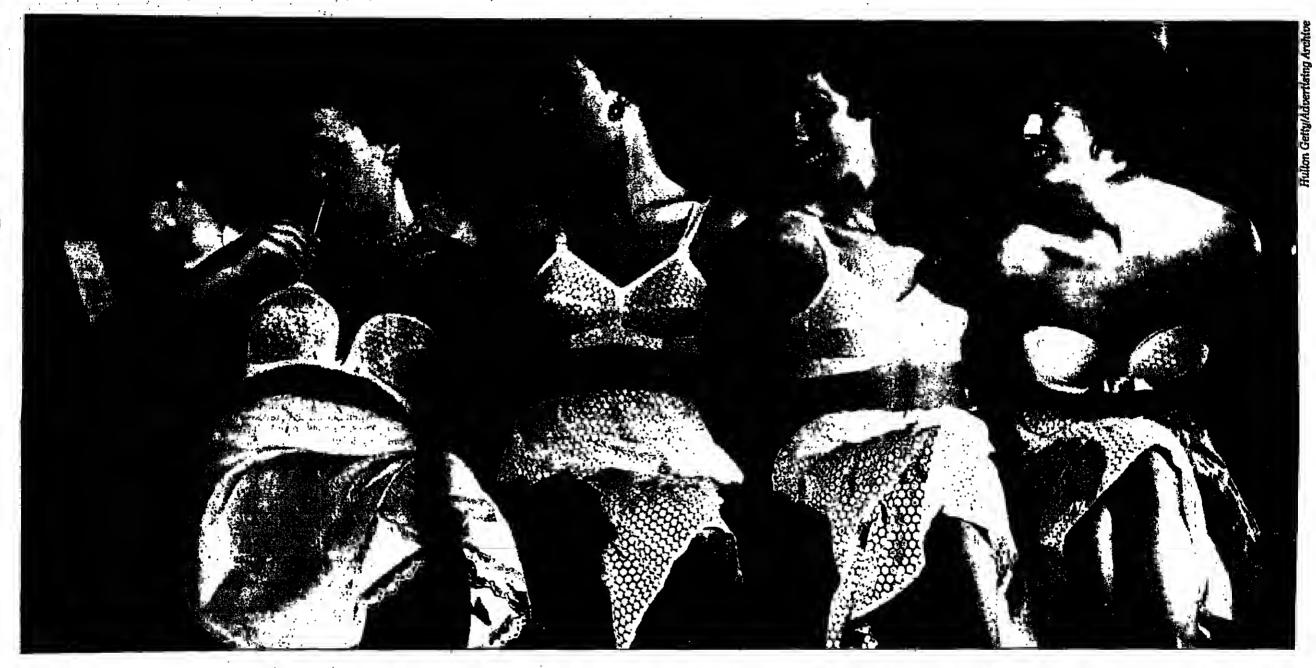






Word association? Men: 'breasts, bosoms, black, just another thing to get in the way, prostitute.' Women: 'pink and pointy, expensive, uncomfortable.' The bra is as much fantasy as a piece of clothing. By Annalisa Barbieri

Garment of earthly delight



kept behind the counter, appropriately enough in drawers. There will be a few examples on display to tempt your the fine woollen undergarments of la nonna and some pretty bra and pantie combinations. It was in such a shop in southern Italy that I stood two years ago, my aim to buy a La Perla bra. The shop assistant took out tissue-lined box after box, inserting her hand into the cup to show me the bra's gossamer fineness. But all the samples offered were white, cream, or in a new colour called

-

"Do you have it in black?" I asked. The woman scuttled off into the back, whispering heavily to assistants and her husband. "Lo vuole in nero," she said, clasping her fingers together and hunching her shoulders to her ears. Then, hiding their embarrassment, they continued to serve me in the overly expansive fashion usually reserved for people who have just told you they are homosexual.

The black bras (plus suspenders, which I had not asked for) were brought out, while the rest of the shop gathered round to look. Silly me. In parts of Italy, a black bra means you are either recently widowed or the sort of woman that pasta sauces are named after.

The bra. Like a film screen, a thousand fantasies are projected on to it. Whether in its incarnation as a plunge, balcony, sports, peep-bole or everyday bra, it is no longer just a garment. Although it seems for ever that we have been subjected to bras on every media street corner, it is only during this decade that the bra has come out of the comfortable, private place it used to occupy in women's magazines where it was advertised discreetly, like sanitary

Wonderbra were the first to take the bra to where everyone saw it: on billboards, just four years ago. Like

n Italy, la roba intima is a lucky and eager understudy, the bra did not miss its moment.

Once in the limelight, once it had tasted fame, the previously humble bra threw off its shy colours of ivory or Germolene pink and started making appearances on every magazine cover and going out on its own. As it did so, the bra made its mark in the wet cement of popular culture and began to mean dif-ferent things to different people – bence its versatility, appeal and saleability.

The bra may enhance its wearer, support her, protect her, plump up her breasts or play them down; it may even cheat for her, but let us not forget that it also sells everything from cars to posh-wank magazines such as Loaded. No other garment is this hard-working or powerful. The bra should run for president.
So what does the bra mean to

people? What has it come to represent? Market research is phooey and a waste of time. You just need to play good, old fashioned word association to see the varying reactions it gets. "If I say the word bra' to you, what immediately comes to mind?" I asked a selection of people. Embarrassment, delight, groans, halfsmiles and thousand-yard stares preceded answers.

There was a clear divide between the sexes. Men (after a dreamy smile had left their lips): Breasts, tits, more bras, bosoms, black just another thing to get in the way, heaving breasts barely contained by a lacy bre and... prosti-tute." Women: "Pink and pointy Forties bras, lacy, breasts, underwear drawer, expensive, M&S, Rigby. and Peller, support, uncomfortable and Bentley Rhythm Ace."

Social commentator and management consultant Peter York (word association reply: "Last year's news") agrees that the bra is no longer a functional object. "It was a functional garment that has had value added to it by its makers. They made it visible, pressy, and a cultural object." Dominie Mills editorial di-

rector of Campaign (word association reply: "Wonderbra") thinks the bra today symbolises "women's growing sense of ease with themselves. The bra has gone from a dull but necessary purchase to an exciting and personally enhancing one that women can use to express their personality and their mood."

Oh yes, If hemlines are indicative of the nation's economy, a woman's cleavage is the barometer of her state of mind. Kim Rawlings, editor of the trade magazine Contours (word association: "Madonna") is more practical: "The bra today means freedom-giving. Women used to see it as something that oppressed them, mostly because bras, especially before elastic, were uncomfortable. Today, properly fitted, it is like a second skin."

British Vogue's editor, Alex Shulman ("Colour"), does not think it means very much more than its native definition: "I'm a woman, so the bra is just something to make my bosom look better. Bra advertising may have become a sociological thing, but the bra, per se, doesn't mean anything other than it's a

Those responsible for the image that bras project are, naturally, more effusive. The bra, it seems, is imbued with positive messages. Victor Crawford, marketing manager for Playtex and Wonderbra ("Wonderbra") thinks that today the bra represents "an item that allows a woman to express herself. In our 'Hello Boys' campaign, Eva Herzigova was saying, I need me. I don't need you.

"You" presumably being the boys. who no doubt interpreted the message somewhat differently. Photographer Valerie Phillips ("Oranges") who has just shot Triumph's latest campaign, due out this antumn, thinks this is a really difficult question: "God. It means so many things to different people. People go out with them on show if they want to, or not.

to begin to understand the bra a little better we need to look at its past became boned and adorned with adform. The idea of something to cover the breasts was invented by the spoilsport Greeks in the fourth century AD; it was spookily similar to the bandeau tops that are so fashionable today, even though they give you a silhouette like a sausage. But the bra as we know it now - two separate containers, one for each breast - was invented in 1913 by Mary Phelps Jacob (who later gave herself the rather fancier name of



Early versions of the bra 'created fictitious charms and thus improved the work of nature'

Caresse Crosby). Mary's bra was fashioned rather crudely out of two Some 30 years before this, how-

ever the seeds for the bra were already being sown. Then, a camisole would be worn under the corset to cover the breasts. By the middle of the 18th century, these camisoles, grandmothers to the but and obvi-ously where the chieffy gene came from, started getting special and be-

came known as bust bodices. They justable tapes so that the woman could, with a pull here and a knot there, choose the dimensions of her breast. These must have been joy-

For the flatter-chested woman, there was also a forerunner to the Wonderbra: bust bodices would have pockets into which the woman could slip a little helping pad, or she could pin a spill of lace frills to the front of her bust bodice. One woman of the time, when asked what size her bust was going to be for a dance, was reported as saying: "That would depend on who my partner was." A foxy chick, and an early hint that here was a garment that women could use to give them confidence and employ to their advantage.

Then, as now, this was closely followed by controversy. In the 1840s, The Handbook of the Toilet lamented the use of "lemon bosoms and many other means of creating fictitious charms and improving the work of nature". Tsk, Some gentlemen were being duped. Bad bra!

The early Twenties were all about flattening the bust, but by the decade's end, the fashion for a boyish shape - thank God - was starting to give way to women's curves and the bra started to become sexy. They were still curious little things, though (remember, synthetic, stretchy fibres had not made an appearance yet), made of cotton or silk and with no give at all. But what fun women were having with them!

Again, this jolliness was closely followed by consternation and the bra was associated with the delicious wantonness that 70 years on would sell so much. In a 1929 issue of the glamourously entitled Tailor and Cutter, an article yacks on that the sights that are thrust upon the sons of men are enough to stifle young love and drive romance away". The bra was making a name for itself.

The bra made a run for freedom in the Forties and Fifties - decades that gave us the sweater girl, pointy stitching and made famous again in the Eighties by Madonna), the padded bra and the under-wired bra.

A few words bere about the under-wired bra. There have been reports on under-wired bras just recently that they give you back problems, restrict your diaphragm by several centimetres, and hence your breathing. This is not the fault of the under-wired bra - a marvellous garment that can round up a woman's breasts and sculpt them to almost unimaginable proportions while still supporting her - but of women who wear bras in the wrong size, which most women do. Hence the appearance of strange women on the streets with what seem like four

Even more ridiculously, the bra came under attack again three years ago in a book that said wearing a bra could kill you by restricting the effective drainage of the lymphatic sys-tem and thereby giving you breast cancer. The lengths some men will go to to see an unfettered breast under an angora sweater! Then, as now I checked this out with Dr Trevor Powles, head of the Breast Unit at the Royal Marsden, and it is just not true.

"Microwaves and the M1 are much more dangerous than underwired bras but people still use them." laughs Aliza Reger, chief executive (and daughter) of Janet Reger ("Drawerful"). "The only time an under-wired bra is bad for you is when it's not fitted properly," says Jill Kenton ("Support"), daughter of the famous June and manageress of Rigby & Peller in London's Knightsbridge, "And wearing one regularly when you're pregnant, because your breasts are constantly changing and the bra won't fit properly."

Now where were we? The Sixties. Young women wanted their bras to look different from their mother's, which were still in white or cream. So bras became navy, red, spotty, different. This was also the time that be no greater shame.

conical bras (created by circular Triumph, today famous for their "Bra for the way you are" catchphrase, had some bilarious ads running that showed a woman standing next to a fireman - "Undies to be caught in", and with a doctor -"Undies to be examined in". Fan-

tastically non-PC. But it was in the Eighties and Nineties that the bra really went for it. Madonna showed hers off and women started wearing bras to show, and not just to support, in an ugly little fashion called "wearing your bra-and just your bra-under your power suit." "Before this." says Reger, "the bra was tucked away. God forbid you showed a brastrap, or a bit of lace from your bra

And we are back to the beginning with Wonderbra and their big posters, a campaign that on tha one hand we have to thank because it gave bras a starring role and with this came more awareness of properly fitting bras and a better range of sizes. But on the other hand we have this campaign to blame because the bra will not now go away. If it is not careful, it will have no mystery or allure left and its very name will come to mean nothing more than "overkill". Like Gary Oldman, it will have turned up one too many times. "The word bra-strap'," says York, "should have the same excitement that it used to have when you were a teenage boy. But it doesn't." Although Shulman thinks older men are still "really intrigued by seeing a bra-strap".

I must leave the final word to a female reader of a newspaper who wrote in to express her opinions during the great bra ad debate of a few years ago ("These ads are degrading to women, they exploit them, etc"). Her word association sounded an early warning bell for the bra: "There is nothing wrong with a woman in a bra with a catchy slogan. There are other adverts that are more tacky, like the Pot Noodle ones." Bra = Pot Noodle, There can

Return to sender

Adopting a child from eastern Europe appeals to many in the West. But when two US couples had problems with their orphans, they simply flew back to Hungary and dumped them. By Adam LeBor

in the Hungarian village of Gyongoshalasz. The sun is shining down on the quiet, tree-lined street, the only sounds the barking of the Huszar family dog and the hum of distant traffic. Inside the spick and span family home, the table is set with bowls of fruit and piles of freshly made cakes and biscuits. A massive garden lies the house, filled with eminently climbable fruit trees. Ripe plums cover the soft earth. It seems a perfect place to grow up.

But Gabor Lakatos, officially known as Robert Gabriel Petrosino, former resident of Connecticut and the newest addition to the Huszar household, is suspicious of any official-sounding visitors. He beckons me outside his foster-parents' house.

"I know what you want here: I know what you are going to say," he says, looking hard at me with his intelligent brown eyes, just like any nine-year-old, hut one especially distrustful of strangers. "You're going to say that I stole things, aren't you," he says accusingly. "That's what you want here."

Well, no. What I want at the Huszar household is to find out how Gabor - or Robert - a lively boy who climbs trees like Tarzan and highfives like any all-American kid, could have been adopted by an American family called Petrosino, and taken to live with them in Connecticut.

That is, at least until March 1998 when they tired of him, and their legal responsibilities. Mr and Mrs Petrosino flew back to Hungary with Gabor, checked into the Hyatt for three weeks with their American lawyer, then finally dumped him at a Budapest orphanage, with a bag of clothes and a single toy.

After he was abandoned Gabor used to draw pictures of his adoptive father. In the pictures they were always close together. But Gabor will probably never see the Petrosinos again. Neither he, nor Hungarian child welfare officials, have heard a word from them since.

psychologists who organised the adoption of Gabor Lakatos, a Hungarian Roma (Gypsy) child, the Petrosino family seemed a perfect choice. Both parents are teachers. with reasonable incomes, who could offer a child from a deprived family background the chance of a new life.

Like many other Western parents who want to adopt children, they had turned to eastern Europe in their search. They wanted a baby, or at least a small child; but after meeting Gabor, they eventually decided

to accept him. All the usual, rigorous adoption procedures were followed, and Gabor Lakatos became a full, legal member of the Petrosino family.

t's e warm, early autumn day was from e fractured family back-lems of taking on such children. in the Hungarian village of ground, and had been raised in in-But not all would-be parents or stitutions and foster families, said Dr Magdolna Nagy, head of the county's child protection service.

"The parents were told that he was from e foster home. Adopting a child from an institution is not the same as taking one who has lived in a family. They didn't give enough time either to the child, or to themselves. Now they want to prove that they tried everything, but they didn't love him as their own. They were told that he was not a baby, and that adapting would take time. Despite all this, they agreed to take him."

Now the all-American dream has turned sour. The Petrosinos have applied to the Hungarian courts to have the adoption annulled, using a loophole in Hungarian law that allows. for cancellation in such cases.

They have been joined by a second family, the Harpers, also of Connecticut. The Harpers adopted Karolyi Baranyi, now legally known as Jeremy Harper, in September 1996. Two days after the Petrosinos abandoned Gabor, in what seems to have been a co-ordinated action the Harpers flew into Budapest and dumped Karolyi.

"The whole two-year experience must have been very damaging. The children say they were sent back to Hungary as a punishment, because they did something wrong. They were not physically assaulted, but they were definitely not loved, and a sense of guilt was created in them," says Dr Nagy.

They were told that they were naughty, that they couldn't learn English; and were generally made to feel guilty. Their mental state is better now, but they are unwilling to discuss their experiences in America. One of the children hid himself in the toilet at McDonald's. The parents claimed this was a symptom of abnormal behaviour, but you don't have to be an expert, just a parent, to see that this was a cry for help."

The Petrosinos and Harpers were just two couples in a wave of poured into post-Communist eastern Europe after the collapse of Communism in 1989. Heart-rending pictures of abandoned orphans in state-run orphanages filled the world's media, attracting the interest of those parents who could not find children to adopt in the west.

Countries such as Hungary and Romania are still popular choices for adoptive parents. International adoption is a lucrative business. More than a dozen agencies advertise children for adoption on the Internet, including pictures and potted biographies of the youngsters. Pages on the World Wide Web are jammed with travel tips for visits to eastern Europe, and in-depth psych-The parents understood that Gabor ological briefings on the likely prob-

But not all would-be parents care about potential problems. Some see the post-Communist countries as a giant baby bazaar where they can pick their dream child, perhaps even trying to bribe welfare officials to hand over a baby, which they will then attempt to smnggle abroad.

At the same time, eastern European child welfare officials with an idealised view of life in a modern capitalist society often feel that their charges will have a better chance of life in western Europe or the US.

Hungary is now, in most respects, a developed, Western-style country, but many here still view America as the golden land of opportunity. Laszlo Petrovics-Ofner, a psychologist, says: "They often idealise America... as e wonderland of big cars and endless chocolate bars. They think the material richness there can give the children a better life than they would have in Hungary.'

Both sets of parents, the Petro-sinos and the Harpers, did everything they could for Gabor and Karolyi, says Istvan Fekete, their Budapest lawyer, but ultimately the culture clash was too great.

"The families gave them everything they could, emotionally and financially. But they didn't understand what it means to grow up as these children did, and they took on something they couldn't handle. Nobody explained to them how difficult it would be to integrate the children."

The children stole, were aggressive at school and attacked their teachers and classmates, claims Fekete, and when they were invited to classmates' birthday parties the hosts asked their parents not to bring them again.

Visits to school psychologists, outside professional help, even the families, Catholic priests did not help. The final straw was when the children claimed at school that they had been beaten by their adoptive parents, drawing the attention of American child welfare authorities.

"Both families tried everything to ake it work and they thous would get better eventually. By that stage the Petrosinos were frightened that they could lose all their children, and they got on the first plane to Budapest."

Whatever the truth of the adoptive families' allegations, it is clear that both Gabor and Karolyi have been severely traumatised. It will take years before these two boys, who have zig-zagged between foster and adoptive parents, Hungary and the United States, will ever feel safe and secure anywhere.

Laszlo Petrovics-Ofner. "All children from state-run homes have problems, hut these two are not particularly difficult," says Dr Nagy. "I don't understand why these parents felt they had to give up. How could they decide that the

which is a milestone in a child's dechildren are abnormal and impossible? I find this shameful. velopment. Love is the basis for a

About 1,500 Hungarian children have been adopted hy foreign couples in the last ten years. Several, such as the two boys, are from Roma (Gypsy) families. But as bad as anti-Roma prejudice is in Hungary, the children would have been better off staying in their own coun-try. The cruellest cut of all for a child is to provide him with a home and then expel him from it, says Dr

"This is the act of someone who sees the child as a commodity, as a little toy, rather than as a person. It is terribly damaging for a child to become a commodity to be traded back shows him affection. He very tense and forth, especially at this age,

healthy childhood, material con-

ditions are an aside." Gabor doesn't talk much about his time in Connecticut now. He is settling down in Gyongoshalasz, and seems to be enjoying life with his fos-ter parents. Aranka, his 14-year-old half-sister, is there as well, and the two siblings spend much of their time together.

Gabor craves love and affection, says his foster-mother Ida Huszar. He certainly enjoys posing for the camera: climbing and jumping off trees like a natural model.

"He is so grateful when someone and nervous when he got here, al-

ways running around and couldn't sit still. Now he is gradually getting back to normal, playing football like any healthy child."

Half an hour's drive away from the Huszar household, not far from the city of Eger, Karolyi Baranyi is now living with his foster-family, the Varadys. Karolyi, two years older than Gabor is a quiet child. He edmits that he misses his adopted family, especially his grandmother

and his brother Jonathan. "I feel fine here, but America was good as well I used to go to Grandma's house and help her with the cooking; she always gave me sweets and bananas. I liked my parents they took me on trips. I had a brother, Jonathan, and we used to go out cycling. I miss them sometimes." Like Gabor, Karolyi was extremely unsettled when he arrived at his foster home. Now he has settled down, but is still very insecure. says Aranka Varady, fearing that he

could be taken away again. "He is worried about security: He keeps asking me where he lives, and he frets about the future. He is constantly afraid that if someone new comes here they are coming for him. I try to tell him there is nothing to worry about, show him love, and let

him know that this is his place." As for the children themselves. Karolyi at least is planning his future. "When I grow up I will go first to Budapest and then to America. I



For Gabor - aka Robert - the journey to a comfortable home in Connecticut ended in disaster Andreea Anca-Strauss

CLASSIFIED

Legal Notices

DAVIES ROBERT THOMAS DAVIES late of Easington Colhery, Gr. Durhan deel Hartlepuol on 24 May 1996 Geal Harthepool on 24 May 1996
(Estate about £6,000)
HANSON nee MEREDITH
EDITH HANSON nee MEREDITH
widow, late of Branispham,
thed there on 1 April 1997

(Estate about £5,5)

HAYES PETER ANTHONY HAYES otherwise PETER HAYES (Estate about £9.0 HEYNE are SCHMITZ,
MARION ELIZABETH TERESA
HEYNE are SCHMITZ, widow
lake of Bournemouth, Dorset
died there on 13 March 1996

20WARD me McNULTY ROSE HOWARD me McNULTY widow, late of Leeds, W. Yorks died there on 18 May 1945

MATTON
FRANCIS EDWARD CHARLTON
MATTON Otherwise FRANCIS
EDWARD MATTON
List of Felbana, London SW6
dued there up to June 1997

(Estate about £25,000 ESIAR about £5,000]
RICHARDS
EDWIN WELLAWAY RICHARDS
blevi Exter, Devon
died there on 30 January 1983
(Estate about £30,000)

SERRATRICE BRINA SERRATRICE, spinster late of Boyswater, London W2 ded there on 29 March 1996

thed there on 29 March 1996
(Estate about £22,000)
WILLIAMS nee EVANS
BETTY ROWEN WILLIAMS
nee EVANS, without
late of Swamea. West Glamorgan
deed there on 5 February 1998

IEstate about £40,000)
The walls andower and late of the above
named afte requested to apply to the
Ressary Soleitor (B VI, Owen Anne's
Chambers, 20 Brandson, Lundon Will
NS, failing which the Treasury Solicitor
Will Stating which the Treasury Solicitor

CABLEWAYS LIMITED
NOTICE Is HEREBY GIVEN, pursuant to Section 95 of the Insoferacy Act. 1996, that a meeting of the Chefflors of the above named Company will be held at Pine Lodge Hotel, Kiddermanter Road, Bromagnav, Worestenburg Bil 9AB in the Chaddesley Roam at 3-19 pine on 7th September 1998, for the purposes stantioned at Sections 99, 800 and 101 of the said Act.

creditors on 24th August 1998. M.R. DORRINGTON, Liquidator

NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the Intervency Act. 1986 that a MEETING of the OREDITORS of the above named Company will be held on 15th September 1996 at The Old Ballery, Lower Cowter Road, Royshon, Heris, a 3.00 pm for the purposes memoried in Section 98 at sear of the road Act. About the purposes membraned in the purposes membraned Act, NOTICE IS FURTHER COVEN that NOTICE IS FURTHER COVEN that Advance Raymond Domington, 1994 Charterfouse Squarre, Loridon, ECI M. 6EN is appointed to act as the quali-fied insolvency Practitioner gursuard to Section 98/2011 of the said Act who wall kumish residents, free of charge, with such information con-cerning the Company's affors as they may reasonably require. Dated this 24th day of August 1998 By Order of the Board David Petry, Director

NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN tha

The Implyency Act 1986 GROMAX PLASTICULTURE

Unusual Gifts

date, 1642-1996, most titles avail able. Ideal birthday gift, Remem ber When. Tel: 0181-688 6323. O CALL FREE 0500 520 000.



Metro Hearts Don't be "singled-out" this summer.



But this summer, try the one that really works - the personals. It's fun, it'e free - and you're the one in control.

Place your FREE Voice personals ad today! 0800 216 318 Voice personals

To advertise in the Classified section please call Siobhan McCaul now on 0171 293 2347.

POETIC LICENCE

UP UP AND AWAY BY MARTIN NEWELL ILLUSTRATION: SHANE MCGOWAN

Two Canadian "Top Gun" pilots fired over 1000 rounds of ammunition at a rogue weather balloon last week but failed to shoot it down. This week, after losing height and drifting over Greenland, the blimp eventually came down somewhere in the Arctic.

Over grainlands, lakes and prairies Eastbound out of Saskatoon Bigger than St Paul's cathedral One Canadian Met. balloon Helium-filled and v. expensive Perfect in design and stitch Up until the thing goes awol Due to some equipment glitch Off across the North Atlantic Clogging up the day-flight lanes Goes the blimp, until two pilots Shoot et it from fighter planes

Pride of the Canadian Air Force Loosing off a thousand rounds Fail to down a sailing target Wider than five football grounds Twice as tall as Nelson's Column Hanging there serene, surreal



Back at base and post-debriefing Wonder how those pilots feel? Having lost their Top Gun trophies As their colleagues give them stick While the source of all their sorrow Sashays on past Keflavik

Drifting, dropping over Greenland 'Til the errant rogue balloon Comes in range of Inuit hunters And their hot-shot, "Top Harpoon" Taking aim, the mighty warrior Hurls his missile et the hlimp Down it hisses detumescing Over pack-ice, dragging limp. "Leave it," says the Inuit leader, "NATO can sort out this mess Let the Top Guns think they got it After all, they need the press,"

FILM

Lost in music, caught in a trap



RYAN GILBEY

THE LAST DAYS OF DISCO DIRECTOR: WHIT STILLMAN 112 MINS STARRING CHLOÈ SEVIGNY

AND KATE BECKINSALE

EVERYTHING SPARKLES in the fictional nightchub at the centre of Whit Stillman's slightly sad comedy, The Last Days of Disco. Under the spangled light from the glitterball, the dancers are united in their absent-minded beauty. Pockets of glitter are released from the rafters. Even as the club is being busted by cops, the glitter keeps on falling.

Stillman is a maker of anthropological studies which double as social comedies. His previous features, Metropolitan and Barcelona, focused on the attempts of the intellectual middle classes to define and control their environment through a manipulation of codes and etiquette that could reasonably be described as Jamesian. The Last Days of Disco does not depart from either theme or subject, but the suggestion of pop culture invading the airless milieu which Stillman has made his own does introduce a pleasingly discordant note, however faint.

The film announces itself as unfolding in "the very early Eighties" and follows two young women, the insecure Alice (Chloë Sevigny) and her benignly narcissistic friend Charlotte (Kate Beckinsale), as they gravitate toward clubbing as a means of relief from humdrum publishing jobs. One detail which these actresses have got precisely right is style, for gangster movies to he can resign themselves to being no-the pasture of their characters: hard and fast, for horror to be hys-bodies, both categories of citizen conas though to tan under the lights, eyes casually drifting toward the periphery to clock who's watching. The key is not just to enjoy yourself, but to be seen to be enjoying yourself. Surface is everything. The most a reputation - a man who is padding away from the club after being refused entry can appear, to a passerby, as though he is leaving early, arrogantly unimpressed by what his social circle considers the epit-

1.00

page Maria kana

8-30-7 T tors of

40 Car All 18 C

in the Fr

the attendance



When the dance is done: Whit Stillman's analytical distance from the disco scene opens up possibilities denied by films such as 'Boogie Nights' and 'Saturday Night Fever'

thing jarring about a film-maker as unations in which they can determine whether a social group can actualcerebral as Stillman investigating a movement conjured out of sweat, drugs and sensuality - the trend in modern cinema being for a subject to be addressed in a corresponding shoulders back, faces tilted forward terical. But this works in the film's spiring equally to maintain this favour. Stillman's analytical distance from the disco scene opens up possibilities denied by the heightened identification of Boogie Nights or Saturday Night Fever. Now you can see that there are as many clubinnocuous misreading can nurture bers trying to convince themselves and each other that they are having who are actually having a great time.

It gradually becomes apparent that Stillman is interested not in the specific properties of disco, but in using the scene as another example There seems at first to be some- of how human beings construct sit-

their own status and progress. The nightclub's ruthlessly élitist door policy exists so that the people who get in can measure how wonderful they are, and the ones who do not microcosm of the class system.

The characters are obsessed with lotte decide to share an apartment, they are dismissed as a Yuppie room-mate combo. There are "Harvard men" and there are "people with low socio-economic prospects". a great time as there are clubbers A character with a nose for cocaine protests, "Tru not an addict, I'm an not who I am". There are your

ly exist if no one admits to being a part of it.

Des (Chris Eigeman), a nightclub employee, draws on the benefits of a group to which he does not even belong, feigning homosexuality in order to break off relationships and retain the respect, the admiration even, of his ex-girlfriends, all of whom detect a certain cachet in definitions. When Alice and Char- having dated a gay man. This furious snowstorm of labels provides a convenient distraction for those characters who wish to delay finding out who they really are. One of the film's pivotal scenes is a discussion between Des and his attorney friend Josh (Matt Keeslar) habitual user", while an out-of-work about the advice "to thine own self executive argues "Unemployed is be true". "What if thine own self is not so good?" despairs Des. "What straightforward Yuppies too, though if it's pretty bad?" Fear of self-dis-

most perceptive lyrics in pop music, Madonna sang "Only when I'm dancing can I feel this free", but for the friends in The Last Days of Disco, dancing brings only a perceived freedom. When Charlotte goes home with a man she has met at the club, he puts on the joyous dancefloor only moments earlier; and there is a sense of sustained artifi-

herence where there is confusion. Back at the club, when the tangerine-tanned proprietor Bernie (David Thornton) tells his DJ "Good Times', Michael", he is dictating the mood as much as the name of the next record. Like drugs, which make their presence felt as the club nears implosion point, music has an illu-

as an aphrodisiac, but to create co-

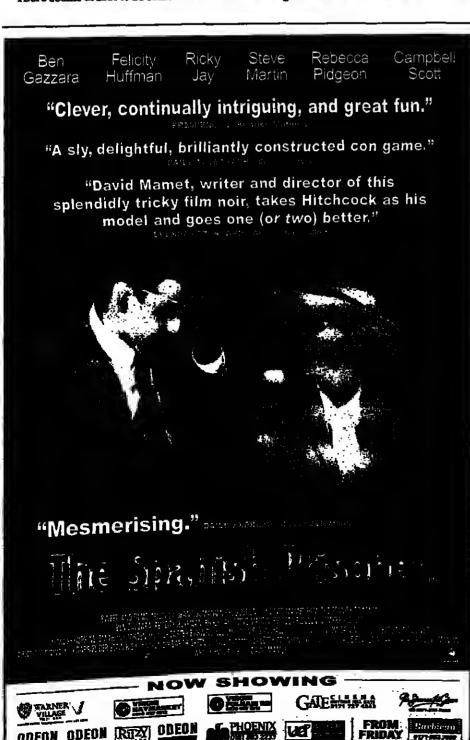
illusion falls apart – when the real world, which has been denied as much by the movie as by its characters, finally presses in. Even as this happens, Stillman

of the picture intact. His choice of close to overstatement. The ongoing "More, More, More", the same characters is especially significant; discussions about whether a person record that was ringing out over the to set a film in the disco era while excluding prominent gay or black characters is a perverse decision deciality-music employed not merely signed to underline the dislocation of these cocooned white preppies who think they are where it's at.

> There is a coldness to Stillman's approach from which some may recoil but which is quite refreshing. Better directors than him have attempted to conceal their calculated methods by feigning compassion for people about whom they clearly

On "Into the Groove," one of the sory power. Stillman's interest is in by Eric Rohmer's Pauline at the watching what happens when the Beach, for instance, or Woody Allen's Hannah and Her Sisters, two films which reduce emotional permutations to mathematical theorem under an anaesthetising layer of comedy.

Stillman is more blatant than keeps the rigidly-controlled surface that, which can bring him perilously can change themselves or only their context are driven home with an extended dissection of the subtext of Lady and the Tramp, during which you may sense the weight of huge inverted commas bearing down on you. But out of that can come a beautiful, delicate moment which assumes its own life - such as Charlotte gently but confidently singing "Amazing Grace", the theme song for anyone who has survived despair depression or simply the closing of their favourite nightclub.



AND AT CINEMAS ACROSS THE COUNTRY



Saving Private Ryan is Steven Spielberg's latest attempt to tackle the Second World War. What lies behind this dark obsession?

By Roger Clarke

"I THINK IT'S interesting to be psycho-analysed via my films," Steven Spielberg once said. If that is the case, his latest film gives plenty of food for thought. Five years on from Schind-ler's List, and more than a decade after Empire of the Sun, the blood-soaked Saving Private Ryan loosely completes the director's psychologically revealing trilogy of Second World War films.

Yet his interest in a global conflict that was finished before he was even born bears all the hallmarks of an obsession. By contrast, Robert Altman, a fellow director who was a participant in the war, is, judging by his work at least, far less concerned. What is it that draws Spielberg to the Second World

War again and again?
It goes far beyond an interest in the
Holocaust. Spielberg made his first Second World War movie aged just 12, and since then he has made four feature films explicitly about the war and several others with a Second World War context (the Indiana Jones series), and others which have updated Second World War stories (Always), featured ghosts from the conflict (Close Encounters of the Third Kind), or have characters scarred by their wartime experience (Quinn in Jnus, whose hatred of great white sharks is caused by a wartime experience), or have segments about the war (Amaz-

ing Stories: The Movie). Self-evidently, the war occupies a special place in Spielberg's consciousness, a fixation which is slightly baffling in a Vietnam-draft generation kid. One explanation may be his idolisation of David Lean, After all, be cited Lean's Bridge on the River Kwai (1953) as the film that has most influenced him. As a child, Spielberg was particularly fond of acting out to his classmates the scene in which the wounded Alec Guinness falls on a dynamite plunger - a scene partially

re-created in Saving Private Ryan. There was also plenty at home to foster the young Spielberg's fascination with the war. Arnold Spielberg. the director's father, had been a radio operator with a B52 bomber Spielberg is a closet gun nut, somesquadron which destroyed Japanese railroads in Burma (among whose targets would have been a certain bridge on the River Kwal). "My father filled my head with war stories," Spielberg once said. "I have of the finest" in California. identified with that period of innocence and tremendous jeopardy all also enjoyed alarming his mother by his sisters in a cupboard with it. One my life. It was the end of an era, the smearing himself with mulberry juice end of innocence, and I have been and rushing indoors to brandish his



War film to end all war films: in 'Saving Private Ryan', Spielberg has again drawn inspiration from his childhood fascination

The man who is directing the war

his interest in mock Second World War battles went far beyond the martial fantasies of the average little boy. He would stage four-day toy soldier battles in the basement. It was a serious business. A childhood friend, talking to Spielberg's biographer, Joseph McBride, recalled that Spielberg "always played with a box of nails and a hammer. When the soldiers were . he'd put nails into them, and use ketchup for blood."

The extraordinarily gory battle scenes of Saving Private Ryan are not as uncharacteristic of the director of ET as might be supposed. thing which he likes to keep quiet about, according to the actor Charlton Heston in his autobiography, In the Arena. Heston describes Spielberg's personal arsenal of weapons as "one

From his earliest days, Spielberg clinging to it for most of my adult life." bleeding "wounds" at her. Blood and There was nothing innocent about death appear to have been inextricably his childhood love of blood and guts. linked in his mind. In his first effective comment on her brother. As a child growing up in New Jersey, short film, Fighter Squadron, begun

performed a camen as a German fighter pilot slumped forwards in the cockpit, with black food-dye drooling

from his mouth in imitation of blood. In the same year he also made the 40-minute Escape to Nowhere (which has remarkable plot resemblances to Saving Private Ryan), a film notable for its liberal use of tornato ketchup. The gory special effects earned Spielberg an amateur film prize and obviously instilled in the nascent director the importance of effective gore. He never looked back, "My special effects were great," Spielberg proudly recalled later.

His early flair for these effects was honed by much of the Second World War paraphernalia which was lying round the Spielberg family home. In one incident, he put his father's flying cap and goggles on to a plastic skull, placed a light bulb inside it and locked of the sisters, Anne, went on to write the Tom Hanks vehicle Big - about a to create convincing military charboy who suddenly finds himself in a man's body - widely supposed to be a

But Spielberg has not always been

tilled turf.

Stella is the most ambiguous

and intriguing of the group.

Good as Friel and Weisz are, the

script is less interested in ex-

ploring them and you get the

measure of their characters in

away with the film's fizziest

makes the film more than just

good sense to cast the excellent

Leland has also had the

a wartime shaggy dog story.

Many of the war movies he hoped to make never got made. In 1969, soon after his first modest successes, he tried to develop a Second World War "dogfight film" with Carl Gottlieb (who eventually wrote the shooting script for Jours). Second World War themes continued to gnaw way at him (though in 1973 he turned down directing MacArthur because "he was wary of the logistical problems of staging the Second World War"). He

the 1979 turkey 1941, which John

Wayne tried to talk him out of direct-

ing, was a misjudged comedy about a

Japanese attack on Los Angeles.

was both attracted to and over-awed by the subject. In Close Encounters, he changed the main protagonist from an airman to a civilian because "I find it very hard to identify with anyone in uniform". And yet, with his latest film, Scoed his own reservations by managing

acters who struggle with their mas-

culinity in classic Spielbergian

dilemmas (an all-male cast seems to

suit him). Though topped and tailed

when he was 12 years old, Spielberg successful in pursuing his war fixation: with scenes of cloying sentimentality, the majority of the film ranks amongst the finest work Spielberg has ever done. Once again he has underscored his primal, childish impulses - in this case, a squeamish love-hate of gore with a range of extraordinary adult emotional themes.

> There are more war clouds on the horizon: Spielberg is currently in preproduction with another Second World War-era movie, this one based on Arthur Golden's best-selling novel, Memoirs of a Geisha.

Will Hollywood's wunderkind ever get to the bottom of his obsession? With Saving Private Ryan, Spielberg can at least feel that he has answered John Wayne.

"I'm surprised at you," growled the Duke, after reading the script for 1941. "I thought you were an American, and I thought you were going to make a movie to bonour the memory

Twenty years on, Spielberg has done exactly what John Wayne wanted him to do. He has honoured his parents' generation, and perhaps purged some of his own personal demons along the way.

SURVIVING PRIVATE RYAN

JAMES INNES-SMITH RECALLS THE HARROWING EXPERIENCE OF ACTING IN SPIELBERG'S LATEST GUTBUSTER

any time," warned my agent.
"He's working very quickly:" I had been cast as Lieutenant Stone in a scene with Tom Hanks in a new war movie directed by Steven Spielberg. The anticipation was becoming unbearable.

The call to arms from my agent eventually came at three o'clock on a Friday afternoon. I would be picked up at 6am the following day and driven to Heathrow. From there I'd fly to Dublin and then on to the location in Co Wexford. I dutifully tried to get an early night. Excitement and fear made it impossible to sleep, so I watched my old copy of ET

instead for inspiration. On arrival in Dublin, I was picked up by my driver who was making his fifth trip of the day down to the location in Co Wexford. He was full of stories about the great man. "They say he can even control the weather," he informed me. Since Spielberg's arrival, the weather had changed dramatically from pleasantly autumnal to downright miserable, which is exactly what Spielberg had wanted for the filming of the Omaha Beach landings (the D-Day landings which Spielberg re-creates in Snoing Private Ryan. That terrible day in June 1944 had been particularly grey and drizzly).

At the location I was ushered through a field laid out with row upon row of false limbs and mangled bodies soaked in blood. These were to be used in the D-Day landing scenes, which were still being filmed on the beaches nearby. Apparently Spielberg was hiring amputees for added realism. I thought back to the whimsical ET from the night before and wondered whether this could possibly be the same director.

It was taking much longer than expected to film the D-Day landing scenes, so three days later - and after witnessing some of those spectacular scenes in action - I was sent home to await further instruction.

My eventual call came a month later - two days filming at a location in Hertfordshire. On arrival, I seemed to spend an inordinate amount of time in wardrobe with two Second World War experts who knew everything from the correct tightness of ankle garters (until you lose the feeling in your legs!) to the

"YOUR CALL could come at Everything had to be just so. My scene involved warning Hanks and his battalion of men not to venture any further behind enemy lines. Hanks and Tom Sizemore improvised a discussion about death, and whether or not there was a heaven. The others joined in. I watched in awe. Keen on improvisa-

tion, Spielberg recorded it all for possible use as dialogue.

Then we read the scene.

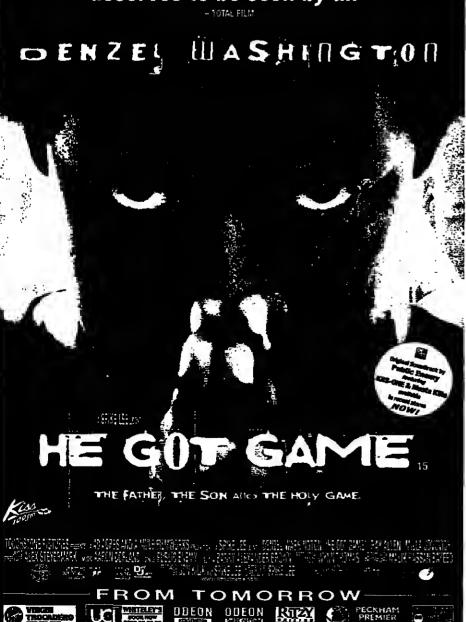
but because of their amazing, naturalistic style of act. ing. I did not even know they had started. It is hard to tell where reality ends and the octing begins. As an English actor, when I am told to start acting I mean start "acting". These guys just live it. The script is flexible, too. If you do not like a word or phrase, Spielberg allows you to experiment - a rare luxury: He will, however, argue his case forcefully if be thinks you are wrong, and he draws from his own vast catalogue of work to back himself up. For instance. when Tom Sizemore showed reservations as to why six guys would be travelling through a war zone in only a jeep with no roof for protection. Spielberg told him to think back to the famous "We're gonna need a bigger boat!" scene in Jnws. In other words, that was the whole point.

We were now ready to shoot the scene. I had problems getting my American salute right, much to the annoyance of "Mr Vietnam".

While we were waiting to roll. Hanks movingly described his thoughts on the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, which he had attended with Spielberg and Tom Cruise the day before. And with Spielberg still coming to terms with the death of his close friend Gianni Versace, the fashion designer, and the fear of being stalked by a fanatical rapist who was still at large, there was a real sense of gloom and unease in the air.

The scene went well and Spielberg added a couple of badly needed lines to my part. Hanks seemed stressed and tired, not surprisingly. He was in the last few days of the shoot and with so much death around, the strain was beginning to show. There was a feeling, though, among everybody involved in the film, that this was going to be no ordinary war movie, but a testament to the reality, horror and bravery of that exact angle of a gun holster day in June 1944.

"A triumphant return to form for Spike Lee, deserves to be seen by all"



AND AT SELECTED CINEMAS ACROSS LONDON

ALSO SHOWING

THE LAND GIRLS (12) DAVID LELAND # HE GOT GAME (15) SPIKE LEE **II HANDS** (PG) ARTUR ARISTAKISYAN **II SPECIES** II (18) PETER MEDAK



The Land Girls: strong characters refusing to be defined by the men around them

Steven Mackintosh in the pivotal role of Joe, the bewildered young farmer who becomes the focus of the trio's desires. the first few scenes. Which is Mackintosh has virtually monot to say that they are not denopolised the British acting inlightful: I liked Prue's seduction dustry-in the past year alone, technique, which involves jumping into bed with a man he has given amorphous and versatile performances in and chirping, "Get 'em off, then"; while Weisz waltzes House of America, Different for Girls and Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels, There is not scene when Ag decides to un-burden herself of her cumbermuch for him to do in The Land Girls but look variously some virginity. But it is furtive and wounded, but, like McCormack's rootless, slightly haunted performance which everyone involved, he brings a dash of wit to an enterprise which might otherwise have had no reason to exist.

PICTURE THE scene. You are

serving a prison sentence for murder. A deal is put to you. Your spell inside will be significantly curtailed if you get your son - who happens to be America's brightest young star on the basketball court - to sign with the governor's Alma Mater. You have just seven days of freedom in which to find your boy and persuade him. One problem; he has vowed never to for-

give you for killing his mother. As you will have gathered, Spike Lee's new drama He Got Game does not take place in this solar system, let alone on this Dianet. It is a maddled, ungainly collision of social commentary, shameless melodrama and sportswear commercial, garnished with Lee's customary woozy camerawork, garish filters and ambitious crane shots, and a painfully inappropriate Aaron Copland score.

Most infuriating are the sperks of brilliance which prove that Lee is not experiencing premature senility, whatever the evidence to the contrary. He coaxes a richly tragic performance from Denzel Washington as the desperate father whose eyes are almost as sad as his Afro, and the view of the sports industry as a bacchanalian pleasure dome of waterbeds and comely young women is splendidly appalling, echoing the crack den sequence from Jungle Fever. Even so, this is

a real hotch-potch of a movie, in which it is not unusual to find 30 seconds of inspiration flanked by 20 minutes of whim-sical self-indulgence.

HANDS IS a deadening semidocumentary that is simple and unsparing in its methods. As images of downtrodden and forgotten citizens - amputees, beggars, the young, the elderly - are played out before us in a grainy collage, a man narrates a message to his unborn child. who may be in the process of being aborted even as be speaks. The thrust of it seems to be that such a fate is preferable to living in modern times. The film is moderately persuasive in this argument, though that should not necessarily be taken as a recommendation.

The science fiction horror movie, Species II, rests on a perfect synthesis of sex and iolence - the alien breed which travels from Mars to Earth in the bodies of astronauts announces its presence during copulation.

So there you are; everything is going swimmingly when sud dealy your partner sprouts tentacles which bore into your flesh, and the next thing you know, you are giving birth to his mutant offspring. Imagine the mess. Like its predecessor Species II offers comball dia logue, grisly effects and gratuitous nudity and can be enjoyed with or without copious amounts of drugs and alcohol.

All films on release from RYAN GILBEY Alkania River

PRIVATE RE

THE REPORT OF

BAD SEE OF ALL

Larent of the Co

big It.

Section to the property

Hard and land

Market St. Sec. 1.

that the same at a train

Might and American Transfer

In any there is

House his on the same training

on lawell to the said

Me sail 12 1 100

they had damen a to be a second

Her Marin Street

Charles a to week

stant tree to

State of the state

ment of the the party of

Same or the state of the state

there's and the work of

Grant Com he say

related to it was the

himself of Fig. 172

manual Line Stilling Con-

Carefulat 14 . 14 to 14 to 14 to 14

Make Harring in the land

through a war toward

Mad' # 12 h- Dobi-2

SPECIMENT SECRETARIAN AND A

think had be the

Min to a star participation

heat come a

stated winter that he

the street - 12 Ten

adverse the sound become

forms he ... I am games

water to the transfer

Here are a Property

Manifesta while water.

mental to the great

Minister words by the

territoria a la partira di

Transcon . December.

And a conduction

to the state of the fact

of fee of the first term

Mexican company

alater a triple transpr

Markey was a summittee

Marine Marine Committee and the Committee of the Committe

The series were very

Market West Control of the Town

basetts . -

genet Maria chermicite.

Action to continue be

25m 15 + 4 , 5 . w 15 .

West Fe

Allert Transfer

and the second second

Benglister and Company 1922

April Air e

Me man to a client

and anners of the state

Plan Alteria manufact & V Z

Married Servera

the President and the

Mr. Y did - g Ven

Then as region

Modern Co. Co.

of η_{0} , η_{0} ,

She disappeared after making her debut in 'Trainspotting', but the girl on the poster is back on the big screen, alongside some of her lifelong idols. By James Mottram

Who are Kelly's heroes?

YOU COULD be forgiven for wondering who Kelly MacDonald is. You'll recognise the face - petite features encased by brown bobbed hair. Two years ago she shared half the poster sites in Britain with four other up and coming (now more prolific) actors. The

film was Trainspotting. Despite wowing critics with her performance as a prostitute in the little-seen Stella Does Tricks, Mac-Donald has remained off-screen ever since, while the likes of Ewan McGregor and Robert Carlyle have begun to register on the Hollywood consciousness. This is set to change, however. MacDonald is about to become ubiquitous.

Featuring within the space of a month in two high-profile period dramas - Cousin Bette, followed by Elizabeth - MacDonald mania will then truly begin as four recently completed pictures are released. Gregg Araki's Splendor, Mike Figgis's The Loss of Sexual Innocence (alongside fellow rising Brit Jonathan Rhys-Meyers), Hugh Hudson's My Life So For and Entropy with Stephen Dorff, should go some way to ensure that she usurps Parker Posey as the queen of independent cinema.

"It's been completely my choice. I've not really been bullied into anything I didn't want to do," says the 22 year-old, resolutely defending her eclectic range of choices. "Tve been lucky. Every single thing I've done, I've learnt something from for different reasons. I've not got a pattern to it all, I've just been trying out different

things."
I ask her what she learnt on Cousin Bette, a kind of Dangerous Liaisons without the venom. I receive the innocently earnest reply: "How to ride a horse, and how to get out of a corset myself."

It's hard not to recall in moments like these her pre-Trainspotting, stress counsellor - "which should. cannabis experience: she was sick in come in handy though I don't take any a Glasgow creperie, and awoke from a really nice dream about a princess. Can anyone really be this sweet?

She appears tiny in her Dorchester suite. She swings her legs under her chair and giggles continuously through the interview, reaching a point of hysteria as she realises the

word "sets" sounds like sex. "Before Trainspotting, I was quite awkward in company, and shy," she admits, as if to qualify her nerves. "I would either not say a word, or babble like a hunatic and not make sense. It was a very privileged way to get in

saying. But I don't think Trainspotting has made me into anything I wasn't

before, or I wasn't going to be anyway." In Cousin Bette, based on the Balzac novel and directed by the American playwright, Des McAnuff, MacDonald plays Hortense, niece to Jessica Lange's calculating Belle, but barely has the chance to stretch herself. She spends much of her time with a faultless English accent disguising her thick Glaswegian brogue - sobbing into her handkerchief.

"I wanted to prove to me that I could do something else. I wanted to get away from the 16-year-old; contemporary, sexually-active young girls," says MacDonald. "Hortense is a wee bit older. She's not a bad person, but quite spoilt, naive and has very romantic ideas about love and life. She's quite hysterical, really."

It's a performance to be praised technically, if not emotionally. And the same could be of MacDonald's turn in Elizabeth, as fine lady-in-waiting to Cate Blanchett's Queen Elizabeth. Ever ready to pop the stardom bubble, MacDonald admits: "There wasn't a lot of work in it. I was just standing there behind the queen".

The glamour of the industry, though, continues to fascinate: "With Cousin Bette, I couldn't quite believe I was working with these people. I kept staring. I can't help it, I just get star-struck. When Jessica was on stage in London doing A Streetcar Named Desire, I went to see the show, and I went to say "hello" afterwards. I'd got it into my bead that she wouldn't remember me, which was ridiculous as Pd spent two months with her. I was still really excited when she saw me and gave me a hug."

A recently installed resident of Old Street in London, MacDonald still spends much of her time flying back to Glasgow to visit her folks (father's a painter and decorator, mother's a notice of her advice"). It was here that she won her role in Troinspotting as the schoolgiri seductress. Despite a lack of formal training, merely a brief spell in an amateur dramatics club, MacDonald went to the auditions (without telling anyone) just to see

what they were like. "If Trainspotting hadn't happened I would've eventually plucked up the courage to audition for drama school, spent three years there and God knows how long trying to land a role. I can now take my time over what I'm the industry. It was just a bizarre thing



'I wanted to prove to me that I could do something else'

to happen. I remember reading about things like that in teen magazines, and thinking it doesn't really happen like that. And then it happened to me."

Or not, as the case may be. Missing out on the Cannes experience that sealed the film's reputation, Mac-Donald's infamous sex scene with Ewan McGregor was also trimmed in the States because she appeared to be having too much fun, censors felt.

"There was such a buzz about the film," she remembers, "but people didn't recognise me. I could stand next

an eye." Uncertain of her next project, Mac-Donald has taken the opportunity to increase her profile further. Appearing at the recent Edinburgh Festival, she participated in the first live reading of a psychological drama called

This was a reaction - like her run at the Old Vic in Hurly Burly last year - to the mundanity of film-making. "I think there must be more to it than smoking cigarettes and drinking abeth is released on 2 October.

Dark Blood by Fiona Watson.

David Eustace/Conde Nast

answer from me.

Less hyped than the Land Girls trio of Rachel Weisz, Catherine McCormack and Anna Friel, MacDonald is more of an original, her uncertainties leading me to believe there's no front. "It does feel like I'm doing what I'm supposed to be doing now. I don't know how long it's going to last, but it feels right at the moment."

Cousin Bette opens next Friday. Eliz-

VIDEO WATCH MIKE HIGGINS

Wild Man Blues (12), Available to buy from Monday, £14.99 As a post-Mia PR exercise, Barbara Kopple's account of a European tour mounted by Woody Allen's jazz band adopts the wartsand-all, "do I not grumble



about the room service like you?" school of biog-documentary. Allen exhibits a range of predictable neuroses - particularly, it transpires, in relation to bathrooms – and there are also moments of bumbling self-consciousness, clarinet in hand, before his adoring audiences. These bear a fleeting resemhlance to his Seventies feature film personae, but this encounter between life and art does the man himself few favours. As grouchy as you hoped he wouldn't be, Allen, for instance, has to be cajoled by his partner Soon Yi merely to thank his band for their efforts after the opening concert in Madrid. However, as an apologia for Allen's relationship with Soon Yi, Kopple's film is revealing. When critics cited Manhatton, among other works, as a foreshadowing of his complex private life, they didn't know how right they were. Much like Tracy (Mariel Hemingway), Allen's teenage lover in the film, the young Soon Yi gives as good as she gets.

Pretty Village, Pretty Flame (18) Available to buy, £15.99 Srdjan Dragojevic's jumbled satire of the Bosnian conflict is something of an antidote to Michael Winterbottom's well-meaning Welcome To Sarajevo. In the latter, the shreds of decency seemed to have collected in the corduroy turn-ups of an outraged British war reporter. No such moral delusions trouble anyone here. Dragojevic's engrossing, complex

portrait of a country's descent into civil war centres on the recollections of a hospitalised Serb soldier. Milan, who before the war had set up a business with his Muslim friend Halil. Much of what we see was filmed as the war raged. and the level of detail Dragojevic brings to the casual ethnic enmity of Milan's platoon - enjoying the spoils of their neighbours' looted houses as happily as they had once enjoyed their hospitality - reflects this sense of immediacy. Pretty Village... refuses to fall into a sulk, however, inflicting its death and violence on the audience with dark hrio. Dragojevic is perhaps a little too ambitious – the flashback structure lends the film



enough by way of irony; its central siege episode is an unnecessary attempt to add a bit of tension.

Double Team (18) Available to rent There are certain videos that seem to exist solely for pubescent hoys to undergo that late-20thcentury rite of passage, the under-age attempt to hire a lurid 18-certificate release. See what you think: Jean-Claude Van Damme plays a disgraced spy packed off to a kind of half-way house where he won't get under anyone's feet. Nasty Mickey Rourke (that faint whistling noise is his plummeting career) has designs on Van Damme's family though. Enter Dennis Rodman, moonlighting from his basketball day job, as a gun dealer roped into helping Van Damme. The result is more than enough hammy violence, wild animals and hair tints to get 14-year-olds everywhere practising their basso profundo.

DOUBLE BILL

DAVID LELAND, DIRECTOR OF LAND GIRLS (TO BE RELEASED ON SATURDAY), ON HIS IDEAL CINEMATIC PAIRING FIRES ON THE PLAIN DIR. KON ICHIKAWA (1959) APOCALYPSE NOW DIR. FRANCIS FORD COPPOLA (1979)

THE FIRST film, Fires On The Plain is in black and white and simply tells a story of Japanese soldiers trying to stay alive on their retreat through the Philippines at the end of the Second World War, when they are being driven back by American forces.

It is many years since I have seen it, but it is quite clearly a powerful anti-war film.

The Japanese were empire builders, as the British were, and normally show how their soldiers swept through and captured the Philippines and Singapore with the imperialist zeal that they believed was unconquerable. This film shows quite literally the reverse: the soldiers, in retreat, have to hide in the jungle to avoid capture and death by the Americans.

You only ever glimpse the Americans soldiers through the jungle. They appear like spacemen - like creatures form another planet - and so belong to another world, far removed from the one the Japanese soldiers are forced to live in when hiding and trying to

survive in the jungle. The conditions the Japanese soldiers were reduced to are shown in one extraordinary scene, when one soldier whom we have seen previously as being the embodiment of fanatical zeal - is sitting under a tree, wounded in the stomach

and clearly dying. When be is found by another Japanese soldier, he explains that he is dying and asks the second soldier stay with him. The dying man says: "If you do, you can eat me." The second





'Apocaypse Now' and 'Fires on the Plain' (Ronald Grant)

left with the image of this poor man under a tree.

Every image in the film burns into your mind. What is so incredibly impressive now, as then, is the portrait the film paints of a defeated people; it looks at the nature of defeat among people who believed

they could never lose. So it's a film about defeat and the cost of defeat - to humanity and to soldiers particularly in any war It is a very powerful anti-war message.

man walks on, and you are just The link with Apocalypse Now is that this second film is also about an army that loses a war, although whether America lost the Vietnam war is still very much a subject of hot dispute in the US. Culturally it is hard to come to terms with.

I remember sitting in Charles Airport, in South Carolioa - a very small airport used mainly by the military en route to Nicaragua - with a Vietnam veteran

As we sat, a young soldier came through and was greet-

ed by his parents and the man next to me said: "What you are watching there is what happened through hundreds of little airports all through America when soldiers came back from Vietnam, and the look in their eyes was always the same: there was a powerful sense that what they had experienced in Vietnam they would not be able to explain easily to the folks at home." At the same time, said my

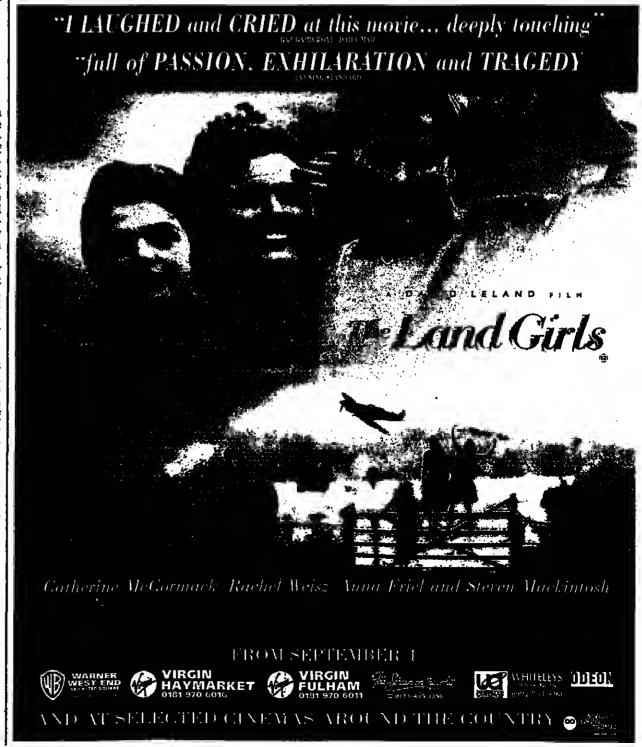
companion, all the things that happened were born at home. He expressed something I profoundly believe: that if you want to track violence in any society, it is always at the centre, not in the peripheries.

.That, essentially, is what Coppola was exploring in Apocalypse Now, in the journey down the river to what he called the heart of darkness. If you journey deep enough into any heart, you will find its dark side.

When Martin Sheen finds Marion Brando deep in the jungle it is, for me, the most electrifying aspect of the film, as he has just taken a journey to a place where it is impossible to return. Sheen has crossed the river to Hell and it is peopled by American sol-

People find this scene incomprehensible because it was not explained. But I did not think you needed an explanation. It is like the man under tree - an image showing more than words could.

And that, to me, is the ssence of cmema. INTERVIEW BY JENNIFER RODGER



Doing the hippy hippy take

Film-maker Artur Aristakisyan won a Russian 'Oscar' for his three-hour pseudo-documentary, 'Hands'. He is seen as Tarkovsky's heir but feels a deeper kinship with the American beatnik. By Roger Clarke

"RUSSIA IS a suicide nation," says Artur Aristakisyan. "I don't understand it; oo one understands it."

The 32-year-old hippy from Kishinev, the capital of Moldovia, has a steady and slightly unnerving gaze. He wears a flowery poetic shirt, ieans with bell-bottom flares, and beaded Samburu bracelets, His long chestnut hair is lank and centreparted, half Donovan, half Orthodox Russian priest of Andrei Rublev vintage. He is Russia's most fascinating and brilliant new film director for years.

His graduation film is a threehour metaphysical "documentary". Considering that it is a film about disintegration, its timing seems apt. Hands (which won a Russian "Oscar") depicts the human shadows of Russia, the beggars and ghostly mad people of the provincial streets. Palsied figures materialise from a Russia that most people thought had been extinguished by the Soviet jackboot - the old Russia of Gogol's haunted lives and Dostoevsky's idiots and holy fools and gap-

toothed sinners. Aristakisyan is something of a holy fool himself. That is not to denigrate him. He cultivates a certain naïvety, a childish seriousness in matters of the imagination. Details are sketchy, but since his teenage years he has been a drifter, a child of the weirder reaches of a rich Russian subculture, an unmellow hippy who ended up in a mental hospital

to avoid military service. Hands is narrated by him. He takes the form of an unseen father addressing his unborn child who is likely to be aborted. The ensuing vision-quest frames uncompromisily of three hlind heggars in a creepily private world; a dumb youth who looks like a Belsen inmate living in a burrow in the ground; a cheek-sucking crone who keeps a human head in a box; a legless old trooper who whizzes about in a broken-backed tin bath once used to wash him as a child. Like Werner Herzog's underrated, vaguely traumatised documentaries about the blind and unworldly, this film makes the most forgotten people seem full of significance and light.

There is a curious variety of primitive Christianity about his work, though he denies any religious affiliation. "I don't like," he assures me through an interpreter, "the dogmas described in old books. These dogmas were originally exessions of first-hand experiences by the holy fathers. Instead of readg about it, you should live the idea of their lives.

It seems Aristakisyan is a natural heretic; however, his greatest ire is reserved for Hollywood-bedazzled Russian directors and the assorted avatars of Western pop culture, which, like many Russians, he confuses with the genie of consumerism. He believes that what he calls "pop culture" is as alluring as a siren and as corrosive as Coca-Cola. Like most genuine hippies, he is profoundly ascelic. "Hippies are like Jesus Christ," he says. "It's very easy to corrupt them and tempt them." I ask him what tempts him. "Olives without stones," he whispers. "Huge shops full of music."

By all accounts, his basic physical survival has been pretty precarious: he lives in a hippy commune he founded in Moscow, and has virtually no money and no interest in getting it. His creation of Hands is already the stuff of legend: he sold his books and clothes to find the money to make it, intermittently, over eight years. When all else failed, the heggars of Kishinev gave ing portraits of real people: a fam- him money to help make the film in which they appear. You certainly will not find him on the helipad at Nice, his hair trailing as the rotor blades whire or complaining about the BFI over a Soho cafe macchiata.







On the edge: director Artur Aristakisyan, main pic (Neville Elder). From top to bottom, 'Stalker' (Kobal Collection), 'Come and See' and 'The Colour of Pomegranates'

whether he means bodily survival or for me, it's the same thing." artistic survival. Of course, with Aristakisyan, they are indivisible. "There's nothing more important than art for me," he says with an vival," he explains, and I then ask "For me to survive, for art to survive mean nothing".

Aristakisyan wants to be on Artist. And he is absolutely damning about other film-makers. There are so many bad films being made earnest blankness not seen this in Russia," he complains, "they're so much baggage. Only later do I dis-"I'm just concerned with sur- side of Fifties Rive Gauche Paris. made by very bad machines and they

He will not be drawn into naming names, but then again he also will not mention his great influences, either in film or in literature. He likes to travel light, and names are just cover that his masters are Pasolini. a US documentary maker called Lionel Rogozin, "Mexican-period Burtuel" and, of course, cerebral genius Robert Bresson.

The skeins of hippy thought woven into his outlook make him tend towards a more subcultural view of art, a kind of muscular anarcho-folk. Appropriate, perhaps, to a country that has been described as fostering anarcho-capitalism. His upbringing was in a backwater, it was bereft of access to certain writers and artists. Instead he feels his way instinctively. When he intriguingly describes Tarkovsky - whose heir he is reckoned to be - as "an élite Russian beatnik who succeeded in the Soviet Union in a way no one could now," I quiz him about Allen Ginsberg. "I have not read the American beatniks," he says. "But I feel them, and love them. Their books did not change the world - hut they helped them find their brothers."

He is keen on finding his brothers around the world; while in England, he was making enquiries as to where he could go to meet other hip-pies. "They should have made hippy reservations in America," he says whimsically, "like the ones they had for the Native Americans. America would then have had a chance for self-healing." He adds, convinced of their magical gifts, "Hippies exist in a fairy tale."

His own fairy tale could end soon if he does not find \$100,000 to finish his first feature film, two-thirds complete. Russia teeters on the brink of chaos and film-making has a low priority. He dreads having to go to "gangsters and criminals" for the cash. Once there was something called "The Thaw" in Russian filmmaking. Now we have "The Melt".

"I'm on my own," he says without a trace of self pity. "All I have is cin-

'Hands' screens ot the Renoir from Friday 4 September, at 5.45pm and 8.25pm. The director will attend the 8.25pm performance

FILMS FROM A RUSSIAN APOCALYPSE

SIX METAPHYSICAL CLASSICS TO BRING YOU DOWN, MAN

Sergei Paradjanov's The Colour of Pomegranales (1968). Sent to the gulags for all kinds of transgressions, Paradjanov's lavishly baroque aestheticism was not what the Soviet authorities wanted to see. Aristakisyan turned up on Paradjanov's doorstep when he was only 20.

Elem Nimov's Come and See (1985). Disliked by liberal Russians for its re-writing of the war on the Eastern Front, it is nevertheless one of the most damaging, terrifying anti-war films ever made. He has not made a film since.

Andrei Tarkovsky's Stalker (1979). Tarkovsky is the granddaddy of Russian metaphysics and this according to some, is his mognum opus, a futurist fantasy and political allegory set in some decayed and mysteriously powerful in-

Grigory Kozintsev's King Lear (1971), A Shakespeare adaptation, staged among large boulders with halfnaked actors on a freezing steppe. Even Lear's castle is decomposing into the raw materials of nature. Do we scent a metaphor here?

Alexander Sokurov's Days of Eclipse (1988). Another noncommercial auteur in a similar maverick mould to Aristakisvan, This is set in a desert in Soviet Central Asian where a doctor experiences exile.

Vladimir Tumaev's Moon Dogs (1995). Unreleased in the West, this tale of a 12year-old girl dying of Aids in a Russian orphanage is said to have a grim, forbidding stamp on it. No holds barred.

Still playing children's games

THE CHILDLESS middle-aged couple in Edward Albee's classic play, Who's Afroid of Virginia Woolf, have invented a fantasy son who is the object of some of their most vicious marital games, and who needs to he killed off if the drama is to into conflict two couples. reach any sort of catharsis.

Some three-and-a-half decades later, there's a strange, distorted echo of this at the close of Albee's latest work, The Play About the Baby, which is unveiled now in Howard Davies' beautifully acted, darkly larky production at the Almeida, in Islington, north London.

Here, though, it's a young inexperienced couple who are eventually hrowbeaten into denying the existence of the sincerely-believed-in flesh-andhlood baby who has been stolen from them. It's only when they can concede that this offspring is a phantom that their tormentors cease to plague them.

The Play About the Baby is a puzzling piece, very different in manner from Who's Afraid... On an almost bare set, it brings twice when he directs a lengthy

THEATRE THE PLAY ABOUT THE BABY ALMEIDA LONDON

There's the twentysomething boy and girl, whose sexy glow of animal good health is effortlessly projected by Rupert Penry-Jones and Zoe Waites. Chasing each other naked across the stage, they are in vibrant contrast to the fiftysomething man and woman whose quizzical, archly selfdramatising air is conveyed by

This latter pair chat familiarly with the audience about such topics as the effect of theatrical intermissions on health. The woman has sudden, pottily Pentecost-like fits of being able to communicate in sign language. All smirking smugness, the man gets to deliver his favourite speech

Alan Howard and Frances de la Tour with a delicious drollery.



A darkly larky production

the end of Act One. But their ludic, teasing

a wrenching ordeal.

interest to Albee, who was here is decidedly peculiar. It is

are overburdened with caring

credentials. The man, for ex-

ample, scoffs at the young

couple's love for their child. He

seems to be provoked by the

idea of a baby as an expression

of conformity or personal need.

bewildered juniors with false

insinuations of homosexual

hanky-panky and insert them-

As they bombard their

Nigel Norrington

recapitulation of the climax at not as though these are a couple of cruelly irresponsible parents, or that the senior pair

methods prove to be part of a darker purpose when it becomes clear that they have plotted to steal the baby and subject the younger couple to

"What gives you the right to have a child?" is a question that would naturally be of particular adopted. But the test conducted alternative opportunity. The strategy is to reduce the stereotypical young couple to the point where they take nothing for granted any more, not even the existence of their child. Whether gation, and hence a hetter basis for future parenthood, is left open at the tearful sober close.

phously into their memories, the

The play is an artful mix of skittishness and seriousness, elements beautifully balanced in Davies' production. But it is also generalised, and sealed off in its own theoretical dramatic universe, where a couple can go through the harrowing business of losing a baby without once indicating in their conversations, what sex it is, let alone its name.

At one point, the girl protests that a couple who had children could not have devised this ordeal. There are times when you feel that a man who had had children could not have written

Easy on the Earbox

NICOLAS SLONIMSKY, Writer and lexicographer, was born in man and woman conjure up a hizarre, reckless world of Russia in 1894 and died three years ago in California, much loved by musicians around the globe. Slonimsky was one of a kind. His maverick curiosity led him to perform Ives and Varese when no other conducthis produces a redemptive pur- tor was looking at their works. and A Lexicon of Musical Invective - a collection of glori-

ously wrong reviews by having played around with fat-headed critics. And in 1947 he assembled a compendious Thesaurus of Scales and Melodic Patterns which has fascinated jazz musicians and classical composers ever since. John Adams's Slonimsky's Earbox, based on the Thesheer fun.

sourus and given its London première by Esa-Pekka Salonen and the Los Angeles Philharmonic in Tuesday's Prom, is an orchestral toccata whose warm harmonies and insistent rhythms mirror its inspirer's an instinct for the stage - she bubbling good humour. Slonim-PAUL TAYLOR | sky's Earbox is written for a sions and gestures pointing up

PROMS LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC

ROYAL ALBERT HALL

large orchestra - indeed, like several of Adams's works, it might not escape the charge of music - comes almost never. occasional over-scoring - and He compiled Baker's Diction- shows the kind of symphonic unity of Sibelius's conception, ary of Music and Musicians sweep that his music increasingly displays.

Some younger composers. music as sound, are rediscovering the structural power of harmony: Adams's sense of musical purpose woke up early, and in Slonimsky's Eurbox he demonstrates how fruitfully it can be allied to a feeling of

In Mahler's Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen, Salonen was joined by the American soprano Lorraine Hunt whose physical involvement with Mahler's folk texts suggested lived the words, her expres-

the meaning of the poet's disillusionment with nature. It is rare these days to hear

any of Sibelius's numerous tone-poems in the concert hall: the chance to listen to all four of his Lemminkainen Legends of 1895 - nearly 50 minutes of Salonen underlined the basic reinforced by touches of the scoring - a fondness for solo cello, for example. Salonen's fast tempi in the closing Return of Lemminkainen could be forgiven after the three predominantly slow movements which preceded it, and his attention to detail produced extraordinary clarity in the orchestral playing. But one missed the larger phrase: if any composer wrote in wide, sweeping lines, it was Sibelius, and some of his naturai grandeur was sacrificed. Yet this was a rare musical treat, an adventurous piece of programming which more conductors ought to he encouraged to attempt.

11 6 7 16 9 3

70,00

MARTIN ANDERSON

FILM RUSHES

IF YOU'RE feeling generous, you may criticise The Siege, the forthcoming 20th Century Fox thriller, for bad timing. But the Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) claims that significant parts of the film, starring Bruce Willis, Denzel Washington and Annette Ben-

sive", according to reports in the Los Angeles Times.

In the light of the widespread Western belief that Muslim fundamentalists were responsible for the recent Kenyan and Tanzanian bombings, the film, directed by Ed Siege star Bruce Willis is an in-

ing, are "gratuitously offen- Zwick, was bound to run into trouble: it deals with the harsh treatment of Arab-Americans following a Muslim bombing campaign in New York. Variety has surmised that the bombing of a Cape Town Planet Hollywood restaurant, in which

vestor, may have been specifically in response to the film's purported anti-Islamic slant. CAIR claims that it has received numerous complaints about the film's American

trailer, which cuts a scene of Muslims at prayer with bomb-

"THE MOST EXCITING SHOW SELLARS HAS DONE "SEXUALLY EXPLICIT ... SOCIALLY INCISIVE ... BAMPANT WITH METAPHOR" September 1998 Barbican Centre

requested that the studio "either re-evaluate and reshoot the main plot line or insert disclaimers and eliminate all religious symbolism." According to the Los Angeles Times, CAIR had already expressed concern to Fox about the stereotyped Western prejudices it believed the film depicted; in particular, "lecherous, threatening misogynistic, fanatic, exotic, foreign infiltrators who lust after Baywotch and 'American' liberties."

Zwich and producer Linda Obst have insisted that the film's intention is in fact to undermine the very stereotypes that CAIR fear go unquestioned in The Siege. The point of this movie, Zwick apparently told the L.A. Times, is to take a hard look at this country, our country, its prejudices, its stereotyping, and oppression."

Fox, which defended the film as "thought-provoking", has announced oo plans to change it, or postpone its release date.

IF YOU want to engineer your big break in the movies you may have to break the bank first. For those who fancy "starring"

For its part, CAIR has criti- alongside Pierce Brosnan and cised Fox for insensitivity given Rene Russo in MGM's forththe recent bombings, and has coming remake of The Thomas Crown Affair, the shidio is organising an auction. Bidding is to open at \$10,000 and the wannabe with the deepest pockets will report to John Mc-Tiernan in New York City when filming starts in a couple of months. The studio has pledged anything in excess of the winning bid's first \$10,000 to the cure and prevention of ovarian cancer In fact, so authentic a film experience has MGM in mind for the lucky extra that they've even laid on the usual condition that there's "no guarantee" that your blood, sweat and tears will end up in the final cut.

> IT SEEMS that Gus Van Sant who directed Robin Williams in Good Will Hunting, is to join forces with his Oscar-winning lead once again. According to Variety, the pair have got a hig screen adaptation of the life of the cartoonist John Callahan in their sights. The Columbia Pictures project, Don't Worry, He Won't Get Far on Foot, will depict the battles with alcoholism and suicidal tendencies that Callahan faced after a car accident left him a quadriplegic.



଼ 🕦 ଶ୍ର•

BRIDAL ELVIEW

AME OF PRINCIPAL STANSON

Charles of the Control of the Contro

Paradhara .

Man Manay Come 25 Action Marian

of the many the bearing The said was the said mode He ...

Andrew Tonzon Windlad V Storice and

Company Research - App. Free Contract of the State of t

adaptation there are a

makert action of the treat

and the Lott Comment

decouply to the same

main mis of nature less

Alexander to but to Drag

Meligram of the State of the St

Company of the last of the

Affects in the Park Man

Accounty on the contract of the state of

Andrew when the property

White the Town of the Party

Dage core. Leavening

that Merch the orange open

A Bundar Control of

Beit Beetramen in in mit eine eine ge-

ا ≃بدی کی با با با موجود

e i e e e e e

ens

night

promiser

Mr Marie Language

Service a trip to their paper

harpe femilier making

EDUCATION

www.independent.co.uk

So, you want a career in journalism?

A BA in Egyptology may be just as effective at getting you a job as a media studies course. By Lucy Hodges

> spiring students take note: new statistics show it may not be smart for you to opt for supposedly rocational degrees in media or design studies. These subjects have higher unemployment rates than traditional academic subjects such as languages or classics. according to data published last month by the Higher Education Statistics Agency.

Yet young people clamour to get on to media and design courses. For unemployment rate of just over 7 per example, the BA Hons in multimedia journalism at Bournemouth University has 1,162 applicants for 62 places. Why are students flocking to such courses in the teeth of the new statistics. Tony Higgins, chief evidence about jobs? The answer, it seems, is that the young are in search of glamour. They think journalism will be cool - however much practising journalists tell ures are entirely dependent on them to the contrary - and, above all, interesting. And they want to do something that will give them skills

Experts think that the information some of the fashionable courses fessor Alan Smithers, whose Centre never get a national picture." for Education and Employment University, believes that young people may not be receiving entirely the students are receiving very attractive brochures, leaving them with the impression that a degree in equine studies will enable you to spend your life working with horses or a degree in media studies will give you a job on The Independent or the Today programme," says

Once students do cotton on, they may well desert the fashionable courses in droves, particularly now that they are paying the £1,000 a year tuition fee.

If the latest figures from HESA are to be believed, they show unemployment at 11 per cent to be highest among art and design graduates. Then come media studies students with a 10 per cent unem-ployment rate. Students of humanities subjects do better - with an cent, similar to the unemployment rate of that quintessentially vocational subject, business studies. But there are problems with the

executive of UCAS, says the figures on the jobs graduates go into after leaving university are "notoriously unreliable". He explains: "The figpeople returning questionnaires to careers officers or whoever collects the data. Until you can get a method which might help in the job market. of tracking students by using some form of common identification numabout the poor job prospects of ber and a record of where people are working, for example, like the Nathas not yet filtered through. Pro- ional Insurance number, you will

. Of course, not all media degrees Research is moving to Liverpool are a passport to the dole queue. Degrees in media studies differ you are doing a defined vocational from one another. Some, such as course, careers advisers say you accurate information. "It may be that "Bournemouth's, are intensely prac-should use your leisure and vacation tical, are approved by the industry's time to develop as broad a range of own training bodies and have impressive employment records - 83 per cent of graduates from Bournemouth's BA Hons in multimedia journalism find jobs within six says Higgins. "You should go to months. Other courses are much more theoretical, concerned with analysing television programmes be media studies, great."

such as Neighbours and phenomena such as the reaction to the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. Students should closely examine syllabuses and job records of the universities they are interested in attending.

The way in which the new HESA data has been interpreted is also a problem All the attention has focused on the students who declare themselves to be unemployed six months after graduating. However, if one looks - as Geoffrey Copland, vice-chancellor of the University of Westminster, has done - at the graduates in jobs, a different picture emerges. As many as 74 per cent of media graduates are employed six months after leaving university, compared with a mere 54 per cent in humanities subjects. Many more humanities than media graduates opt to do further study and training. This points to media degrees being highly vocational, says Copland. All of which suggests that the fig-

ures should be treated with caution. Some vocational degrees - particularly those concerned with computers - are undoubtedly a good bet for jobs. But you do not have to have done an IT-related degree to go into computing, just as you do not have to graduate in accountancy or law to get into those areas. And, if skills as possible and to make yourself as interesting a candidate as you can to all employers. "You're much better off doing what you want to do." university to enjoy yourself, to enjoy the subject, and if that happens to



Mulitmedia journalism at Bournemouth University is inundated with applications

WORD OF MOUTH

JOHN IZBICKI

Children under fire

WHENEVER MATURE, well-educated adults start blowing each other up in so-called civilised parts of the world, who suffers most? The very old and the very young. Children have always been the innocent victims of wars, be they the senseless strife in Northern Ireland or the sickening "ethnic cleansing" of Eastern Europe. Now there's a new unit which will attempt to protect civilian children from armed conflict and carry on the good work of Graça Machel - yes, the new Mrs Nelson Mandela She was a United Nations expert in this field before her marriage to the South African president, and two years ago compiled the UN report, The Impact of Armed Conflict on Children. The unit has been set up jointly by the Children's Legal Centre, a British charity, and the Human Rights Centre at the University of Essex and with



Government funding. The university awarded Madame Machel an honorary doctorate for her work in the field of children's human rights, when she and President Mandela visited the campus a year ago and

she has agreed to be the unit's patron. The unit will monitor all violations of legal standards and norms in relation to children, provide goodpractice guidelines and disseminate information gathered to all interested parties. It will be led jointly by Carolyn Hamilton, director of the Children's Legal Centre, and Françoise Hampson, Professor of Law at Essex who has just been appointed as an expert on the UN sub-commission on the prevention of discrimination and the protection of minorities. I wish it luck, though I fear children will continue to suffer the sins of their fathers.

Churchili lives WHEN SIR Winston Churchill died 33 years ago, many thousands of people gave generously to fund a memo-

tribute to the great man. The money

collected helped set up a series of travelling fellowships for British citizens who have a burning desire to conduct a dream project abroad. Neither age nor sex is a bar. Nor is physical disability. And for once, academic study and attending courses are out. All that's required is the outline of a good project. There are 100 fellowships to be rial, which was not just another won. Last year's awards averaged statue or bust, but more of a living £5,750 a head and covered return air

fares as well as day-to-day living and

WEVE REACHED A

COMPROMISE WITH THE

ACTIVISTS OVER OUR

ANIMAL RESEARCH

PROCEDURES

FACULTY

MEDICINE

travel expenses. Closing date for applications, containing a simple outline of the project (detailed plans must be submitted once you have been shortlisted) is 23 October. Successful fellows will be announced in February 1999. For application forms and other info: The Winston Churchill Memorial Trust, 15 Queen's Gate Terrace, London SW7 5PR (Tel: 0171-584 9315; Fax: 0171-581 0410; E-ml:office@wcmt.org.uk). And good luck.

Raw burger sounds

CONGREVE DEFINITELY had a point when he said that "music has charms to soothe a savage breast", so when a pupil not known for keeping cool at school told drama teacher Howard Raw that his behaviour would improve if be could listen to some music, Raw tried an experi-ment. Instead of switching on Radio One, he decided to let some of the lads, all aged 15, run their own radio station during the lunch breaks. Thus was Radio CPHS -Colne Primet High School in Lan-

"We had some old speakers, decks and microphones - all a bit dated, but it was a start," Raw told The Teacher, journal of the National Union of Teachers. Now every lunchtime reverberates to the sound of music, but when a female pupil, Jessica Morgan, 15, took her turn at running the prog, she introduced The Love Nest, "a sort of lonely hearts thing". Such has been the station's success that the PTA has bought some better equipment. And students are so busy enjoying music with their burgers, there's no time for playground skirmishes.

York makes amends ONE HORRIFYING episode has left an 800-year-old bitter taste in the

mouths of many York academics and cierics. I refer to the vile and gory massacre of the city'a large Jewish community in 1190. Ever since, there has never been any significant Jewish community in this beautiful city.

In an attempt to help build a more substantial Jewish population, the University of York is to open a new campus centre specifically for Jewish students this month. With the help of the Hillel Foundation, the university has refurbished a house that will provide accommodation for four students and reception areas for groups of 30, plus a kosher

Young and younger

In the recent special supplement I produced for The Independent on higher education in Scotland, I described Heriot-Watt as the youngest of Scottish universities. Of course it isn't. Its foundation dates back to 1821 when the Edinburgh School of Arts was opened, but it did not become a university until 1966.

A-Z OF UNIVERSITIES THAMES VALLEY



Age: Six as a university. History: Previously the Polytechnic of West London. Formed in 1991 from a merger of Ealing College, Thames Valley College Slough, London College of Music and Queen Charlotte's College of Healthcare study. The following year it became a university with all

the other polys.
Address: Ealing, west London (six locations), and Slough, Berkshire (two locations). Oh yes, and don't forget Reading, and Malaysia.

Ambience: Most students are in Ealing, 10 miles from central London. 20 per cent of students at Slough.

number of mature students, many on sub-degree courses run part-time, day-release and in the evenings. 39,000 students in all, 9,000 of them taking TVU degrees abroad. Recruits heavily through Clearing. Got into trouble last year when it decided to pass students who should have failed. Order was rescinded, leaving TVU with some bad publicity, but no harm done. Student applications went up. Added Value: Helps students find jobs via its Work Bureau which gets jobs in the university so students can work inhouse in lien of tuition fees Provides service for employers looking for graduates.

diverse institution with large Easy to get into? Yes. Takes access students, progressing from short course to access course to diploma to degree. Glittering alumni: Pete Townsend, Freddie Mercury, Ron Wood of The Rolling Stones and members of Radiohead, Reef and The Seahorses. Also John Bird, editor-in-chief of the Big Issue; Jung Chang, author of Wild Swans: Anthony Booth, chief executive of Ericsson and

Tony Frame, chairman of Bonnington Hotels. Transport links: Free shuttle bus connects Ealing and Slough campuses. Tubes at Ealing take you in to central London. Trains to Paddington

Who's the boss? Mike Fitzgerald, who used to sport long hair and an earring. Teaching: Awarded 22 out of 24 in sociology and linguistics, 18 in modern languages and 15 in American studies.

Research: 82nd out of 101 in the research assessment exercise. Achieved top grade 5 in linguistics. Financial health: In the

Nightlife: Three bars at each site and an annual ball. Live bands, club nights and parties

throughout the week. Cheap to live in: No campus accommodation. Expect to pay up to £60 a week for a bedsit in Ealing; maybe a bit less

in Slough Buzz-question: Are you going to the dogs tonight? (The local bar, the Dog's Bollocks) Next week: University College

LUCY HODGES

ADVERTISEMENT

STUDENT LOANS **COMPANY LIMITED** NOTICE OF VARIATION OF THE INTEREST

Agreements for loans made under The Education (Student Loans) Act 1990 (as amended) ("the Act") and the Education (Student Loans) (Northern Ireland) Order 1990 ("the Order") provide that the daily rate of interest will be varied each 1st September.

The Student Loans Company Limited HEREBY GIVES NOTICE that with effect from 1st September 1998 the RATE OF INTEREST under all such Loan Agreements is varied (in respect of the period from 1st September 1998) by being INCREASED from the present interest rate of 0.007039786% per day TO THE NEW INTEREST **RATE** of 0.009438570% per day (variable APR 3.5%).





David Mooney, whose teacher assessed 'A' grade in A-Level hiology course work was reduced to a 'D' by examiners

Examiners deal too harshly with teacher assessments

Modular courses are popular with students and teachers, yet some believe that external exam boards are acting tough purely in response to political criticism. By Tony Mooney

the consistency of their standards. They deny the constant criticism that exams are becoming easier and insist that their procedures ensure comparability from year to year. After this year's A-levels, however, some teachers are wondering whether the steady stream of political criticism may have had an effect, and whether marking standards are being covertly tightened.

Many teachers seeing their students' results for the A-level modular biology exam are dismayed at the way the marks they allocated for the teacher-assessed part of the course have been slashed by the external moderators. In some cases the teacher-assessed marks have been halved.

Modular examinations are becoming increasingly popular with students because they allow them to be examined as the course progresses. The students receive regular feedback about performance and how to improve. The teacherassessed part of science courses is usually confined to laboratory work and field studies, and provides 20 per cent of the total mark.

xam boards are ex- and chemistry at the excellent teachers, including the deputy head- fact that other biology departments plain some of the very large discreptremely sensitive about Camden School for Girls in North teacher. So accurate has been their have received similar treatment, ancies involved. London, and I have watched his progress with more than the usual parental interest.

As an ex-headteacher and head of science, I was particularly interested in the teachers' grades for his coursework. Apart from one piece of work which I thought had received slightly severe treatment, the marks

marking in the past that no one can Two other popular London schools remember any adjustments to their I contacted had their modular biomarks by external moderators.

The moderator's report over the past two years has praised the standard of the assessing. The 1997 report in fact reads: "The standards

logy coursework marks savaged in the same way, but by a different examining board.

So what has changed? Inquiries to Edexcel, the London Examining agreed by the moderator were in Board which conducts the Camden close agreement and no adjust- exams, suggests very little. Jeremy

Inquiries showed that one girl, who had received 'A' grades in all her other externally-examined modules, had lost her overall 'A' grade because of her coursework had been moderated down to 'C'

were almost exactly what I would ments were made." Indeed, the Tafler manager of policy, says: "Our have given. So, it came as a great surprise to me and his teachers to find that his teacher-assessed hiology mark had been reduced from an A to a D. Further inquiries showed that all the higher-grade students had received similar treatment and that one girl, who had received A grades in all the other externally examined modules, had lost her overall A grade hecause of her

moderated C in her coursework. The school's hiology team has My son recently completed two been together for seven years and

quality of the science teaching at the school can be guessed at from the moderator's more detailed comments. Graphs and tables in students' work were praised for clarity and the moderator was moved to write: "Thank you for your detailed

marking which proved very helpful." Although the Camden teachers have approached their marking with their usual professional diligence, they must be fearing the worst as they await this year's report from the moderator, which is due this week.

But they can take solace from the

moderation systems are scrupulously applied according to common procedures agreed between the examining boards and the regulator Through this process, common high standards can be applied through-

out the country." What this statement fails to answer is whether moderating procedures have been tightened this year. Taffer suggests that there may have been change when he explains that this year's tolerance levels between moderator and teacher marks have been tightened. But that cannot ex-

In the schools I have surveyed it is clear that something has gone wrong. Either changes have been made of which teachers are not aware, and for which they have not received training, or there has been a covert tightening of standards. The Qualifications and Curriculum Authority (QCA) is the regulating body that would have agreed any changes. It should set up an immediate inquiry, which should start by checking its own code of practice, and ensure that all moderators are "fully conversant with the overall standard of work associated with particular grades in previous years".

It should also check its own advice that "statistical information must be used to inform the awarding body's final judgements on marks awarded. Where applicable, the data should include overall results and individual centres' results for previous years and for different examination components".

As for the teachers and parents concerned, they should appeal vociferously to the exam boards and to the Independent Appeals Authority. Only then will the exammers recognise the depth of feeling

PERSONALLY SPEAKING

BETHAN MARSHALL

SOMETHING VERY odd is happening to the idea of a national curriculum. It is being fragmented. The Conservatives' big idea is being chipped away at by a Labour government equally strident on the need to raise standards. Literacy and numeracy hours mean that all schools can pick and choose what they follow as long as they push the ba-sics. Schools in action zones are encouraged to do their own thing. It is even being mooted that successful schools may not have to adhere to the same curriculum structures as their less successful counterparts.

What makes these move by the Labour government interesting is the variety of ways in which they can be read. At one level it seems yet further evidence of the way in which Labour has adopted the free market, the so-called Third Way, in a manner unthinkable to the Tories. Although the Conservatives preached an enterprise culture within schools, creating an internal market of competing institutions, they always tightly controlled what went on from the centre. For the first time, they laid down exactly what had to be studied in our schools.

There is a sense in which Labour is taking such ideas to their logical conclusion. Introduce the private sector, and the curriculum will be safe in its hands.

Action zones, whereby business takes over the running o a consortium of struggling schools, have found much sup port from committed free marketeers such as James Tooley, formerly the director of the Institute of Economic Affairs, the right-wing think-tank. Chris Woodhead, the Chief Inspector of Schools, is keen supporter of the idea that successful heads should be left to their own devices. This idea found favour with Stephen Byers, who was . schools minister until the summer Cabinet reshuffle.

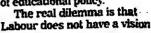
But there is another way of interpreting the evidence. The Conservatives introduced a national curriculum because they did not trust teachers. There is plenty of evidence that the Labour government is not wholly sure of them

Why else would it prescribe in such minute detail what primary schoolteachers have to teach through the numeracy and literacy hours, in which the style and content of the teaching is directed down to

the last minute? Yet relaxation of the curriculum could be seen as the first tentative step towards teachers regaining some autonomy over what they teach. It allows the state sector some of the independence that private schools have enjoyed over the last 20 years. And this must be a good thing. But while the private sector has managed to avoid the constraints of national curriculum testing, there is no suggestion that opting out of the curriculum will mean opting out of tests for state schools.

And it is this tension between Labour's desire to dictate and the desire to liberate which may well produce the most damaging consequences to the kind of education children receive in the future. Those in the educational establishment who first mooted the idea of a national curriculurn did so less from the sense that teachers needed controlling and more from the conviction that all children were entitled to a fair deal, to a broad and balanced curricu-

That it was the Tories who pushed this idea, and that it should be Labour which is undoing it, is one of the great ironies of the current muddle of educational policy:







Chris Woodhead and Stephen Byers: successful heads know best approach

of education beyond mere economic necessity and no view of the intrinsic value of learning beyond an acquisition of basic skills

Dismantling a national curriculum, while still insisting on the narrow tests that accompany it for 7, 11 and 14-yearolds, may simply mean that struggling schools will spend more time teaching to test to improve their position in the league tables.

Their confident counterparts have time to experiment with more adventurous anproaches to education, while the schools which most need to innovate will feel pressure to be conservative. The very children who would benefit from a broad and balanced curriculum may well be the ones who are denied it.

Bethan Marshall is a lecturer in education at King's College London

ADVERTISEMENT

STUDENT LOANS **COMPANY LIMITED** NOTICE OF VARIATION OF THE INTEREST

Agreements for loans made under The Education (Student Loans) Act 1990 (as amended) ("the Act") and the Education (Student Loans) (Northern Ireland) Order 1990 ("the Order") provide that the daily rate of interest will be varied each 1st September.

The Student Loans Company Limited HEREBY GIVES NOTICE that with effect from 1st September 1998 the RATE OF INTEREST under all such Loan Agreements is varied (in respect of the period from 1st September 1998) by being INCREASED from the present interest rate of 0.007039786% per day TO THE NEW INTEREST RATE of 0.009438570% per day (variable APR 3.5%).

ODDLY ENOUGH

Helifire Teacher: When the priest of a small Colombian town spat fire and hrimstone from the pulpit one Sunday, he said he was just doing his job of saving parishioners' souls from a high-school teacher with "satanic beliefs". But the teacher, Ruben Giraldo, a self-proclaimed "free-thinker" who explores alternative religions, said the Rev Juan Carlos Jaramillo's impassigned readings from Deuteronomy led to death threats against him. Townsfolk began to avoid him and students started calling him "Satan's professor". Fed up, Giraldo filed a civil rights

lawsuit last year against

Jaramillo, and the Constitu-tional Court recently ruled in

his favour. An unrepentant

Jaramillo said he had to warn parishioners because Giraldo's son gave a classmate a spell to keep away harm. "You have to understand that El Santuario is a very superstitious place," said Jaramillo, who has since moved away. "People see witches and demons in everything. You have to fight to promote the faith."

Going to Pot: When it comes to drug use, teachers and students will never agree, it seems. According to a new survey by the National Center of Addiction and Substance Abuse in the US, 71 per cent of high school students think more than half of their fellow students have tried marijuana, compared to only 26 per cent of teachers.



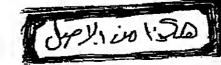
Only 13 per cent of high school principals think the drug problem is getting worse, compared to 51 per cent of students and 41 per cent of teachers. Still, 49 per cent of teachers and princi-

pals believe a teenager can be a weekend weed-smoker and still get good grades.

Forbidden Fruit: Is a haifeaten apple a desdly weapon? An appeals court got to the core of that question with the case of Gavin T. a student whose tossed apple knocked a teacher unconscious. The 1st District Court of Appeal said the assault by truit wasn't a criminal act. Gavin was eating lunch outside when he decided to throw a half-eaten apple at a wall to see it splatter. By accident, the apple flew through a gap in a door and hit a teacher. The teacher was knocked unconscious. Gavin was charged with felony assault. Although a lower court found that he did

not intend to hit the teacher, the teenager was found guilty anyway. The appeals court overruled his punish-

Animal Hospital: Student nurses have been accused of putting lives at risk after a spate of fire hoaxes at a Greater Manchester hospital. Just one week after a blaze destroyed four operating theatres at Wythenshawe Hospital, nurses at Trafford General have been blamed for a series of hoaxes; letting off alarms which are linked directly to fire stations. Fire chiefs intend to get tough on offenders. Only last month, fire-fighter John Ashton suffered serious injuries when his fire engine crashed while answering a hoax call.



MALLY

Charge the

How parents can learn to talk to the enemy



Parents and teachers must learn to communicate better to help children get the most out of school

Traditionally, it's children who are depressed by going back to school: but locking horns with teachers can also inspire fear in their parents. By Elizabeth Hartley-Brewer

have been delivered back into the welcoming arms of teachers, allowing parents far and wide to breathe a sigh of relief as schools take over and domestic order resumes. Or will

For some, the new term means the unwelcome return of morning mayhem, bedtime battles and homework horrors; for others, the moment will be marked, just as unpleasantly, by rising fears about having to reengage with their children's

Whether it is having another go at ensuring that a child is fully stretched, at being called in - again - to hear about the latest incident of misbehaviour or, simply, at attending the regular parent/teacher consultations, walking into school to discuss your child is a daunting and uncomfortable experience

Typically, each side blames the other. Teachers complain about parents undoing their good work or about them being pushy or negligent or aggressive. Parents, on the other hand, complain that teachers put them down, do not listen to them, misconstrue the points they have to make and seem to blame them or their children for everything. During one recent parenting course that was run by a family service unit, laid on to help parents help their children at school, unhappy experiences with teachers dominated the discussions for weeks.

It is a big issue. The home/school interface is beset with an array of negative assumptions, expectations and experiences - which does not exactly bode well for the new home/school liaison in which this Government is placing so

much hope. Teachers usually explain parents' lack of co-operation or unhelpful style by highlighting parents' own unhappy school days, but that explanation doesn't always fit. Even parents who are practising teachers can get fazed when it is their turn to face the music, and they, if anyone, should be comfortable in a school setting. However, for a more satisfactory

countered by parents, we have to look further, to issues of power and self-esteem.

When it comes to power, teachers have it all while perents have next to none. Parents. frequently attend consultations or other meetings with no idea of what they are likely to hear, no understanding of the systems referred to or of the jargon used and no opportunity to state in advance what they want to know. Even the most confident have to maintain a clear head so as not to be diverted from their planned agen-

One single mother I know walked out of a meeting to discuss her child's behaviour because, on top of English not being her first language, she believed the psychological testing suggested would label her child for life and disadvantage her in her ongoing cross-na-tional custody battle. She was so overcome with fear and confusion that she left the head-

the nation's school- account of the problems enteacher's office rather than reselves or are coping with perachieve a satisfactory outcome with reading would help Gita
children will soon countered by parents, we have main there, tearful and tonguesonal difficulties. Anyone with when those involved do not write a lot or of think were assets. tied. A few preliminary explanations would have helped her enormously.

Although teachers say that they feel apprehensive whenever they meet parents, they certainly hold all the cards; and some strive to keep it so. As Barrie Irving has written in Pastoral Care: "Cynics may suggest that... professionals have exploited this situation as it has enabled them to retain specialist skills and knowledge. thereby affirming their expert status. By distancing parents... the uneducated and/or unin-

terested are denied access." Parents would feel less exposed and more respected not only if they had some briefing prior to consultations but also had the opportunity to pose questions in advance.

Another explanation for poor attendance at school meetings is parental self-esteem. Parents with failing children are usually either low achievers them-

a poor or shattered opinion of themselves will find it hard to accept their children's shortcomings because they take these personally, as an assessment of themselves. Their reaction is to defend their child and deny any wrongdoing - in order to protect themselves.

It is not surprising that parents who feel that they are the butt of teacher disapproval, and who anticipate and dread problems, are reluctant to attend meetings where they fear that they will be "insulted" again. On top of this, some parents are reluctant to treat because this can undermine can be hard to value something when to do so rubs your nose

m your own failure. Quite apart from these underlying and sometimes complex dynamics, it is much harder to feel comfortable about meeting teachers and to believe some help from home

TIPS FOR PARENTS

quite a lot" or "I think you are communicate as well as they might Teachers can be as guilty as parents, though it should be part of their professionalism - and therefore their training - to know better. The two scenes described below show how clumsy handling by either side can lead to confrontation and how some simple changes of approach can produce a more co-operative

and constructive encounter. Quality home/school partnerships require good communication; and good communication entails listening hearing and understanding. schoolwork as important being clear about what is expected, offering information their view of themselves. It and avoiding outbursts and accusations. It also involves showing appreciation and passing on good news as well as bad. Both parents and teachers can show they have listened and understood through the tactic of summary: "So you are saying you

saying ... before putting the pext point. Both sides can show understanding: "It must be difficult for you, Mr Taylor, if you think this is what I am saying to Tommy in class/if you have 30 other children to manage at the same time..." They can both avoid confrontation by resisting gener-

alisations about a child; starting sentences with "L..", as in "I think Abi could be getting on faster", is better than "You are not teaching her properly"; and explaining what works for them, as in "Priya seems happier to read when she can manage tha first page", is better than "The books you give her put her right off". Both parties can do their jobs better if they are sensitive to each other's efforts and constraints and keep each other properly informed.

Children do best when parents and schools trust and respect each other. Each side should feel able to raise any worries and should expect to be listened to in return.

Elizabeth Hartley-Brewer is the author of School Matters -And So Do Parents', a resource pack for schools available from her on 0181 458-8404

PASSED/FAILED

ALAN TITCHMARSH, TV GARDENING GURU

ALAN TITCHMARSH, 49, presents Gardener's World and Ground Force on BBC2. He was Supervisor of Staff Training at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew and Deputy Editor of Amateur Gardening magazine. He has been Gardening Writer of the Year, Yorkshire Man of the Year and No 12 in Elle's Hip 100. His 32 books include How to be a Supergardener and, just out in paperback, Alan Titchmarsh's Favourite Gardens. His novel M. MacGregor is out on Monday.

All Rhodes lead to loam? Harry Rhodes, my teacher when I was nine at Ilkley Church of England Junior School, was a lovely man. He was a keen cactus-grower and the first plants I ever bought were his cacti in little pots, costing sixpence at the school bring-and-buy

I would take them home and leave them on the loo window. They thrived on neglect - and I gave them a lot of neglect.

My peak period was between fifteen and twenty. I took a City & Guilds in Horticulture on a day release scheme. There were a lot of no-hopers on the course, because you had to go there if you were an apprentice, but I thought, "I can do this". Instead of being at the bottom, I soared ahead

to the top. Gardening was not so sexy then as it is now, and it was very embarrassing to be seen by people still at school when I was watering the hanging baskets at home; it was that terrible age when you blush very easily. One of the guys at work sold me his greenhouse and my dad wheeled it home on a handcart: my second major

Personal growth area? I then went to Hertfordshire College of Agriculture and Horticulture, full-time for a year, for my National Certificate of Horticulture. This was my first time away from home. I was in a residential



Stony ground? I failed my 11-plus and went to Ilkiey Secondary Modern. I really hated it. They weren't encouraging. I was always having "See me!" on my essays because they were written with too much imagination. I once wrote a synopsis of A Midsummer Night's Dream. This got 17 out of 20 - but also with "See me!" When I asked why, the teacher said, "You used the word 'reciprocated'. Where did you get it from?" I said,

Everything in gardening's lovely? From about 12 I knew gardening would be my career - I built a plastic greenhouse in the garden. At school I wasn't doing the subjects I wanted.

"I know it". She thought I'd

copied it.

I was in the A-stream, and in the first term we did "rural studies", but then we were considered too clever for gardening so only the lower streams did it. I took my Art GCE a year early, then left at 15 to work for five years in the Parks Department Nursery.

block - with my own washbasin! I thought, "I'm a big boy now". Occasionally this meant you were up at five in the morning, washing leeks for market in cold, muddy water. I took the "Amenity Option" which was a bit more colourful: beds of heather, shrubs and flowers for flowers' sake, not for commercial reasons. College was a bit commercial for me; it taught me I didn't want to grow tomatoes and lettuces for a living.

Join the Kew! Then I went on to the Royal Botanic Gardens for a three-year Diploma Course: Dip. Hort. (Kew). You worked in all the departments: Tropical, Temperate, the Arboretum. Afterwards I taught there myself. I thought I wanted to teach out, after two years, I discovered I didn't.

I'm now about to start a series of lectures in theatres called "An Evening With Alan Titchmarsh" Talking to an audience is lovely: they want to be there. In teaching, they don't want

WATCH WHAT YOU SAY

Confrontational version Teacher: Ahmed is uncooperative (blanket negative statement, presented as fact). Parent: I don't have any trouble with him at home. Teacher: I'm surprised. Maybe he's worse in big groups. I've got too many children to say things over and over He's got to learn to fit in. Saced was such a pleasure, you'd never think they were brothers.

Co-operative version Teacher: I find Ahmed uncooperative much of the time.

what he does that makes you say that? Confrontational version

Parent: Can you tell me

never get on at this rate.

home she concentrates when she's interested. What do you mean by "lazy"? I expect the work you set is boring. Teacher: She's tha only one who never finishes her maths sheets. And she dawdles when she has to clear up before break These have to be done. It's not a question of making it interesting.

Co-operative version Teacher: I know Emma could do better. She comes across as lazy, but it could be a concentration problem. Is this something you recognise from home? Parent: Not really. Could you give me an example of her being "lazy"? Teacher: Emma finds it hard to finish the maths sheets in the time given. Teacher: Emma's lazy and And she's in another world won't concentrate. She will when she's asked to tidy up! Could there be Parent: She's not lazy At something on her mind?

LANGUAGE LABORATORY

Do take in a note of what you really want to say, and do not be shy about referring to it. Do raise the most important issue first, in case it gets forgotten. Do make an appointment and think carefully about what you want to say. Avoid grabbing teachers in the playground and talking when you're angry. Do remember that it's your child's work or behaviour that's at issue, not you or your parenting. Try not to take it personally, even if you feel they are blaming you. Do trust the school with information about any family problems that may affect your child. Teachers can do a lot to help children cope. Do remember that

teachers can feel just as

nervous about meeting

you as you them.

TIPS FOR TEACHERS Do treat parents' concerns and knowledge with respect. Most parents take days to find the courage to come in. Do not react defensively to any criticism: try something on the lines of "It sounds as though you're worried about

Darren... Do ask parents how much support they feel they can Do give parents any good feedback about a child's work or behaviour whenever possible. Parents resent hearing only had news. Do understand how illness or divorce affect the certainty of family life. Do check if there is anything more to discuss. Arrange another meeting

Do beware provocative

comparisons with a sibling.

generalisations or

if necessary.

New deal at Trinity . . .

Study for a modular degree of the University of Wales



BA Single Honours: BA Archaeology; BA English; BA History, BA Religious Studies; BA Theatre Studies: BA Welsh Studies; BA Theatre Design and Production

BA Joint & Combined Studies Honours: Chosen from: Archaeology, Education, English, Geography, History, Media Studies, Religious Studies, Social Anthropology (Part 1), Sports Studies, Theatre Studies, Welsh History, Welsh Studies

BSc Honours: BSc Biodiversity Conservation; BSc Health & the Environment, BSc Heritage Conservation; BSc Information Systems & Technologies; BSc Rural Environment

Phone NOW to start THIS year TRINITY COLLEGE



1 01267 676767 / 237971

CARMARTHEN

www.trinity-cm.ac.uk

How on earth did I get here?

Rosemary Salisbury tells Jack O'Sullivan how she managed to rise to the top of her profession as well as raise her own family

feels bemused as she looks at the roll call of headteachers celebrated in the oak-panelled hall of King Edward VI school, Retford. For more than four centuries a succession of men - a long line of reverends followed by lay masters - presided over this Nottinghamshire grammar school, which turned comprehensive in 1979. Then, in January, Mrs Salisbury took over as the school's first female headteacher. "How," she wonders, "did a little Irish Catholic woman end

It is the type of question other suc-cessful female heads probably ask themselves occasionally. But the answer is particularly interesting in Rosemary Salisbury's case. Because, unlike many of her ambitious peers, she has really had it all. Typically, they were back at the blackboard once maternity leave was over Their triumphs came at the price of juggling work and babies, constantly worrying whether "quality time" sufficed. Mrs Salisbury is exceptional: she has reached the top after taking 10 years out of full-time teaching to raise three sons.

She has succeeded, despite having watched her husband climb the ladder in her chosen profession while she remained at home. There is a joke in the family that he was promoted each time she had a baby, succesaes that she no doubt relished, but might easily have sapped her own professional confidence. She recalls meeting his female colleagues.

They would talk to me about clothes, cooking and children, but when it came to education, when I spoke they ignored me."

Indeed, her husband has been spectacularly successful - Robert Salisbury, headmaster of Garibaldi School in Mansfield, was knighted this year for turning a run-down institution into a nationally celebrated success. So King Edward's new head is also a Lady.

What, then, is the secret of Rosemary Salishury's own career in the Nottinghamshire countryside, a few days after the end of term. She is not a relaxed woman. Energy, emotion and ideas pour out in equal measure. But around her is perfect order. Step into her kitchen and you are into low-key Country Living style - well polished old pine furniture and ceramic tiles, a room that blinks through ivy-covered walls onto a large enclosed garden. Not a dog-eared exercise book in sight, and certainly not an unwashed cup.

youngest, a handsome man wondering about a gap year, trying for places. Indeed, her new husband, Oxbridge, doing work experience. She's proud of him too, constantly manoeuvring him to ask the right

it for a song back in 1976, and the im-

provements they have made. I meet

her 17-year-old son Howard, the

questions about journalism, university life, entrance exams. She's at once the teacher, the homemaker and the parent.

She's proud of the place, and talks started like many of her contemp- a vocation. Teaching was a passion. seven or eight, although I'm still con- oraries went back because they helped. Rosemary Salisbury was



success? We're sitting in her home me through how they came to huy oraries', at teacher training col- But I have equally strong views cerned if Howard is at home on his said they had to keep their jobs. They about parenting. It never occurred lege, with a first job at age 21. In 1976, to me that I should try to carry on when opportunities were opening up for women, she was 26, on scale both jobs. I know it is politically inthree, a head of year, a teacher going correct. I tend to be careful in what Lsay. But I think women have been though six years older, was lagging conned into thinking that we can behind; he was still on scale two, But have everything. I see young women she was pregnant, and resigned trying to do a good job and to look rather than go on maternity leave. after small children. I think they are "There was no point-I knew I wasn't missing out.

ming back."

"These days the children are
Why? "Since I was eight, I have older, so I don't have to worry if I coming back." Rosemary Salisbury's career only ever wanted to teach. It was like have a meeting that goes on until

own. Being there when they were younger meant we could enjoy doing things like going to park in the middle of the day when they felt like it. I wasn't rushing to get them off in the morning.

"I'm terribly cynical about quality time. At six or seven o'clock in the evening, all my kids wanted to do was sleep. They didn't want to play just because Mum and Dad felt able to give them that time.

"Nearly all my female contemp-

were afraid that they would not be able to get back again. I always

thought that was an excuse,

although I think there was a genuine fear that they would lose ground.

And some people couldn't afford to

give up a job - not that we could

either. Many is the time that more

money went out each month than So what gave her the confidence to make a different choice? Perhaps the fact that she is Irish may have

raised in Northern Ireland by her mother, following the death of her father when she was 18 months old. One of my few positive memories is that my mother was always there," she recalls. "I wanted to give that to my children."

But schooling was also her route out of a poor rural background. So education is equally prized. In short, she seems driven by two clear ideologies which could not be sacrificed for each other.

Ironically, she ascribes her subsequent success in getting a headship to experience gained while raising children. For she never gave up teaching entirely doing two hours a week at a boys' borstal just weeks after her first son was born. But most valuable of all was supply teaching - in all she worked in 14 different schools.

"Very few heads have done supply teaching," she says, "but it is an ideal opportunity to observe different management systems in a school. I saw the best and the worst. I learnt more about teaching than when I was in a full-time job.

"You would go into staff rooms and no one would speak to you. You were three rungs below the cleaners. The idea was that you had no brain, were doing it just for money and no ideas about education.

"But you often arrived in the middle of some sort of crisis, in a class that had low standards. It made me rethink teaching, and appreciate the use of humour and psychology:"

Going back into full-time teaching was not easy. Her youngest was five when she returned in 1986. She was back at the lowest grade, below the level at which she left.

"I told the head that he would not see much of me before 9am and less after 3.30pm. But I worked at home after they went to bed. I must have been permanently worn out. I said if the children were suffering I would leave. But if all went well I would seek promotion."

By 1990, Rosemary Salisbury was a deputy head. Then this year she gained the prize of a headship. She succeeded even though the job interview took place three days after she had been injured in a serious car accident. "I'm telling you this not because I am special," she says, "but because I feel there are lots of women with the talent to do what I have done."

Had she not stopped to have children, Rosemary Salisbury might well have been a head by 30, certainly by 35, in the event, she was 47.

The same age as Bob was when he became head of Garibaldi," she declares proudly.

Summertime blues

YOUR VIEWS

Unfair to academics As academic staff at Queen's University of Belfast, we stand squarely behind management's recently publicised aspiration for raising the international research reputation of the university. At the same time, we are deeply concerned about the mechanism which has been

proposed to achieve this goal. The majority of the £25m set aside for "restructuring" has been assigned to fund a severance/early retirement scheme: a large number of academic staff have been invited to leave Queen's to be replaced by new staff. In compiling the list of targeted staff, the university focused on one criterion, namely projected activity in the 2001 Research Assessment Exercise. Apparently, procedures considered germane to employment legislation drove the exercise, while respect for staff and their diverse contributions sadly was afforded less impor-

Activities which sustain the life of any university, including teaching, administrative resideration and, consequently, many individuals who play a full and active role in the life of Queen's, and who have helped to sustain the university through difficult times over the last 25 years, have received a

letter inviting them to leave. An academic's employment contract normally makes mention not only of research but also of teaching and adminis-tration. Indeed, for those in the community it is those aspects of our work other than research which are often most visible and appreciated.

Unfortunately, by already having assessed our worth solely in terms of projected research activity, a loud and clear message has been sent out and received by staff. Over the years, many academic staff have been encouraged by management to take on additional teaching responsibilities and administrative roles. For the individuals who have shouldered these burdens now to be targeted, and thereby to have their professional reputation sponsibilities and external ac- irrevocably damaged, appears

tivities, were given little con- to us to be unjust unjustifiable and may be construed as reflecting a lack of understanding of how academic departments actually operate.

It is difficult to imagine how the hurt and damage which has been inflicted can be put right, and the impact of the policy on general morale, goodwill and trust is already palpable.

Many of the 103 co-signatories of this letter have long and distinguished associations with Queen's. Collectively, whether targeted or not, we are united in voicing our concern at the damage which this restructuring scheme has inflicted - and will inflict - on the university. In the interests of Queen's,

and the unique role it occupies within Northern Ireland, we urge those who have been charged with the management of the university's future to have the courage to reconsider these restructuring proposals before it is too late. JOHN KREMER, reader in psychology, and 102 other lecturers and professors, Queen's University of Belfast.

http://www.psych.qub.ac.uk



Academics at Queen's University, Belfast, are angry at management moves to axe senior staff

Part-time students The Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals has criticised the government for doing too little to assist part-time and mature students in the wake of tuition fees (The Independent, 10 August.) This important issue is not the only constraint on continuing edu-

cation in universities. The autonomy of British universities enabled them, over 100 years ago, to extend their teaching to people without the qualifications necessary to pursue a full degree course. This work was developed after 1945 as specialist extramural departments recruited staff who

could identify the needs of mature and part-time students. Twenty years ago, these departments began to offer special access courses to adults without formal entry requirements who wanted to read for degrees. All this accumulated expertise is now under threat.

The innovative, locally rele-

vant, initiatives pioneered by extramural (later renamed adult and continuing education) departments are often incomnatible with the centralising policies being forced on universities. For example, the financing of access courses and other courses of general education by universities is no longer permitted. They are defined as below degree level and hence fall within the province of further education, rather than higher education. funding. Further, so-called quality control inspections and reaearch league tables are leading universities to curtail continuing education courses and departments which do not fit bureaucratic structures.

The Government, and many universities have failed to realise that educational methods and practices appropriate for 18-year-olds are often inappropriate for mature and part-

time students. It is a pity that adult and continuing education is under threat when their experience could contribute to the necessary changes.

WILLIAM HAMPTON Emeritus Professor, Division of Adult Continuing Education. University of Sheffield

Summer-born children definitely do lag behind those born in spring or autumn and sadly Nicole Veash (EDUCATION. 13 August) misses a couple of

points in her otherwise valuable article. The problem did not first emerge in the Sixties. It was

around when I took the 11-plus in 1948 and that infamous examination is the only measurement system I have known in 36 years in education where the problem was remedied through a points differential built into raw scores.

Commercial tests have consistently recognised age on test as significant but the whole edifice of national testing and assessment has moved on mindless to it.

It was certain to emerge in our new Key Stage testing and makes assessment at seven, for example, distinctly hazardous, given all the other factors that can distort young performance. Researchers have now found the factor persists right up to A level. The debate has barely begun. It is not a matter of starting age. nor time in school. It is to do with position in class and teacher attitude. It is a lot to do with organising by year group. It is very much to do with the well-documented persistence of early failure.

Meanwhile many of our summer and spring-born children endure a system of as-sessment that distorts true ability. The least we could do is build 11-plns-style weighting into raw scores.

Our whole approach to the examination business needs drastic overhaul. MERVYN BENFORD **Managing Director** In Education

Banbury. Oxfordshire

Please send your letters to Wendy Berliner, Editor, EDU-CATION. 'The Independent', 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf. London E14 5DL. Please include a daytime telephone number. Letters may be edited for length and clarity. Fax to EDUCATION on 0171-293 2451. E-mail: educ@ independent.co.uk



A few vacancies are still available on degree and/or HND programmes within the following subject areas:

> · HOUSING ACCOUNTANCY

ARCHITECTURAL TECHNOLOGY

· FOR DENG

• BUSINESS INFORMATION & SYSTEMS

CRIMINAL JUSTICE & POLICING

ECONOMICS

EDUCATION

ENGINEERING & COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY

ESTATE MANAGEMENT

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT

HEMAN COMMUNICATIONS

. INFORMATION STUDIES . INFORMATION AND LIBRARY STUDIES

· LAND ADMINISTRATION LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

MULTIMEDIA

QUANTITY SURVEYING

· RADIOGRAPHY SOCIOLOGY



TEL: 0171 293 2222

UNDERGRADUATE

FAX: 0171 293 2505



SURVIN REVIN

her own lang

there are experienced by

Marie 1

Holes and the second

Manual Control of the Control of the

PRINCE IN LOCAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PRINCE OF

Iralian de arraga

dente and the second of the se

have the same of t

There is no breat his

habite state for the same of

I Marie Company of the Land

With the same and the same

de this court mile

1. The steer are than the

But were designation to

die up . dende Matt vie iften Britte

the first total of the ade one return topics

Tes. Committee

Market Market Brown

mental to the training

My today in a first manager

A CHECKE TO THE

man the second second

★郵酬 かったいけ 上間

bummer time ble

meret 15 -

Wilks

en de la maria

hand transmit the factor

Mr. Act and the second

BA/BSc Degree Courses

Combining choice and support, we can belp you to achieve your goals in the Faculty of Arts, Science and Education

- Full and part time vacancies in: Photography and Video Textile/Surface Design
- Graphics · Visual Arts Art and Design History
- Biology Conservation blokegy
- Mathematics **Environmental Studies**
- Human Science Psychology
- Social Psychology Science, Society and
- Environment Statistics • History Gender Studies
- Community Studies
- Creative Writing
 European Studies English
- Philosophy · Sociology Theatre Studies
- Peace and War Studies rilm Studies
- Urban & Cultural Studies COURSES HOTLINE 01204 903809 OPEN EVENING



The CPE course in Law

The Common Professional Examination course in law is the fast track academic conversion course for non-law graduates who wish to qualify as solicitors or barristers. On successful letion of the course, you can proceed to the solicitors or

Places are available on our one year full-time or two year part-time course from September 1998.

· a reputation for quality teaching;

3 September, Call us for details.

friendly, approachable staff and small groups; flexible part-time day/evening attendence;

For further information and as application form, please contact, quoting Ref: 174, the Course Enquiries Unit: Tel: 0171 320 1616. Fax: 8171 320 1163. Email: enqs@lgn.ac.ul For academic enquiries please contact Jonathan Clore in the Department of Law on 0171 320 1513. Fax: 0171 320 1525.

Better still, come to the Dpen Day at 84 Moorgate, EC2 on



LONDON GUILDHALL UNIVERSITY



Social scientists grapple with some of the most pressing problems facing the world today. Our graduates go on to careers in local and national government, voluntary organisations, trade unions, as researchers for public and private sector organisations, or in the field of equal opportunities. You can specialise in:

- SOCIOLOGY = SOCIAL POLICY = WOMEN'S STUDIES " THIRD WORLD STUDIES
- RACE AND CULTURE COGNITIVE SCIENCE " ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIETY = GEOGRAPHY
- SOCIAL SCIENCE Opportunities to spend time studying overseas
- Practical career development placements
- Opportunities to combine study with other subjects including Health Studies, History, Philosophy, Economics, Education Studies, Politics, International Studies etc

A few places may still remain for late applicants. Call free on:

0800 980 7144

or drop in and see us at Middlesex University, Queensway, Enfield, EN3 4SF http://www.mdx.ac.uk

AND INFORMATION DAILY DROP-IN SESSIONS 10am-4pm Monday to Friday at our Enfield campus



How to Make

£25,000 à Year

Bome Comuniter

from the Morris College

exactly how! A new

second income. Call

reePhone for your copy:

0800 371 500

FREEPOST Morris Colleg

European Studies



BA (Single Honours) European Studies Well-established three or four year single honours programme

European Economics

- European Politics
 French, German, Spanish (beginners, intermediate or advanced levels), Italian or Russian (beginner level only).
 Spend one semester (three year course) or the third year
- (four year course) abroad.

 Also available as a foundation course.

BA (Combined Honours) European Studies This three year degree includes study of European politics or European economics in combination with another subject.

You have over 60 to choose from including Politics, Business Studies, Law, Sociology, Marketing, French/Gehman/Spinish, Psychology... if you choose a language combination the degree takes four years with the third spent abroad. Both courses are available full-time or part-time.

Hotline open: Weekdays 9.00am - 5.00pm

0171 753 3355



TRIED ALL THE HELPLINES? STILL STUCK?

FEEL CONFIDENT ABOUT YOUR FUTURE WITH **EXTENSIVE PERSONAL GUIDANCE FROM** Careers * Gap year * Life after GCSEs

0171 734 0161







०वी

LEARN & EARN THAMES VALLEY UNIVERSITY Eating & Slough

Valley University enables you to build your degree around your life, You can a major subject with a minor or you can choose a specialist programme to meet your needs. We can also help you find part-time work to complement your student life. Leisure Mgmr (HIND) LLB

Applied Languages (EU) Business Finance (HND) lusiness inform

Business Information Technology (HNO) Business Studies Computing (HND) Hospitality & Tourism

HOW TO MAKE MONEY FROM YOUR CARTOONS

Study from home for a new career or profitable secon 0800 371 500

£30,000 112: 0800 371 500

Media Technology Music Technology (BMus) Performance

WANTED, PEOPLE

UCAS *THE INDEPENDENT

Make sure you get the only comprehensive UCAS listings. Updated UCAS lists of courses which still have places available will be published on the following dates:

September

Friday 4th Sunday 6th Tuesday 8th Thursday 10th Friday 11th Sunday 13th Thursday 24th Listings supplement Clearing feature Listings supplement Clearing feature Listings supplement Clearing feature GCSE supplement + FE focus

SUBJECT SPECIFIC FOCUSES:

Following last years successful features, we will be running several subject specific focuses within our listings supplements.

SEPTEMBER

Focus on Languages Focus on Engineering GCSE supplement

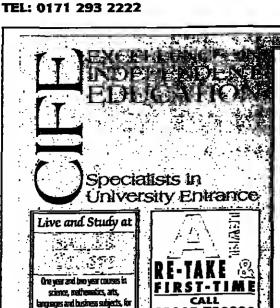
+ FE focus

OBSERVANT ENOUGH TO BE BE PAID £30,000 AT UNIVERSITY

Friday 4th Tuesday 8th Thursday 24th

THURSDAY REVIEW

The Independent, 3 September 1998



CALL 01865 793333 Oxford Tutorial College 12 King Edward Street Oxford OX1 4HT Fax (01865) 793233 e-mail info@oxtutor.co.uk



2 Experienced

tutors with

first time or retaile, A level or GCSE.

We accept day students and

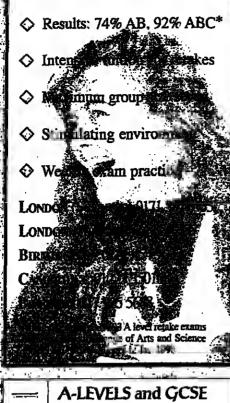
742 Harrow Road, London W10 4AA

Tel: (01483) 565887

Fax: (01483) 534777

Surrey College

Guildford GU1 3RL



MPW

Mander Portman Woodward

Independent Sixth-Form Colleges

A-LEVEL & GCSE

RETAKE COURSES

SURREY COLLEGE IS HERE TO HELP and 1:1 trition for special retake or complete one and two year courses Most A Level and GCSE syllabuses as well as study skills and examination

in OXFORD One term & one/two year courses Close personal supervision > Excellent academic facilities Halls of Residence for 90 students Mature & friendly atmosphere Established College: 25 years CHERWELL COLLEGE 01865 - 242670 or 246119

Degrees include: HNDs include:

Animal Science Animal Science

Applied Biology Applied Blology

Business Studies Civil Engineering matten Technology Computer Automation & Engir

Digital Imaging Digital Imaging

Osteopathic Medicine Multi-Media Design

We have a student financial support package. Ask for details.

Photography & Imaging Performing Arts

ent/Engineering Facilities Management

Computer Studies Computing

Biomedical Sciences Business Information Technology

Biological Sciences Bullding Studies

Technology & Design Busine

CIFE colleges are committed to academic excellence and are inspected regularly. GIFE is your assurance of the highest standards of conduct and practice in independent education.

The Learning



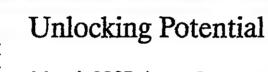
Bolton Business School The Best in the **Business**

Courses for 1998 entry:

- HND Business Information Technology
- HND Business Studies
- # HND Computing
- BA (Hons) Accountancy
- BA (Hons) Business Administration
- BA (Hons) Business Studies
- BA (Hons) Leisure Management
- BSc (Hons) Business Information Systems
- BSc (Hons) Computing
- BSc (Hons) International Tourism (with French, German or Spanish)
- BA (Hons)/BSC (Hons)
- **Modular Degree Subjects:**
- · Accountancy · Business Studies
- French German Human Resource Management
- Law Leisure Studies Marketing Tourism Studies

For further information contact: Bolton business School on 01204 903809

Deane Road, Bolton, Lancashire, BL3 5AB. Telephone 01204 528851 or 900600 Fax 01304 399074 Internet: http://www.bolton.ac.uk INSTITUTE | E-mail, enquiries@bolton.ac.uk



A Level, GCSE, 1 year, 2 year & Resit Courses. **Specialist Preparation** for Medicine.

Ashbourne Independent Sixth Form College 17 Old Court Place, London W8 4PL Tel: 0171 937 3858 Fax: 0171 937 2207

Prepare for Life IN BUSINESS

De Montfort University Business School Additional places are available in this premier business school, which features in The Times top 20 and has an HEFCE "Excellent" rating.

Bedford:

Business

BOLTON

- Business Studies
- Business Administration

DE MONTFORT

UNIVERSITY

LEICESTER · MILTON KEYNES

BEDFORD · LINCOLN

- Business and Finance (HND)
 Marketing
- - Business Joint Honours (two from Business or Management) Marketing, Human Resource Management, Accounting)
- Business Joint Honours with Law

Tel: 0116.2577 458

Property-related courses

of Chartered Surveyors):

Property and Business

Land Administration (HND)

Preparation for Life

Rural Land Management

Land Management

Tel: 0116.257 7405

or email info@nescot.ac.uk. Epsom's College of Higher and Further Education

Call Nescot's Clearing Hotline NOW!

0181 394 3311



Tel: 01234,793087 (accredited by the Royal Institute





 Excellent Student Support
 In Ipswich • Lively Safe Town • Near Sea and Countryside • One Hour From London Over 100 Degree and Diploma routes offered in

01473 296692

art and design, business, childhood studies, University College Suffolk, computing and many more. Suffolk College, Ipswich, IP4 1LT.





Expert Tuition in Mathematics & Science, with preparation for Medicine and Dentistry. Specialist Tuition also offered in Arts, I.T. & Business Subjects

January IS98 results: Grade A - 52%, A&B - 100%.

0181 579 6668



More than 600 vacancies for Academic and Related Staff Updated Daily

Visit http://www.jobs.ac.uk Westminster Tutors established 1934

David Game College would like to congratulate its students, four of whom achieved the top four grades

In addition, the Pure Mathematics, Physics and

Pure Mathematics 50% A,B no of candidates 68

Applied Mathematics 74% A.B no of candidates 23

If you would like to be part of our success, please call

0171 221 6665

in the UK for Pure Mathematics and Meci

Applied Mathematics results were:

Physics 69% A.B

level Associated Examining Board (AEB).

Intensive re-takes Full year courses

A LEVEL RESULTS 1996-1998 A-C pass rate = 79%

Average re-take = +2 grades Tel: 0171 584 1288

82 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 3LQ

"100% A.B.C

grades at A-LEVEL" January 1998

A-LEVEL COURSES

FIRST TIME

 RETAKE over 2 years, 1 year and 1 term

THE A-LEVEL SPECIALISTS

Tel: 0171 221 7271 E-mail: admin@albemarle.org.uk

WANT TO GET INTO HIGHER EDUCATION **BUT STILL UNDECIDED?**

Computing

For a wide choice of full and part time higher education courses come to Highburyl

 Building Studies Business & Managemer

 Electrical/Electronic Engl Hospitality & Caterang

Leisure & Tourism

 Motor Vehicle Small class sizes, outstanding teaching & Support, industry standard facilities and links. FREEPHONE 0500 383131 excellent career prospects and a great location. To find out more PREEPHONE 0500 383131.

The University of Nottingham



SCHOOL OF THE BUILT ENVIRONMENT INSTITUTE OF URBAN PLANNING

EPSRC Research Studentship

Adaptive Re-use of the Built Environment The Institute of Urban Planning has one EPSRC Quota Studentship, waslable

from 1 October 1998, for research into the Adaphie Rollse of the Built Environment, which will normally load to line award of a PhD The Institute already has two EPSRC funded projects in this area. These are: The potential for sustainability through converging buildings to residential use. Enabling mixed use areas - sustainability through the re-use of buildings. Candidates should have a strong interest in the built environment and a good

degree in any of the following disciplines - planning, land economy, economics, geography or architecture. Informal enquiries may be addressed to Dr Timer Oc or Mr T Heath, tel: 0115 951 4887, 4873, fax: 0115 951 4879 or

Email: Taner.Oc@Nottingham.ac.uk or Tim. Hearh. Nottingh.un. ac uk. Candidates should send a detailed CV, together with the names of two referees, to Dr T Oc or Mr T Heath, Institute of Urban Planning, School of the Built Environment, The University of Nottingham, University Pillh, Nottingham NG7 2RO.

Closing date: 11 September 1998. Interview date: 20 September 1998.

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & MEDICINE

Department of Chemistry

Applications are invited for two post-doctoral positions

1. A two year postdoctoral appointment to study the fundamental physical chemistry of flow in nanoporous materials. The project is theoretical in nature (although collaboration with experimentalists will be oncouraged) and requires skills in both (molecular) simulation and theory. The successful applicant will work in the group of Prof. Quirke as part of a collaboration with Dr David Micholeon.

2. A 27 month appointment for an EC funded project entitled: "Innovative adsorption system and process for cost efficient natural gas treatment". The research involves simulation studies of equilibrium adsorption and diffusion of small molecules and their mixtures in modified zeolites. The successful applicant will work in Dr Nicholson's group and the project involves collaboration with experimental and industrial partners in France, Germany and Greece. Salary for both appointments will range from £15,462 to £23,241, plus £2,134 London Allowance. Applications, with CV and the names of 2 referees, should be sent, before 1st October 1998, Prof. N Quirke (1) or to Dr Nicholson (2), at the above address. Applications submitted by email (d.nicholson@ic.ac.uk) are also

The College is striving towards Equal Opportunities

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Department of Chemical Engineering

Computing/Electronics Technician

A technician is required to join three others in the Computing & Electronic Systems group, to provide an installation, development and repair service for a wide range of computer, electronic and networking systems. Applicants should hold an HNC or Htee in electronics. This will be supported by several years' experience of computing and electronics. The computing experience should include both hardware and software opplications, relating to PC's and networked systems. This is a permanent staff appointment in a department where the research and teaching activities are expanding and the use of state-of-the-art computer facilities play a major role. The salary range is \$14,658 to \$17,061 and is subject to review at this time. Applications should be made in writing, enclosing a full Curriculum Vitae and addressed to Mr D. J. Cheesman. Department of Chemical Engineering. University College London, Torrington Place, London WC1E 7JE.

Working towards Equal Opportunities

women and men.

OXFORD

Senior Research Fellowships

All Souls College intends to elect two Senior Research Fellows with effect from 1st October 1999 for an agreed

later date). One Fellowship will be in Law, and one in Mathematics or the Theoretical Life Sciences (both

The College regards a Senior Research Fellowship as being of comparable academic standing to an Oxford

University Professorship, and applicants are expected to

have a correspondingly distinguished record of

Senior Research Fellowships are normally hold until

seven years and the requirements of the Education Retarm

etirement age (subject to renewal by the College every

Further particulars, including details of emoluments and terms of appointment, application forms, and captes of a memorandum for referees may be obtained from the Warden's Secretary, All Souls College, Oxford OX1 4AL Applications, on the application form, should reach the Warden not later than 18th September 1996 (the envelope contribute the profession).

ing the application to be marked "Senior Re hip"). Applicants are asked to ensists, from not more than three referees, a

the Warden by 18th September 1938.

ALL SOULS COLLEGE ST. ALBANS TUTORS THE MICHESOPH SYCHHORUCTURE WITH One: Two Year A-level GCSEs • Excellent Results

Tel 01727 842348

APPOINTMENTS DIARY

acceptable.

Monday IT, Science. Engineering

Tuesday Media, Marketing Wednesday

Finance, Legal, Thursday Education, Gradua

Sunday



UNIVERSITY OF STRATHCLYDE Graduate Teaching Assistants (2) Department of Mathematics

Applications are formed from honours graduates in markematics for the post of Gradiene leaching Asserting (GTA). These are 4 rear appointments during which the user with cardidates will spend 25° or their time on reaching duties and 25° of their time studing for a Phill to Applied Mathematics Exprorrainties are mailable in Applied Analysis Community Mechanics, Industrial Multimatics of Naturetical Analysis Silary (2887) per

Information about the department ment by obtained by containing the Head of 18 partment. Probosof Divid Stean contails of cleanest are the contact of six at the 1-R1 hap with orally analysis ink-For application focus, Ref. RSS 980 and further particulars

the apply on todays in aprimite pointer par adopt me with a deability contact the Personnel Chiese, University of Steilhelyde, Edogore 1,4, 1802, 14, 0441, 553, 4113, (24 nour Vote critical Section of losing Date 11 September 1998 A PLACE OF USEFUL LEARNING SINCE 17% AND COMMITTED TO EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES

DEAN COLLEGE OF LONDON GCSE & 'A' Levels Retakes

▲ Dedicated experienced staff ▲

A Weekly mock chame A SUCCESS IN A CARING ENVIRONMENT

Apply to the Begintree, 97/101 Seven Sistery Rand, Stationary, London NY PUF Tel: 0171 281 44612 - Fax: 0171 281 7849

○ (2) (3) (4)

Tim asympto

lotting harm

dentility.

in med at

6£ (m. j. j.

* Mary

September 1

fielen state. Die heptembering

SE OF SCHNOL

invited for two

Promise of the control of the contro

With the same of t

All and the second of the second

Supplementary of the second

Both Contract of Contract of the

#415 455 - 1 15 15125

The Property of the Party Co.

Author to the beautiful to

Complete the second of the later than

LEGE LONDON

deal Engineering

onics Technics

method the state of the state of

week to the commence Mayracid Asia San San La San.

ion has the last

XFORD

property of the language of

Marine Committee of the

3.0 tex 2.31 41 (0.31)

Parties Assessed

THE PARTY NAME OF THE PARTY NAMED IN

** - 11-78 A

B summers.

MAR INCHES ON

all additioner.

William to the street

MEDICINE

M positions

I'm united

UNIVERSITIES, RESEARCH

UNIVERSITY OF GLAMORGAN PRITYSGOL MORGANNWG

ASSISTANT ACADEMIC REGISTRAR Salary: £22,140 - £27,324

The University is delighted to offer an opportunity to an ambitious professional who wishes to pursue a career that combines administrative flair with the ability to make the best use of modern information systems.

We are looking for applicants:

- with an ability to produce, analyse and interpret statistical information with experience of the operation and exploitation of computerised information
- who can demonstrate team leadership qualities, and motivate and direct staff with the potential to contribute to the development and implementation of University policy

Previous applicants will be considered and need not reapply.

Further information regarding the position, and details of how to apply are available

Personnel Services The University WORKING TOWARDS EQUALITY OF

Head of Health

Hend of Health and Safety to be filled from October 1998. The postholder will lead and

manage all the university's health and safety

actidoner who has extensive experience

of health and safety in a wide range of settings.

Applicants must have experience of develop

related policies and procedures, and offer

guidance as necessary to the organisation.

Candidates will hold the NEBOSH Diploma

In Occupational Safety and Health, or other

Corporate Member of the Institute of

Occupational Safety and Health (IOSH).

An application form and further details are available from the Recruitment

Administrator, Personnel Department, University of Luton, Park Square, Luton, Beds LUI 3JU. Tel: 01582 743376

Disabled applicants whose stills and experience meet the requipment will be interestinged.

personal qualifications required.

(24 hour assuring service) Fasc 01582 743496

recognised equivalent qualification, and be a

Excellent Interpersonal skills, high standards of

professionalism, commisment and a flair for the ovative and enterprising are the essential

The university seeks a health and safety

and Safety

circa £30,000 p.e.

OPPORTUNITY

University of Glamorgan, Pontypridd CF37 1DL Telephone: 01443 482004 (Direct line - 24 hour service) if you need to speak to a member of Personnel Services, please ring 01443 482021. Application forms and further particulars are available on e-mail by contacting:

cedavie2@glam.ac.uk Closing date: 28th September 1998



1998/99

SCHEME

COVENTRY

UNIVERSITY

VOLUNTEER

Graduates from any discipline: Looking for life

experience whilst

determining your career? Discover the rewards of supporting

Generous living allowance, food and

students with

disabilities.

Telephone: 01203 838029

accommodation.

DEPARTMENT of CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH FELLOWS (2 Posts) We are seeking two postdoctoral research fellows, one short term for a 9 month period from 1 October 1998 and one for a three year period from I January 1999. The research will be carried out in the laboratories of

Prof. S.K. Chapman and Dr. G.A. Reid and concerns electron transfer studies on oxidoreductases. Work will involve overexpression and site-directed mutagenesis of a number of redox enzymes followed by kinetic and spectroscopic analysis of mutant forms, Experience in protein isolation, enzyme kinetics or recombinant DNA methodologies is desirable.

Salary Scale: £15,462 - £18,864 p.a., with placement depending on qualifications and experience. Please quote REF: 896630IN.

Informal enquiries should be made to Prof. S.K. Chapman at the Department of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh, EH9 3JJ. Phone: (0131) 650 4760; E-mail: s.k.chapman@ed.ac.nk

Further particulars including details of the application

procedure should be obtained from THE PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT, THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, ROXBURCH STREET, EDINBURCH EHS 9TB. Tel: 0131 650 2511 (24 honr answering service). http://www.personnel.ed.ac.uk/recruit.htm Closing date: 24 September 1998.





Promoting in feaching and Researc

Are you getting the degree of job satisfaction you expected when you graduated? The responsibility? with academic ability, a flair for communication and the talent to inspire. In return, it gives what very few careers

Wanted.

Graduates who

would like to

get back to the

subject.

The intellectual stimulation? The personal rewards? The buzz? Are you using at work what you learned at university? Teaching needs people who want to use their knowledge and experience to the full: people

can: the chance to change hundreds of lives, a unique place in the mind of everyone you influence and job satisfaction that doesn't stop when you retire. You'ti be fully involved (and stretched) from

the day you start. No fees are payable for the Postgraduate Certificate of Education (PGCE), if you think you have it in you to bring out the best in others, please visit us at www.teach.org.uk or call us on 01245 454 454.

NO-ONE FORGETS A GOOD TEACHER.

Reach th **Business** Heights

At London Guildhall University, our convenient Moorgate location means we're ideally situated to meet the needs of busy professionals who wish to follow one of our part-time career focused management courses.

A two and a half year programme providing the skills, knowledge and practical assessment necessary to help you succeed as a strategic manager. Based on 2 three hour evening sessions per week, the course offers a thorough grounding in key management areas ranging from marketing to multinational company law. An international study visit is conducted in year two. Executive mode delivery is also available.

Diploma in Management Studies

(DMS) This two year part-time course offers a strategic focus to both aspiring and working management professionals who are keen to apply new insight and skills to their own work situations. The second year features a five day stay in a European city, providing an insight into international strategy and management practice. Successful completion of this course can exempt you from the first stage of our MBA.

Certificate in

Management (CM) For working professionals keen to reach the first rung on the corporate ledder, this one year part-time foundation course offers a broad introduction to the principles of management. Successful completion can exempt you from the first stage of our DMS and lead ultimately to

For more information, please contact: Course Enquiries Unit Tel: 0171 320 1616 Fax: 0171 320 1163 E-mail: enqs@igu.ac.uk *--



LONDON GUILDHALL UNIVERSITY Адринской Еврепину от в Едилі Одринский ств THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

TEACHER TRAINING SECONDARY PGCE

Places are available for entry: September, 1998

MATHEMATICS

MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

SCIENCE'

at the PGCE Office, University of Manchester Tel: 0161-275 3456/7 Pax: 0161-275 3557

GET RICH PROOFREADING?

(BOOKS, REPORTS, JOURNALS, BROCHURES, MAGAZINES)

Not rich, but with a CHAPTERHOUSE course behind you £200 - £300 a wask will be yours if you are soccessful. (Not bad for 20 to 30 hours work at faces at £10 are hours.) Our prospectus talls of many success stories over the past £69/eff yeart of training.

People like you with no experience who enjoy randing can holid a good business. But nothing in the ix easy. Read the full faces in our tree prospectus.

PUBLISHERS
MARY SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS MANT SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS
 PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCED TUTORS
 PRULISHERS AND FREELANCERS)
 ADVICE AND MARKING OF ASSIGNMENTS
 CORRESPONDENCE COURSES OR FACE-TO-FACE SEMBLARS
 MARKETING ADVICEMENT TO GET STARTED RESPECTED CERTIFICATES TO PROVE YOUR ACHIEVEMENT

LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

Start today - ask for a free prospectus 雷 0800 838216 Fax: 0171 706 3780 1921 www.home-study.com 1998



ECONOMICS & BUSINESS STUDIES

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

DESIGN TECHNOLOGY

(French and German)

(Chemistry and Physics) Subjects in which students may bid for additional funding once on course

Details from Anne Moores or Barbara Roberts

E-mail anne moures@fal.ed.man.ac.ak THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

an innovative course with good and some very good features" comittee was

SEVEN-YEAR TRACK RECORD TRAINING FREELANCERS AND

For your tree prospectus write to: CHAPTERHOUSE, 2 SOUTHERMAN WEST, DOETER DO: LIG THE STATE COMMENTS.

Home study and tutorial diploma

courses: News, Freelance and Fiction



CRAC Conference Programme

School Carriculum (14-19)

Tuesday, 24 November 1998 CBI Conference Centre, London WC1

- teaching key skills and learning key skills
- assessing and recording achievement the new key skills qualification
- schools in partnership with the wider community Contributors include:

CRAC Tony Higgins, Chief Executive, UCAS Dr Nick Tate, Chief Executive, Qualifications and Curriculum Authority Q David Thomas, Head of Change Leadership, BT

For further information and

bookings please contact: CRAC Conference Programme, Sheraton House, Castle Park, Cambridge CB3 0AX Tel: 01223 480277 Fax: 01223 311708

University of Newcastle upon Tyne
MSc in Rural Resource &

Countryside Management Explores the public policy, planning and economic issues involved in the management of countryside and rural resources.

Each MSc programme is a one year course consisting of nine months of trught course work followed by a three month

The Department also offers research based MPhil and PhD degrees in areas related to Marketing, Agricultural Economics and Rural Economy. For further details contact MSc Degree Director,
Por further details contact MSc Degree Director,
Department of Agricultural Economics & Rood Marketing,
University of Newcastle, Newcastle spon Tyne NE1 7RU, UK
Tel (44) 0191 2226900, Fax (44) 0191 222 6720
Emolt AEFM-MSc@newcastle.ac.uk



RESEARCH GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS

The Leverhulme Trust invites applications from individuals for research grants to be administered by institutions. Staff employed at universities and other institutions of higher and further education in the UK, registered charities in the UK, and similar institutions in developing countries are cligible to apply. Awards cover the salary costs of a researcher or researchers of post-doctoral level to work on an original, specific and discrete research project, plus limited support costs. Overheads, equipment and other capital items are not eligible costs. Grants are normally awarded for a period of six months full-time to three years. All fields are eligible except social policy welfare; medicine; school education; archival or cataloguing work unless it directly involves or leads to important and original research; and archaelogical digs. Interdiciplinary projects are especially encouraged. The principal purpose of applications trust be to pursue a reaserch project rather than to fund a particular individual or post. Replacement teaching costs are only rarely met. Students may not be employed on research grants to institutions.

Under this scheme, the Trustees are also prepared to consider both pilot projects and large projects as described

PILOT PROJECTS

The Leverhulme Trust invites applications from individuals for research grants of up to £15,000 for pilot projects. Such grants are intended to enable a principal investigator to assess and demonstrate the teasibility of a project in terms of methods and/or sources and are, typically, for a duration of six months although longer projects are considered. The criteria and procedures governing theses applications for grants are identical to those decribed above. An extended application will be accepted only when the results of the pilot project are available for appraisal by referees.

LARGE PROJECTS

The Trustees are prepared to consider proposals from individuals or teams for a limited number of research grants of between £250,000 and £500,000 for up to five years. The criteria and procedures governing these applications and the eligibility of proposals and costs are similar to those described above. However, since the procedures used to assess such large applications are more elaborate than those used for smaller applications, final decisions may take up to five months, or even more, from the date of the initial

All potential applicants should first obtain a copy of the Trust's Policies and Procedures brochure and eccomparying description theets on pilot projects and large project grants by (r) writing to The Leverhulene. Trust, 1 Pemberton Row, London EC4A 3BA, or (b) telephoning 0171 822 6897, or (c) sending an e-mail request to kfindlay@leverhulme.org.uk. The brochure contains an Outline Application form, which is the first step in any application.

TEACHERS FOR PARIS

Language School in Paris seeks full-time English Teachers. Fluent French and University Education are essential.

Teaching experience required. Send CV and photo to: LE COMPTOIR DES LANGUES, 63 Rue Laboetie 75008 Paris

France

THE UNIVERSITY of York DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH STUDIES

Applications are invited to work on a two year research project on quality of life in coronary patients.

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

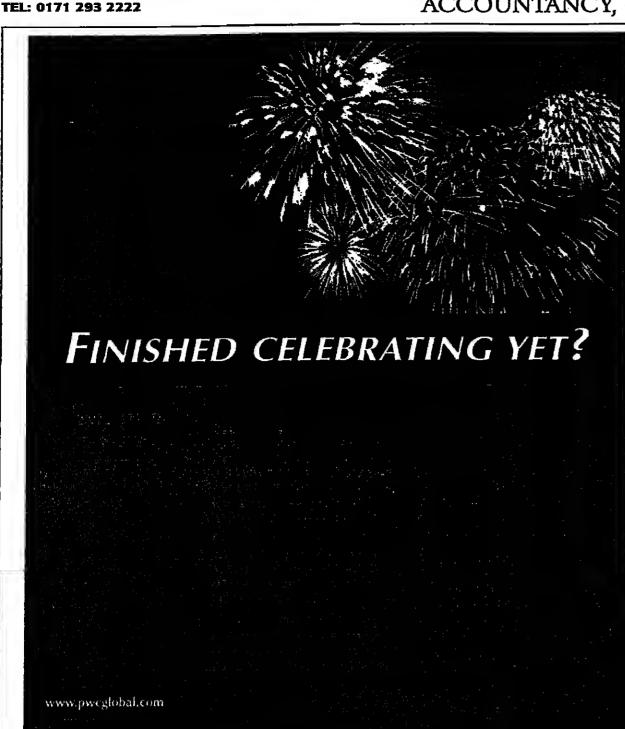
For further information see: http://www.york. ac.uk/admin/persnl/vacancie/6123.htm or write to The Personnel Office, University of York, Heslington, YORK YO10 5DD quoting reference number 1/6123.

Closing date for applications is 24 September 1998.

To advertise in this section please call Kerry Wheeler on 0171 293 2306 or Afua Osei on 0171 293 2646.

THURSDAY REVIEW

The Independent, 3 September 1998





TOWER HAMLETS

SUPPORT SERVICES

PROJECT OFFICERS £25,608 inc LW plus £3,000 Supplement until April 1999

2 SENIOR APPLICATION

(The supplement will be paid pro-rata in monthly instalments) Ref: SPS/15/456

These vacancies are located in the Application Development & Support Services Section, which is part of the Borough's IT department and responsible for providing all aspects of PC and AS400 based software development and support. The work calls for learn players who are committed to continually improving the technical service provided to our clients.

These posts will be responsible for maintaining and supporting the Financial Systems, which are supplied by JDEdwards, during the process of migrating to a year 2000 compliant version.

Ideally you will be familiar with both AS400 and PC environments, but for the right person a training package can be offered. Candidates will need experience of producing reports from Financial Systems preferably using AS400 Query and JDEdwards report writing tools.

Familiarity with Accounting and Financial business system requirements and specifying software solutions would be an advantage. These posts offer the opportunity to develop analysis, design and project management skills in a challenging business environment.

The successful candidates will be expected to be self starters and be able to communicate effectively with all levels across the IT offent base, and

with 3rd party suppliers. These posts are an ideal first mag on the career ladder for good IT graduates.

Application Packs for the above posts are available from our 24 hour Recruitment Line 0171-364 4488.
A special minicom service is available for those with hearing and speech impairment on 0171-364 4489.
Please quote the relevant post reference number above when requesting your application form.

Closing date: Thursday, 17th September 1998.

A WORKFORCE TO REPLECT THE COMMUNITY, COMMITTED TO POSITIVE ACTION

We shall arraine fairness and equal opportunities throughout our worldone and in service delivery. We welcome applications from suitably skilled candidates regardless of efficiency, gender, disability, security, religion or age.

URGENTLY REQUIRED

SALES MANAGER

With at least 5 years experience in Travel Industry at management level. Direct Marketing expertise and detailed knowledge of Far Eastern/Oriental markets essential as is ability to speak, read and write fluent Japanese.

nt salare in right camindati Gendar Iravel Limited 171 Dries Line: Jondon WC2B 5QN



HE MOU

"Independence through quality housing services"

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Salary

€45.000 - €50.000

Location Edinburgh

MBHA enables people in Scotland who have physical disabilities to obtain affordable and accessible housing

MBHA provides over 1300 houses, with a mix of independent, sheltered and fully staffed supported developments, stretching from Stranger to Wick.

MBHA campaigns for recognition of the housing and arcess needs of all people with disabilities throughout Scotland and provides a specialised design service to meet these needs.

If you feel that you match up, please write for tumber information to:

The Personnel Department, Margaret Blackwood Housing Association, Craigievar House, 77 Craigmount Brae, Edinburgh, EH12 8YL Tel: 0131 317 7227.

The closing date for applications is 25th September 1998.

We wish to appoint a new Chief Executive

- has vision and a "Can Do" animde;
- · is a leader who brings out the best in people: is an experienced senior manager - a
- skilled negotiator with linaurial acumen;
- knows what people with physical disabilities want from housing
- · is alett to the sorio-political climate affecting the volumenty sector.

A relevant professional qualification is

ARGARET BLACK COO

The Association is an Equal Opportunities employer.

HOUSING





TANGRAM **COMPUTER SYSTEMS Ltd.**

With offices in the UK, South Africa and Ireland, we designed and developed the WILLOW 2000 Oracle based suite of new generation software many people in the automotive fleet business are describing as a world-bester. This means we are expanding fast and we need new people at all levels.

We are looking for self-motivated individuals who want to work in a vigorous and dynamic environment where promotion and upward mobility will come quickly to those who prove themselves.

Our policy is generally to recruit graduates, ideally with some Oracle Designer 2000 erience and preferably with some experience of the fleet industry. Nothing is fixed however as these skill sets are hard to find.

if you ere up to the challenge, fulfil your potential in an exciting internationally based career with us at Tangram.

We offer a comprehensive training progremme at our schnical Development Offices in Durban, South Africa. The vacancies currently on offer are as follows:

Oracle Analyst Programmer

Salary c£20-35k + Benefits + Car Allowance

This position requires an individual of Gradulate calibre with a minimum of 1 year's experience within a software development environment, preferably Oracle. Knowledge of WILLOW 2000 would be advantageous but not essential.

Trainee Oracle Programmers

Salary c£15-20k + Benefits + Car Allowance

For this role you will need to be a Graduate, and preferably have some experience of developing software. Knowledge of Oracle would be a considerable advantage, as would an understanding of Fleet Management, Finance or Accountancy.

For both these positions, we are seeking the kind of Individuals who can succeed in this fast moving environment and enjoy the challenge of successfully completing projects worldwide. in the first instance, please send / fax / a mail your CV stating current salary details to:

nathan Dalton, Human Resources Manager Tangram Computer Systems Ltd

Tel: 0115 955 2333

13 Clarendon Chambers

Fax: 0115 955 2400

32 Clarendon Street Nottingham NG1 SLK

3

Email tangram@dial.pipex.com

Join the Telecomms Revolution!

As one of the recognised leaders globally in mission critical call centre technology, my client is now entering a planned phase of expansion. Their success has been achieved by consistently offering high quality products backed up by first class customer service. They now seek:

Software Engineers

to £32,000 + Car

As a key member of the European development team you will be involved in all aspects of software design, ideally you will have a minimum 15 months C experience gained in a telecomms environment and have exposure to some of the following PABX, ACD, CTI, DASSZ, DPN55, ISDN, C. UNIX or NT.

Systems Engineers

ideally you will have software development experience and be conversant with software development modules You will be responsible for validating new Product Releases on complex systems, and will develop test software, strategies and procedures. You need experience of NT or Unix and at least one of the following: ISDN, Voice Systems, TCP/IP, ODBC, LANS.

Product Introduction

to £36,000 + Car

Experienced in areas including, Databases, CTI, NT, Datacomms and Networking, the Support Planning Specialist will develop support plans and project manage the introduction of new products ensuring support elements are in place prior to product launch. With similar experience, the Product Evaluation/Implementation Engineer works with new products prior to launch testing and executoring in alpha and beta stages then provides 2nd level Technical Support after product launch.

Product Technologist

to £28,000

A specialist is required to support the telecorns lab. With your knowledge you will be tasked to improve the infrastructure, showing great initiative in supporting a world class environment implementing the latest tools. You need experience in a support environment with telecomms PBX and/or Callcenters within a TCP/IP networked environment While experience of Windows 95 and NT is beneficial it is not essential as training will be given to the appropriate curdidate with the essential characteristics of drive and enthusiasm allied to problem solving skills.

As success and growth depends upon the quality and stability of their employees, this company offers a first class benefit package including Stock Options, Bonus, BUPA, Pension Scheme and On Going Training (MCSE or MCSD). Training will be in California and regular visits to the West Chast are on offer. For more information please call Adrian Wagstaff quoting relevant ref number at:



Ambassador House, 575-599 Maxted Road, Hemel Hempstead Hertfordshire HP2 7DX tel 01442 251691 fax 01442 253930 web http://www.ers.co.uk/ers

Software Engineer



Part of the molti-national Lister Industries group. Liston Mercue Systems is a world leader in starture engineering: a 'coo-stop shop' providing everything from engageness and radius to alsom assessment systems. We design, produce, sell and service our produced, with drivens on every continuest and a world-wide network of service depots.

We have an opening for a software engineer to join as in our newly refurficibed European bondquarters in New Matters. Working as part of a sum, you will be developing our enabling arm range of radar products, which are sold across the world.

To apply you should have a degree in cagineering or appropriate equivalent (2) preferred) with a good promoting in cagineering or appropriate equivalent (2) preferred) with a good promoting in capitality to consummate and your potential to progress within the organisation is amountained and you preferred to us. So which in it for you? — We provide an environment which a profincional yet less, supporting yet stricking and the opportunity to destroy your extensivithin the UK and internationally. You first year methods a fall graduate training programme designed to give you the broader business partner.

he package includes a competitive subay, transing, 26 days briedays, pensi and life assurance.

Penec apply to Human Resources Department, Litton Marine Systems, R.V. Burlingson House, 118 Burlington Road, New Malden, Surrey KT3 4NR.

Tolophone 0181 942 2464. Passamle 0391 949 2287

Closing date: 10th September 1996

Lation Marine Systems is an Equal Opportunities Employee

For more information about our company visit

Litton

Marine Systems

Acrylic Gloss & Coalings for the

expanding market.

We require a field-force to serve our ever-

We want self-motivated people wha aren't afraid of a challenge, who are confident in front of the trade & the public, and who are able to demonstrate point techniques. An artistic train and a sales background is a bonus. Salary is appropriate to the task.

Please send CV to: Keith Warwick, Sales & Marketing Director, Polyvine Ltd, Vine House, Rockhampton, Berkeley, Glos. GL13 9DT. Tel: (01454) 261276 Fax: (01454) 261286.



Regional Development Manager OTE 250,000 pa

wroup.

The set time of discussion in the set of the se isted? Then please forward your up-to-date CV along with a letter outlining your previous work experience to:

Mrs K. Griggs.

Recrustment Consultant, cio FotoStop Express Ltd.

FetoStop House, Felisbrook Road, Londen SW18 6DY

¥THE INDEPENDENT

To advertise in this section please call Tom Gore on 0171 293 2610 or Andrew

Pentelli on 0171 293 2553.

¥THE INDEPENDENT

PEPPER POT CLUB Salary: £18,068 p.s. (Inc. L.W.) 35 Hr/Week

Funded by the National Lottery Charities Board for

The postholder will be responsible for carrying out all financial management activities, from bookkeeping to the preparation of annual

You will have a minimum qualification of AAT/ Certificate stage of ACCA You will have the expenence of operating both a manual and computerised accounting system, preferably Sage or Quickbooks in addition to your linancial skills, you should be organised and methodical and be able to work as part of e project management team For an application pack, send a SAE to

The Pepper Pot Club 2nd Floor 39/41 Acklaim Road London W10 5YU

Closing date for completed applications is Wednesday 9th September 1996 The Pepper Pot Club, a Resource Centre for Afro-Caribbean elders in North Kensington, is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

The Pepper Pot Club is funded by The Royal Barough of Kensington & Choksea.



Administrative Assistant

The British Deotal Association, the professional association for dentists, needs an organised and flexible self-starter for its Education and Science

We are looking for a graduate, interested in health care, to take responsibility for certain key office processes and support the rest of this small friendly department. We need you to be able to write clear concise letters. A good eye for document design will also help.

You should have a confident telephone manner and be computer literate (with some experience of Word, Excel, Pawerpoint, ideally). The department is busy so you will need to be able to cope under pressure - but that also means that there are good opportunities for developing the job as you gain experience in a varied role.

For an application form and further details contact Emma Sole 0171 935 0875 ext 257. Applications should be sent to her at the BDA, 64 Wimpole Street, London W1M 8AL by Wednesday 9th September Interviews will be held in the week beginning September 14th. The BDA is a no-smoking organisation.

CRAC

Conference Programme

corporate degrees

Thursday, 22nd October 1998 Napier University, Edinburgh

partnership and the organisation

NEC

• challenging traditional concepts

Catherine Bennett, Manager of Quality Assurance, New Zealand Qualifications Authority (via video conference) Heather Cairus, Director of the

BT\$ ScottishPower Learning

For further information and bookings

CRAC Conference Programme, Sheraton House, Castle Park, Cambridge CB3 UAX Tel: 01223 460277 Fax: 01223 311708

Feeling like a fresher?

in a move late media sales. Fine, but why file the really inser what it entatio? Is it really for you? Aid effect ade declare their desire for, Intelligent, cui miles ambitious, well spoken graduates', etc etc. Win alies seek those qualities, but more than that we wal-

As a specialist recruiter working with most of the me wedle owners in the capital, we believe the es needs to be a thorough son specific states is for you, but are not airple he age. one then got in toact. No are also interested in grad

Out Cuttry or William at Phoenix Re-0171 234 0480

CORPORATE FINANCE EXECUTIVE

Competitive Remuneration Package LONDON An executive is required to join a business specialist learn

Candidates should have an MBA from a US business school and will have broad international experience of strategy analysis, mergers and acquisitions and valuations in Corporate Finance, Ruency in English and French is essential.

Sept citty Street y not ness than Loudde.

innovative

CRAC • adding value for the individual, the

• from experiment to learning and the bottom line

Contributors include:

Learning Network, Institute for Management Development Paci McKelvie, Regional Manager,

David Thomas, Head of Change Leadership, BT

please contact: Email: confprog@crac.org.uk Web site: http://www.crac.org.uk/cra

idate inquiring minds and realistic attitudes.

within an expanding Corporate Finance Division. The role will involve the preparation of pitches to companies. US/European company analysis and valuations and the creation of strategic ideas for clients and priestal charts

Please reply to Box No. 12821, The Independent 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 501.







THERMAN RIVE

FAST TRACK

GRADUATING TO THE WORLD OF WORK

Sorting out the bad pennies

With employees embellishing their CVs or committing fraud, businesses are turning to private investigators. By Stephen Overall

lot of employee-vet-ting is hunch, nose and intuition, says Richard Jacques-Turner, a specialist nployee investigator in charge of Paragon Investigations International, based in Hull "If you've got a semor executive living in a tip or a cleaner with a serious casino habit, you will want to know why, and nine times out of ten, there will be something that the client should know," he says.

Not necessarily, logic dictates. The executive may have taken a vow of Franciscan austerity; the cleaner may be the beneficiary of a cranky, but loaded, aunt. But that is precisely the point, counters Jacques-Turner. "We would ask whether it makes them a less suitable employee and whether it is going to affect their work. Mistakes in recruitment can destroy businesses."

Whether or not employers have any right to know personal - and often uncomfortably personal - details about their employees' lifestyles and quirks is something of a redundant question. They certainly feel that they do have the right, and can afford to find out. As a result, employers are widely believed to be turning to employee vetting to help them.

The state of

de Adirect Land . H &L

Re fin gele gefent frie beitrat.

mande to the terminal

Ovative

'porate

grees

Mad Chabbar be

tributter - melak.

In the murky world of employeevetting, every member of staff is a potential risk. Every habit, however colourful, wacky or humdrum, is a potential embarrassment. Vetting is not the sort of thing that employers will admit to, and certainly not the sort of thing that anyone keeps figures about.

Norman Smith, a former presi dent of the Association of British Investigators, reckons that preemployment screening is breadand-butter work for most private applicants for very senior, sensitive

vestigation - "up-front" and covert. as BT's Phonebase give details of any The four detectives I spoke to all said change of address. that up-front investigations were far isfactory, because the information is called a "lifestyle audit". Invariably, readily available and there is a according to the detectives, the chance to clarify things without the areas that repay closest attention are risk of breaking any laws.

their CV that they had a degree from Sins: money and sex the University of Bristol, the obvious route of inquiry - seeking confirmation from the university - is shut off, because Bristol refuses to supply such data under the belief - erroneous as it happens - that it would be breaking the data protection laws. If the subject knows they are provide a certificate which can then

be verified. Usually, all checks start with publicly available databases. The electoral roll is a beginning, followed by checks on birth certificates, mar-



There are two major types of in- a subscription, while databases such with encouraging additions to CVs job application.

Then, if anything is amiss, the more justifiable, thorough and sat- investigation can go into something those which have anything to do with For example, if someone put on the two raciest of the Seven Deadly

> "People are not that clever," says Jacques-Turner "With modern desktop publishing systems, it is easy to knock up a false certificate, but they don't think about the reference number. So, somewhere along the line the chain breaks down.

"I had one case of a completely being investigated, they can just false identity where everything seemed in order: birth certificate, marriage certificate and mortgage details. But the thing which really gave him away was the simple lack of information available on him."

Most recruitment, of course, re-

passports, qualifications and County the doubt. The chances of employpositions who are vetted, in other Court judgments and company ers having the time to bother check-companies it is just those applying directorships. Finances can be ing A-level results or membership of for graduate, managerial jobs. Few, checked through credit reference obscure professional bodies are reoutside the Home Office are suffi. bureaux) such as Equifax and lufo mote. Which leads to the common ciently paranoid to vet all applicants. Tink, which are available online for tendency to embellish the truth

detectives. Often, he says, it is just riage certificates, driving licences, mains an exercise in the benefit of -a couple of extra GCSEs, or fiddling exact dates to camouflage a period of redundancy.

According to a study by one

THE OPEN VETTING PROCESS

Mike Hinds, chairman of the tory, further research remains rare.

"Telling the individual that Association of Search and Selection checks will be made is a check in it-Consultants, says that with rising self," he says, "Employers have the suspicion of "CV abuse", superficial right to enquire only into the aspects detective agency, Network Security. levels of vetting are undoubtedly in- that are relevant to the perforone in four people working in the City creasing. But beyond requiring proof mance of the job People have a right of London claimed to have lied on a of qualifications and a medical his- to privacy and most employers would hate anyone to intrude into their own affairs." Figures that show that about 75

per cent of fraud is carried out by existing employees would point to the need for checks. In addition, there has been some official encouragement to employers' prying. In a 1997 report on IT security, the Audit Commission said that less than 10 per cent of organisations carry out any vetting, and urged more firms to take it up. It pointed out that a quarter of all IT frauds are committed by someone in a managerial position.

Praesidium, which operates in the telecoms sector, is a company that is marketing a new form of participatory employee vetting, at the cost of about 7.5 per cent of the first year's salary (see panel). The investigation aims to uncover inconsistencies, but only those that could prove embarrassing to the employer are included in the final report.

Nick Mann, the company's operations director, gives an example: "If, in the course of our investigations, we discovered that someone was gay but that they were not open about it, we would want to know why they wanted it to be a secret, and we would ask the following questions. Is what the subject does a risk? Is how much or how they do it a risk? Would the fact be an embarrassment to the employer? Is the fact or factor financially expensive? Chances are, the answers to these questions are all no, so it wouldn't be an issue."

Of course, many of these questions are subjective matters, for the judgement of the investigator, and would be enough to send any bashful homosexual, justifiably concerned about the bigotry of the corporate world, scuttling for the closet. But Mann emphasises that the investigation is entirely confidential and is done with the support of the subject.

He concedes, though, that if anyone refused vetting, conclusions might be drawn about what the subject had to bide. Job prospects might be duly harmed.

The Association of British Investigators (0181-546 3368)

convictions (at a cost of £10). Step 3: Subjects must give five referees - people

THE BOYS at Praesidium call it Opus 3 and they have a slogan to sell it. The acronym stands for Open Participation, Unbiased Selection, and the slogan is "staff screening with no offence". It aims to take some of the grime from under the fingernails of job-vetting by fully involving the subject in the process. The subject must agree to tt as part of taking the job offer. It goes like this: Step 1: Having done an analysis on the risk involved in the job, there is a preliminary interview and subjects fill in a 29-question form about themselves.

Step 2: They are expected to provide proof of qualifications, their birth certificate and their passport containing details of foreign travel. They must provide two years' worth of bank statements for all accounts, as investigators look for out-of-the-ordinary millions wafting in and

out. Forensic tests will be done on any suspected forged documents. Subjects must apply to a police station to release any details of criminal

known personally or professionally - and two or three are selected and checked up on and then interviewed. Step 4: A detailed check of public records.

Step 5: The company's sleuths visit the candidate in his or her own home for a "lifestyle evaluation". The subject has the opportunity to explain any inconsistencies or foibles that have been uncovered during the investigation. Step 6: The finished report is presented to the client, with the risk attached to biring the subject. All computer records are deleted and only a hard copy of the final report is kept.

A sweet song of success and synthesizers



Jonathan Cole, 40, director of Computer Warehouse, never expected to run a multi-million pound company during his earlier career as a musician. He says that building up a business empire has all been a bit of an accident.

FOR ME, I think that the things you end up doing are the ones that you never gave much thought about. I suppose that music was my first love. From my teens upwards I always wanted to be in a band. It was during the early Seventies while there was a lot of change that went on in music at the time. I started making music when I was around 12 or 13 and was self-taught in everything. My mum never forced me to have music lessons or anything but for some reason she sent my brother to piano lessons. It's strange. I ended up becoming a musician and he's a

I did not actually join a band properly until I was about 17. When Î was at school, I think everybody saw me becoming an accountant or a lawyer. I worked in an accountant's office on work experience when I was about 15 in the holidays and I absolutely hated it.

At first, I was mainly doing songwriting and guitar was my main instrument. But I bought a synthesizer in about 1978 and that changed everything alwas one of the very first ones and alwas a big clunky thing

JONATHAN COLE, DIRECTOR OF COMPUTER WAREHOUSE more like an organ. But there was a feature on the synthesizer which created a little pattern which fascinated me. We recorded a single and even-

time in my life and we played The Marquee and all those sorts of places around London. Around the end of 1979, when I was 20, I was doing a BA in accounting and finance in Bristol but had reached my third year and completely lost interest. After we signed the deal in London, I decided to move

tually signed to a label in London called Realto. They were an

interesting company run by Ted

Heath's son. That was a fantastic

there permanently. After that, I probably talked myself into going solo. I was writing songs and playing most of the instruments on different records. I never really glanced back at that degree although it might be nice now to have some letters behind my name. I don't think it made any real difference to what I ended up doing but I can't imagine what my parents

thought at the time. I was signed as a development artist and songwriter and I also videos for bands for Top of the Pops. we had a large professional client during World War II.

I met some people who had been playing for me and one of them had a deal and he asked if I wanted to do some keyboard work on his album. So I ended up doing that and realised it was something I was good at and there were not many people playing

synthesizers around that time. And then everything changed when I started to work at an instrument shop in South Loodon which a friend of mine owned. He had loads of keyboards and I rearranged them for him and he asked me if I could come in and sell them. I ended up running their keyboard section and it gave me a chance to look at all of the new equipment which was coming through from abroad. We used to sell some pretty upmarket stuff. The only other company doing that at the time were called Sycho, who sold the really expensive £60,000 bass synthesizers which everybody used on their records.

I did that up until around 1983 when I got head-hunted to open a more general music field for Sycho. which was co-owned by Peter Gabriel and his cousin and had these fantastic offices in Conduit started to do lots of visual things, like Street. It was a real growth area and

base because our equipment was

part of the Eighties' sound. After about 1986, I could see the technology changing and coming downmarket. You could buy for just £3,000 what you only used to be able to buy for £60,000. I remember coming back from a trade show in America and telling the guys who ran Sycho that Casio had a new machine for £1,500 which they were selling for more than 20 times that. I said that we need to take this on board but they were not particularly interested,

I looked around for a few months and thought, someone's got to sell these products in the UK to the same people, they are definitely going to buy it, so I started up The Synthesizer Company on a £50,000 start up, helped by a BE scheme. It was a scheme to help business expansion and a tax efficient way for people to invest in new companies. The equipment was coming out of Japan and we did a deal with Casio where we took three months of their supply we took a gamble on it and it just sold.

We had to employ a couple of other people and we found this great place which used to be a Spitfire factory

We started the company in 1987 and I had done a business plan for a year and a half but we blew that in the first three months. Our first year's turnover was something like

Through being involved in the music industry we started selling Apple computers for that but then realised there was a bigger market for them in the business sector.

In 1991, I created Computer Warehouse. Within two years, it was the largest Apple reseller in the UK. We pride ourselves on our mail order advertising and the joke in the office was that for years we didn't even

I think my talent has been for seeing : different people's changing needs for technology and how to meet this. There are so many exciting things happening across our business in audio, video and home cinema, which we are becoming more involved with.

One of the most satisfying things has been providing the technology for different cutting edge developments in music and video. Our equipment has been used by artists as diverse as The Spice Girls and Underworld.

I never regret not staying as a musician. I sometimes see people who started out at around the same time as me and it's a very hard world to work in. I think doing this has given

me a much longer career. INTERVIEW BY MARK OLIVER

It's not just a load of old junk mail



Students of the Institute of Direct Marketing (IDM)'s graduate apprenticeship programme

TO THE uninitiated, direct marketing probably means little more than the torrents of junk mail that pour through the letterbox urging you to buy books that you don't want or insurance policies that you don't need.

But direct marketing is becoming increasingly sophisticated and spans everything from direct mail to telemarketing and direct response television advertisements. It is no longer the preserve of mail order outfits offering limited edition figin a lifetime" trips down the Nile, but is used by major companies such as British Airways, Tesco and Ford.

The smart companies of the future are those that will explore new methods of reaching customers and markets and direct marketing is a key factor in this equation," says Lawrence Balfe, marketing director for Heinz.

marketing for The Economist, adds: "Our business depends on direct marketing. Through it we grow our circulation amongst our target audience and we build our brand."

But despite its growing importance, the industry still cannot attract enough high-calibre graduates. "The industry needs about 1,000 graduates a year, so unless we convince the next generation of high-flyers that serious career opportunities exist the proiession will miss out," says Derek Holder, managing director of the ndustry's trade body, the Institute af Direct Marketing (IDM).

The direct marketing business is no longer the poor relation of advertising. By Helen Jones

One of the problems is that direct marketing does not have the same perceived glamour as advertising. "It has been viewed as a bit lower down the food chain than advertising in terms of intellectual content although we have more planners, statisticians and econometrists than agency," says Nigel Howlett, man-

likely to offer good, structured training and give you a thorough grounding as well as looking good on your CV. However, there is less opportunity for variety and it can be harder to make your mark, says the IDM. A medium-sized agency of between

A large agency with over 60 staff is degree in computing, maths or statistics and ideally some working experience, although a good placement is also acceptable.

However, most other roles require a degree in any subject coupled with intelligence and attitude.

Account management is the link urines or holiday firms selling "once in a conventional advertising 25 and 60 staff is likely to mean that between the agency and a client graduates will have to spend more such as Ford or Tesco and an

> Direct marketing hasn't the same perceived glamour as advertising, making it easier to enter an industry where rewards can be high

agency Ogilvyone.

Because of its image, it is therefore easier to get a job with a direct marketing agency than it is with an ad agency such as Saatchi & Saatchi. The rewards in direct marketing can also be high. "If you are good then promotion comes quicker. You can expect to be on board by the time of your early thirties with the salary, car and all the other Because computer databases are perks to match," says a spokeswoman for the IDM.

The size of a direct marketing agency will have some bearing on

less hierarchical and you will be exposed to all elements of the job, giving you a chance to learn differ-

There are various different jobs available across all agencies and some require specialist knowledge. keting works, IT graduates are always in demand to collate and analyse millions of customer

Andrew McGregor, director of aging director of direct marketing time "mucking in", although this account handler has to act as the does provide a wide range of expe- "guardian" of the client's business rience and the chance to learn on the and 'ensure tight budget control job. A smaller agency is likely to be and on time delivery of quality work. There are no fixed periods for promotion but most start as an account executive and within 18 months rise to account manager. An account director generally needs around five years experience.

Planners have to determine the target market and understand the fundamental to the way direct mar-needs, perceptions and behaviour of consumers and then recommend a strategic approach to reach these potential customers. The IDM says in direct marketing, call the IDM on your progress up the career ladder. records. Applicants will need a that planners have to be bright,

curious, analytical and possess the ability to think laterally. A typical day might involve brainstorming a client's new campaign, commissioning research for a new product and working with a creative to interpret a brief.

Creatives generally work as a pair an art director and a copywriter together. They both have to be able to see bow words and pictures can work together to get a client's message across. Rory Sutherland, creative director of Ogilvyone, says: "In the past the creative profile of direct marketing has been lower than in above the line ad agencies but we are working to change that perception." Ogilvyone has teamed up with a number of other agencies to raise the profile of direct marketing among art college graduates through a series of creative work-

And for those who want a career in direct marketing but are uncertain which role they are best suited to, Kingston University is launching the world's first MA in direct marketing in September. Derek Holder says: "Direct marketing is still a fairly young and evolving profession. This new qualification will enable staff to make a far more effective contribution to the business and benefit the profession of direct marketing overail."

For more information about careers

A-Z OF EMPLOYERS **IBM**

Age: Over 40. History: Although IBM was founded in the United States more than 60 years ago, it's been in the UK for only 40 or

Now claiming the title of the world's largest information technology company, IBM has concerns in almost every area of the business; in the UK, it has a number of business units providing products. services and "industry solutions". In 1995 the company acquired Lotus, and a year later, Tivoli, which produces systems management products at the

also focusing its attention on belping companies convert to Address: In Britain alone. IBM has around 25 major sites, including London. Warwick, Manchester and Edinburgh, and a bead office

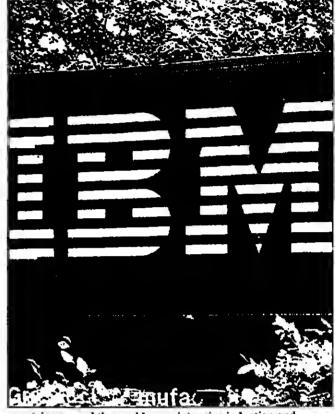
vanguard of the industry: It's

Easy to get into? This year. there are 400 vacancies in fields including technical consultancy, software development, information systems and analyst

programming. Intelligence, commitment and responsiveness are valued in applicants, says a

spokeswoman. "Although degrees with an element of computing experience are relevant for the more technical positions. many arts graduates prove to be just as successful in these areas.

For more information, see the company's website; http:// www.uk.ibm.com. Pay: Graduates start on a standard salary of £17,508. plus performance- and profitrelated bunuses - there's a performance appraisal yearly. Training: There's ungoing training for the first two years of a graduate's time at IBM. It kicks off with three weeks of



the international headquarters is in New York. Ambience: Employees wear smart-casual dress in openplan, American-style offices, according to a spokeswoman. Operations are highly structured. "Our outlook is focused firmly on the customer. We've made our commitment to customers loud and clear. We make customer service and quality our obsession," says the company line. Vital statistics: IBM serves more than a billion customers

in around 160 countries, and its revenue last year exceeded \$78bn, with net earnings of In the UK the company employs 18.000 people.

Lifestyle: Flexibility is the key: working hours and location will vary during a recruit's first few years, but there are also opportunities for foreign travel.

All graduates are invited to a three-day conference at least once a year, with seminars, sports activities and a gala dinner.

intensive induction and training at Didcot in Oxfordshire, all within the first eight weeks of employment. and is followed by job-specific training, both technical and non-technical, sometimes classroom-based.

It's possible to specialise in areas such as Lotus Notes. AIX, Novell, application development and Windows NT. and to gain external accreditation and certification. There's also a mentoring scheme, and graduates who have completed their training are sent to an assessment centre so that bosses can identify their strengths for future employment. Facilities: All IBM sites in the UK have subsidised canteeus. and many have cash points. One training-site, Hursley Manor in Hampshire, also boasts a running track, a football pitch, a baseball diamond and a cricket field nlus a bar and sbop. Who's the boss? Carl G Symon, who joined IBM in 1969 in the States, became the

UK's chief executive this year. RACHELLE THACKRAY

Do I have to retake my A-levels?

Dear Help Desk

HAVE recently turned 20 and two rears ago completed my A-levels in Jerman (C), geography (C), French D) and general studies (C). Perhaps oolishly. I decided not to repeat and nave since travelled and worked in arious places. I have now come to he stage where I want to further my ducation and I am interested in the nedia in general, but more than that do not know.

I have looked at a few courses in roadcasting studies, but have been old that, even as a mature student, should possess at least three Bs. do not fancy taking the time to etread my A-levels as I want to nove forwards, not sideways. I have een debating a short course gainig office skills - such as typing or horthand, if it will help. Is secrearial college the answer? ilen Johnson

lexis Hallam, a consulting psychlogist with Career Analysts Ltd.

veryone experiences this kind of ilemma at some stage. The probm is solved by learning the skills personal and career planning as arly as possible. Qualifications, of remselves, do not determine what articular career we should pursue

HELP DESK

YOUR CAREER PROBLEMS SOLVED

or find our personal fulfilment in. However, they do give us access to options and opportunities. Whatever the level or type of qualification we have, we need to weigh up the kind of work that will best suit our qualities and needs so that we can redirect ourselves, or invest in the right qualifications - at as early a stage as possible.

To do this, you needs objective information about yourself and reliable, insightful information on career and working cultures. A professional career analyst trained in the processes and techniques of occupational psychology can help to identify your real approach, interests and personality to direct your potential into the right field.

Out of this you get a realistic plan for achieving accessible and relevant goals. This rationale produces clearer personal commitment, which in turn stimulates motivation, a sense of control and greater self-esteem. The benefits of this far outweigh the cost and, more particularly, the cost and waste of being on the wrong course or in the wrong job, or wasting time chasing completely unr what job we may be successful at realistic pipe-dreams.

Justin Kent, associate director of Major Players Recruitment Consultancy, says:

You have already started the process by looking into courses and establishing the media as an area of ther! First of all, try to dissect the media industry. The number of industries and professions that are directly and indirectly linked to the media is buge, ranging from newspaper and broadcast journalism to

public relations and advertising. A media or general business studies course is a good way to do this. Your A-level grades are by no means bad and will not exclude you from further education. Choose a course that includes placement work or work experience. Your local library should have the Ucas (Universities and Colleges Admissions Services) book which lists universities and colleges, their courses and

the entry requirements. You also need to ask yourself what motivates you. Is it money, job satisfaction, an outdoor or an office environment? By establishing this you can become more focused on where you are going. Acquiring secretarial

skills will certainly make you more employable, but if your ambition is to be a journalist then a journalism course is naturally more appropriate. Time is firmly on your side. Keep asking questions.

Pat Pearce, head of the careers service at the University of Westminster, says:

interest. Take that research even fur- If you really do not want to repeat you A-level grades, it is important for you to find out what the going rate is for degrees related to the media in a variety of universities. My own university, for example, offers a BA in contemporary media practice which you can enter with two Cs. You will be asked not only about your A-level grades but also whether you have a portfolio of work to show, for example artwork, video scripts, TV and radio scripts. Perhaps you could spend some time preparing and combining this with a short course in IT.

If your career aim is the media, you do not have to do a degree in a media-related subject. You could do modern languages or philosophy, for example. However, any sector of the media would want to see evidence and motivation in your extracurricular activities. Choose a subject you think you would be interested in and perform well at.



The newsroom is just one destination for those who want a career in the media

NEW FILMS

APRIL STORY/FRIED DRAGON FISH (NC) Director: Shunji Iwai

White Chille

PLOYIES.

444 \$44 LEX 10Em.

id a straight

Manager of the same

all pro-

References to the control of the con

Attacher

Attendance

And the second s

ay topped a

the year of the same

Setumber 1 Thomas Sept.

Man and the state of the state

A special control of the second

Marketine Community (1997) to the second

With the second

they are and

E-1

Address of the

Starring: Takako Matsu, Kaon Fujii (April Story); Miyoki Yoshimoto (Fried Dragon Fish)

April Story is a wistful drama about love and friendship centred around a teenager beginning university: Fried Dragon Fish is a tongue in-cheek cop thriller. Both demonstrate a lack of imagination and a tendency to fall back on the mannerisms of their respective genres. West End: ICA Cinema. MR NICE GUY (15)

THE HORSE WHISPERER (PG) Director: Robert Redford

Starring: Robert Redford, Kristin Scott Thomas Robert Redford has never directed himself before, and we should be grateful - the love-affair on screen between Robert Redford and Robert Redford is one of the most intensely unsettling ever seen. He plays Tom Booker, a Montana farmer who specialises in equine psychology. A New York magazine editor (Kristin Scott Thomas) whose daughter has been traumatised in a riding accident brings her daughter and the girl's horse to Booker, hoping for them to be cured. The picture is efficiently acted, but it's despicably shallow. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Barbican Screen, Chelsea Cinema, Clapham Picture House, Hammersmith Virgin, Notting Hill Coronet, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Leicester Square, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Screen on Baker Street, Screen on the Hill, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Fulham Road

LOCK, STOCK AND TWO SMOKING BARRELS (18)

Director: Guy Ritchie

Starring: Dexter Fletcher, Vinnie Jones While Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels mixes deadpan humour with cold brutality à la Tarantino, the film's defining characteristic is its resilient morality.

Ritchie's direction is showy to the point of

distraction, but, beneath the cruel violence and coarse humour, this is a nostalgic piece, as hinted at by the closing nod to The Italian Job. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Elephant & Castle Coronet, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Plaza, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on Baker St, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsen, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

Director: Samo Hung

Starring: Jackie Chan, Richard Norton, Miki Lee This largely disappointing addition to Jackie Chan's ocuvre does have its moments. But the combination of comedy and adventure doesn't gel. West End: Virgin Trocadero

THE PROPOSITION (15) Director: Lesli Linka Glatter Starring: Kenneth Branagh, Madeleine Stowe

Historical drama unavailable for preview at time of going to press. West End: ABC Ponton Street THE REAL HOWARD SPITZ (PG)

Director: Vadim Jean

Starring: Kelsey Grammer, Amanda Donohoe See The Independent Recommends, right, West End: UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero

THE SPANISH PRISONER (PG) Director: David Marnet

Starring: Campbell Scott, Sleve Martin David Mamet's intricate little thriller is a playful exercise in twisting a plot until it locks; there is a scientific detachment about the way he explores every permutation of his Kafkaesque scenario. though the movie is also slyly funny.

West End: Gate Notting Hill, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Phoenix Cinema, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on the Green, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Haymarket, Warner Village West End

Ryan Gilbey

THE INDEPENDENT RECOMMENDS

Film Ryan Gilbey

THE BRITISH director Vadim Jean has had a distinctly variable career. After co-directing Leon the Pig Former, he bounced from the horror movie Beyond Bedlam to the sentimental drama Clockwork Mice. What a surprise that he should find himself on safe ground with The Real Howard Spitz, a sharp and

summy family comedy which is as enjoyable for adults as it is for kids. Kelsey Grammer (above), best known as Frasier, plays a failed crime novelist who turns to writing children's books, only to find his hatred of children a slight disadvantage. On general release

What pleasures the thriller Gang Related offers are largely derived from the assorted u-turns and blind alleys it takes. The film escalates into an underworld farce; now and then it even glistens with the tantalising oily sheen of pure trash. On general release

Theatre Dominic Cavendish

ARTHUR WING PINERO'S 1904 comedy A Wife without a Smile (below) is given a well-calculated revival by Dominic Hill. The play looks at the relationship between maturity and humour, focusing on a marriage where the wife is alienated by her husband's puerile antics.

The cast milk plenty of laughs out of characters who are far less funny than they think they are. Orange Tree, 1 Clarence Street, Richmond (0181-940 3633) 7.45pm Alternatively, you could try Ben Crocker's revival of Terry Johnson's hit farce Dead Funny, with Maria McErlane as the wife surrounded by a group of comedy obsessives. The comedy of humourlessness, Nineties-style. Northcott Theatre, Exeter (01392 493493) 7.30pm



Pop Tim Perry

IF YOU still haven't heard the debut album by LA six-piece Jurassic 5, then you're missing out on some of the finest hip hop of the year. There's no gangsta waffling in this mix of happy sounds that forge sheer creativity out of a warm, old-skool backdrop. While Cut Chemist and DJ Numark work

manically on the decks, the other four rap and howl to create one big party, making this the unmissable gig of the day.

Dingwalls, London NW1 (0171-267 1577) 8pm Bradford'a long-running poppy rockers Terrorvision (above) are one of those bands which have had more hits than perhaps we all realise. Tonight starts yet another tour and while they'll almost certainly run through "My House", "Oblivion", "Pretend Best Friend" and "Alice, What's the Matter", they'll also be keen to hammer home new material that just might get them back into the spotlight after 8 couple of quiet years. Tivoli, Buckley (01244 546201) 8pm

Classical Duncan Hadfield



COMMISSIONED BY the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Sir Harrison Birtwistle's major new large-scale orchestral work, Exody, receives its European premiere at the Proms tonight. Exody has a subtitle: "Sequences for 23:59:59", or "the second before midnight", as the composer says.

Birtwistle (below) now plots Exody as the central panel of a triptych, further describing it as examining "a way out and a way in at the same time". Daniel Barenboim conducts. Royal Albert Hall, London SW7

(0171-589 8212) 7.30pm Tonight's recital by the Scottish Chamber Orchestra features an unusual array of pieces by Beethoven. On the programme is the Choral Fantasia, the Triple Concerto, and the complete incidental music Beethoven wrote to Goethe's play Egmont. The concert requires a large input of guests. Aside from the Edinburgh Festival Chorus, the Egmont music features soprano Sophie Daneman and narrator Peter Stein.

Usher Hall, Edinburgh (0131-473 2000) 7pm



GENERAL RELEASE

THE ADVENTURES OF ROBIN HOOD (U) A perfect antidote to the bombast of Armageddon can be found in Michael Curtiz's merry and inventive romp, one of the greatest swashbucklers ever made. West End: Clopham Picture House

ARMAGEDDON (12)

This deeply stupid film purports to be a tender love story, 8 meaty action adventure and a global disaster movie in which a meteor is on a collision course with Earth. Every moment is carefully engineered to include something for all the family, yet its jumble of styles will end up pleasing no one. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Plaza, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Trocodero, yet elegiac portrait of a brutal Japanese policeman Warner Village West End

THE AVENGERS (12)

Ralph Fiennes dons the bowler hat and wields the cane as Steed, Uma Thurman pours herself into a catsuit as Emma Peel, while Sean Connery sashays around in a kilt as August De Winter West End: Odeon Kensington, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelseo, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

BARNEY'S GREAT ADVENTURE (U)

Feature-length exploits for the big, jolly dinosaur whose blend of nursery rhymes, Day-glo colours and moral lessons makes him ideal for the more undernanding pre-school viewer - but an endurance test for anyone else. West End: UCI Whiteleys, Vîrgin Chelsea, Vîrgin Trocadero

Sumptuous swashbucklers are fast becoming French cinema's stock-in-trade. This effort doesn't break much new ground, but is acted and shot with such magnificent braggadocio that its lack of originality is never a problem. West End: Curzon Mayfair, Richmond Filmhouse

THE CASTLE (15)

When his family home is threatened with demolition to make way for an airport, truck driver Darryl Kerrigan (Michael Caton), together with his family and friends, decides to fight back and stand up for his rights. West End: Empire Leicester Square, Odeon Swiss Cottage

THE DAYTRIPPERS (15)

Worried that her publisher husband (Stanley Tucci) may be having an affair, Eliza (Hope Davis) confides in ber parents, only to find that the whole family insists on accompanying her to Manhattan for the day to confront him. Writer-director Greg Mottola charts the tensions of the family car journey with unerring wit. West End: Odeon Camden Town. Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Haymarket

DR DOLITTLE (PG)

Within the restrictions of a PG certificate, Eddie Murphy shows that his talents are more pliable than they might first have appeared. West End: Elephont & Castle Coronei, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

EVE'S BAYOU (15)

Rites-of-passage drama set in Louisiana locations which have been devalued by too many Southern Comfort ads. Despite some intuitive observations, this feels for the most part like reheated Fried Green Tomatoes. West End: Odeon Mezzanine, Plaza, Rio Cinema. Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocodero

FIRELIGHT (15) Starchy 19th-century melodrama starring Sophie Marceau as 8 Swiss governess who bears a child for the wealthy aristocrat Stephen Dillane, and then devotes the rest of her life to finding the girl. West End: Curson Minema

Stephane, 8 young Parisian, journeys through GADJO DILO (15) rural Romania on a quest for Nora Luca, the gypsy singer whose music he discovered through his father. There is a warmth and humour to the storytelling and an integrity which pushes this film way beyond being mere sentimental travelogue. West End: Renoir

GANG RELATED (15)

See The Independent Recommends, above. West End: Elephant & Castle Coronet, Virgin Trocadero

GODZILLA (PG)

The team which cooked up such blockbusters as Stargate and Independence Day is generally very adept at constructing enjoyable adventures. Unfortunately, here their light touch has deserted them. Starring Matthew Broderick, Jean Reno and Maria Pitillo. West End: Empire Leicester Square, Odeon Camden Town, UCI Whiteleus

Director-star Kitano picked up the Golden Llon at last year's Venice Film Festival with this violent pushed over the edge by his traumatic personal life. West End: ABC Shaftesbury Avenue, Clapham Picture House, Metro

THE LITTLE MERMAID (U)

This sprightly adaptation of Hans Christian Andersen's story began 8 string bits for the newly rejuvenated Disney Studios. Pleasantly jazzy holiday fare. West End: Odeon Kensington, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Warner Village West End

LOST IN SPACE (PG)

Lost in Space is yet another cult 1960s television series to get an expensive makeover, but the filmmakers have remained faithful to the original tone and the movie looks terrific. West End: Odeon West End, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea

LOYE AND DEATH ON LONG ISLAND (15) A warm, subtle comedy starring John Hurt as a reclusive widower who becomes obsessed with a young film actor (Jason Priestley). West End:

THE MAGIC SWORD: QUEST FOR CAMELOT. (U)

The first full-length product of Warners' new animation division, this Arthurian adventure seems even cheesier than the average Disney effort. But there's an edge of genuine weirdness which will keep parents entertained, if it doesn't frighten children out of their wits. West End: Odeon Marble Arch, Rio Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

MÉTROLAND (18)

Seventies suburban morality tale in which Christian Bale plays a man festering somewhere in the commuter belt when his oldest friend thinks that he ought to be out having fun. There are some endearing moments, but, on the whole, director Philip Saville shows a dispiriting lack of ambition. West End: Metro, Virgin Haymarket

THE WEDDING SINGER (12)

Shamelessly damb but very winning comedy about a romantic wedding singer (Adam Sandler) who falls for a waitress (Drew Barrymore), only to find that she's already engaged to someone else. West End: Warner Village West End

Devid Duchovny and Gillian Anderson reprise their roles as FBI agents Mulder and Scully and, for their first big-screen outing, get a meaty commdrum to chew on involving a shifty secret government and a deadly virus from outer space. Duchovny and Anderson are most engaging; through little dialogue and even less facial movement they manage to convey great tenderness. West End: ABC Baker Street, ABC Shaftesbury Avenue, Clapham Picture House, Elephant & Castle Coronei, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Haymarket, Odeon Rensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Odeon West End, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Trocadero

ZERO EFFECT (15)

Pleasing thriller starring Bill Pullman as Daryl Zero, the world's greatest private investigator. Ultimately, the film feels a little shallow but it puts a smile on your face. West End: Clapham Picture House, Warner Village West End

CINEMA WEST END

ABC BAKER STREET ABC BAKER STREET (0171-935 9772)

Baker Street Psycho 1.20pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 2.20pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm

ABC PANTON STREET ABC PANTON STREET (0171-930. 0631) Piccadiily Circus The Big Lebowski 1.15pm, 3,40pm, 6.05pm, 8,30pm Jackle Brown 1.30pm, 4,40pm, 7,45pm Live Flesh 1,40pm, 4pm, 6,20pm, 8,40pm The Proposition 1.10pm, 3,40pm, 5,50m, 9,25mm 6pm, 8.25pm

ABC PICCADILLY (0171-437 3561) © Piccadlily Circus Lolita 2,05pm, 5,05pm, 8pm Love And Death On Long Island 1,25pm, 3,40pm, 6,10pm, 8,40pm

ABC SHAFTESBURY AVENUE (0171-836 6279) & Leicester Square/Tottenham Court Road Hana-Bi 1.30pm. 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm The X-Files 12.25pm, 3.05pm, 5.45pm

ABC SWISS CENTRE Square/Piccadilly Circus Decon-structing Harry 1.10pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm, 8.40pm The Gingerbread Man 3.55om, 8.40om La Grande Illusion 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.40pm Kurt & Courtney 6pm, 8.30pm The Thief 1.15pm, 6.30pm

ABC TOTTENHAM COURT

(0171-636 6148) + Tottenham Court Road Armageddon 1.45pm, 5.30pm. 8.40pm The Horse Whisperer 1.05pm. 4.45pm, 8.20pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.10pm, 3.15pm, 6.40pm, 9.15pm

BARBICAN SCREEN
(0171-382 7000) & Moorgate/ Barbkan Attack of the Fifty Foot Woman 8.45pm It Came from Beneath the Sea 6.45pm The Horse Whisperer 5.30pm, 8.30pm

(0171-351 3742) & Sloane Square The Horse Whisperer 1.05pm, 4.25pm, 7.50pm

CLAPHAM PICTURE HOUSE (0171-498 2242) & Clapham Common The Adventures Of Robin Hood 2.30pm, 4.45pm Hana-Bi 7pm The Horse Whisperer 1.30pm, 5pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 1.45pm, 1.15pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm Zero

CURZON MAYFAIR (0171-369 1720) . O Green Park Le Bossu 12.15pm, 3pm, 5.30pm, 8.15pm

ELEPHANT & CASTLE

CORONET
(0171-703 4968) & Elephant & Castle Dr Dolittle 1.40pm, 3.40pm, 6pm Gang Related 8.40pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.15pm, 8.35pm The X-Files 2pm, 5.15pm, 8.25pm

EMPIRE LEICESTER SQUARE (0171–437 1234) & Leicester Square The Castle 3.15pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm Godzilla 3pm, 8.45 am 5.50pm, 8.40pm

GATE NOTTING HILL (0171-727 4043) O Notting Hill Gate The Spanish Prisoner 1.40pm, ipm, 6.25pm, 8.50pm

HAMMERSMITH VIRGIN Park/Hammersmith Armageddon 5pm, 8.30pm Dr Dolittle 12.15pm, 2.20pm The Horse Whisperer 4.50om. 8.15pm 1.20pm. reis 12.40pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm. 9.10pm The X-Files 12.15pm, 3pm,

(0171-930 3647) ← Charling Cross April Story/Fried Dragon Fish 4.45pm, 7pm, 9.15pm Fear Eats The Soul 6.30pm, 8.30pm Majorettes In Space: Five Gay Tales From France 5pm, 7pm, 9pm

ICA CINTENIA

(0171-437 0757) & Piccadilly Circus/Leicester Square Hana-Bi 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm Metroland 3pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9pm CURZON MENEMA (0171-369 1723) & Knightsbridge

Firelight 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm NOTTING HILL CORONET (0171-727 6705) & Notting Hill Gate The Horse Whisperer 1.15pm, 4.35pm, 8pm

ODEON CAMPEN TOWN (0181-315 4229) & Camden Town Armageddon 8.15pm, 11.30pm The Daytrippers 1,15pm, 3.45pm, 6pm Godzilia 11.50am The Horse Godzilia 11.50am The Horse Whisperer 12,40pm, 6.15pm, 7.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 12,15pm, 2,55pm, 6.15pm, 8.40pm The Spanish Prisoner 2.50pm, 5.50pm, 8.55pm The X-Files 12,45pm, 3,20pm, 2,20m, 9,50m

6.05pm, 8.50pm ODEON HAYMARKET (0181-315 4212) ← Piccadilly Circus The X-Files 1.15pm, 4pm, 6.45pm, 9.30pm

ODEON KENSINGTON
(0181-315 4214) High Street
Kensington Armageddon 1.45pm,
5.10pm, 8.35pm The Avengers 3pm,
5.15pm, 7.30pm, 9.50pm Dr
Dollitzle 12.15pm, 2.25pm, 4.35pm,
7.20pm The Horse Whisperer
1.25pm, 5.05pm, 8.45pm The
Little Mermald 11.40pm Lock, Stock
And Tinto Smoking Barrels 1.40pm,
4.20pm, 7pm, 9.40pm The X-Hiles
12.45pm, 3.40pm, 6.35pm, 9.30pm

ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE. (0181-315 4215) & Leicester Square The Horse Whisperer

ODEON MARBLE ARCH (0181-315 4216) & Marble Arch Armageddon 1.50pm, 5.10pm, 8.30pm Dr Dollttle 12.20pm, 2.30pm, 4.40pm, 6.50pm, 9.05pm The Horse Whisperer 1.15pm, 5.05pm, 8.40pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 12.15pm, 3.25pm, 6.10pm, 8.55pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11.50am The X-Files 12.15pm, 3.05pm, 6pm, 8.55pm,

ODEON MEZZANINE (0181-315 4215) → Lekcester Square Eve's Bayou 1.45pm, 4pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm Titanic 12.05pm 3.45pm, 7.25pm

ODEON SWISS COTTAGE (0181-315 4220) Swiss Cottage Armageddon 2pm, 5pm, 8pm The Armageocon 2pm, 5pm, 6pm inc Big Lebowski 4.10pm, 8.40pm The Castle 2pm, 6.40pm The Horse Whisperer 12.30pm, 4.05pm, 7.45pm The Little Mermaid 12.10pm, 2pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.45pm The Spanish Prisoner 1.30pm, 3.55pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm The X-Files 12.25pm, 3.15pm, 6pm, 8.35pm

ODEON WEST END (0181-315 4221) ← Leicester Square Lost in Space 12noon, 2.50pm, 5.40pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 12.45pm, 3.30pm, 6.15pm, 9pm

PHOENIX CINEMA (0181-444 6789) C East Finchley The Spanish Prisoner 2pm, 4.20pm,

(0171-437 1234) Piccadilly Circus Armageddon 1.30pm 4.45pm, 8pm Eve's Bayou 12.45pm 3.15pm, 5.50pm, 8.35pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 12.30pm, 3pm, 6pm, 8.40pm Sliding Doors 1pm, 3.25pm, 6.05pm, 8.25pm

(0171-837 8402) & Russell Square Dance Of The Wind 1pm, 2.55pm, 4.50cm. 6.45cm. 8.45cm Gadio Die 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm, 9pm

RIO CINEMA (0171-254 6677) BR: Dalston Kingsland Eve's Bayou 6.15pm, 8.45pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11.30am, 2pm, 4.15pm

RITZY CINEMA (0171-737 2121/733 2229) 8R/O Brixton Eve's Bayou 4.25pm, 6.50pm, 9.10pm Life is All You Get 2pm The Little Mermaid 10.30am Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.55pm, 4.10pm, 6.40pm, 9pm Mr Magoo 10.30am The Spanish Prisoner 11.20am, 1.40pm, 4.05pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm The X-Files 11.15am, 1.50pm, 4.15pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm SCREEN ON BAKER STREET

(0171-486 0036) ⊕ Baker Street The Horse Whisperer 3.05pm. 7.45pm Lock, Stock And Two 6.25pm, 8.45pm SCREEN ON THE GREEN

(0171-2263520) & Angel/Highbury & Islington The Spanish Prisoner 3.45pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm SCREEN ON THE HILL (0171-435 3366) Belsize Park The Horse Whisperer 3,05pm, UCI WHITELEVS
(0171-792 3332) & Bayswater/
Queensway Armageddon 1,20pm,
4,40pm, 8pm, 8,50pm (not Thu)
The Avengers 1.15pm, 6.45pm
Barney's Great Adventure 11,15pm
Dr Dolittle 11am, 1pm, 3pm, 5pm,
7pm Eve's Bayou 4.35pm, 7.05pm,
9,40pm Godzilla 3.25pm Grosse
Pointe Blank 8,50pm The Horse
Whisperer 1.05pm, 5.05pm, 8,40pm
The Little Mermald 11,20am Lock,
Stock And Two Smoking Barrels
1pm, 3,30pm, 6,20pm, 9pm Lost In
Space 9.10pm The Magic Sword:
Quest For Camelot 12,10pm,
2,20pm The Real Howard Spitz
12,05pm, 2,25pm, 4,45pm, 7,05pm,

UCI WHITELEYS

12.05pm, 2.25pm, 4.45pm, 7.05pm, 9.30pm The X-Files 12.50pm, 3.50pm, 8.35pm, 9.20pm Virgin CHELSEA
(0870-9070710) Sloane
Square/South Kensington
Armageddon 2.10pm, 5.20pm,
8.30pm The Avengers 1pm, 5.40pm
Barney's Great Adventure 12.15pm
Lock, Stock And Tiwo Smoking
Barrels 12.45pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm,
gom Loss in Space 2 50pm, 8.45pm 9pm Lost in Space 2.50pm, 8.45pm The X-Files 12.30pm, 3.30pm,

6.20pm, 9.10pm VIRGIN FULHAM ROAD (0870-9070711) Kensington Armageddon 1.15pm, 5.15pm, 8.15pm The Big Lebowski 2pm, 5pm, 8.45pm The Dayurlpers 1.40pm, 3.55pm, 7pm, 9.30pm The Horse Whisperer 1.40pm, 5pm, 8.30pm The Spanish Prisoner 1.30pm, 3.50pm, 6.20pm, 9pm The X-Files 1.10pm, 4pm,

6.40pm, 9.20pm

(0870-9070712) → Piccadilly Circus The Daytrippers 2pm, 4.30pm, 7pm, 9pm Metroland 1pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm The Spanish Prisoner 1.15pm, 3.45pm,

6.15pm, 8.45pm VIRGIN TROCADERO VIRGIN TROCADERO
(0870-9070716) & Piczadiily Circus
Armageddon 1:50pm, 5pn, 8:20pm
The Avengers 12:20pm, 2:30pm,
4:40pm, 7pm Barney's Great
Adventure 12:20pm, 2pm, 4pm Dr
Dolittie 12:30pm, 2:40pm, 4:50pm,
7:10pm, 9:30pm Gang Related
9:10pm Lock, Stock And Two
Smoking Barrels 1pm, 3:30pm,
6pm, 9pm, 11:40pm The Magic
Sword: Quest For Camelot 12:00pm
Mr Nice Gru 6:30pm, 9:10pm The Mr Nice Guy 6.30pm, 9.10pm The Real Howard Spitz 12noon, 2.10pm, 4.15pm, 6.20pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.40pm

WARNER VILLAGE WEST END (0171-437 4347) S Leicester Square Armageddon 11am, 2.10pm, 5.20pm, 8.40pm The Avengers 12.10pm, 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7.10pm, 9.30pm The Big Lebowski 2pm, 7pm Bonnie & Cyde 3.30pm Builltt 1pm, 5.50pm City Of Angels 1.10pm, 4pm, 6.45pm, 9.20pm Dr Dolittie 11.50am, 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 6.50pm, 9pm The Little Mermald 11.30am Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 11.20am, 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.40pm, 9.10pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelor 11.50am The Spanish Prisoner 1.20pm, 3.50pm, 6.20pm, 8.50pm Titanic 8.15pm The Wedding Singer 4.40pm, 9.40pm Zero Effect 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm

CINEMA LONDON LOCALS

PARK ROYAL WARNER VILLAGE (0181-896 0066) & Park Royal Armageddon 11.20am, 2.30pm, 5.50pm, 9.15pm, 12midnight The Avengers 1.55pm, 10pm Barney's Great Adventure 11am Dr Dollette 11.10am, 1.20pm, 3.30pm. 5.30pm, 7.30pm, 9.40pm, 11.40pm Eve's Bayou 2.50pm, 7.40pm, 11.30pm Gang Related 5.15pm, 10.10pm, 12.30am Godzilla 4pm, 7pm The Horse Whisperer 1.40pm. 5.05pm, 8.30pm The Little Two Smoking Barrels 11.40am, 2.05pm, 4.40pm, 7.15pm, 9.50pm, 12.20am Lost in Space 12.30om 3.10pm, 6pm, 8.40pm The Magic

ODEON (0181-507 ◆ Barking Armageddon 1.40pm, 4.50pm, 7.55pm Dr Dolittle 1,05pm, 3.05pm, 5.05pm, 7.05pm, 9.05pm Godzilla 12,15pm, 3pm, 5.40pm The Horse Whi 4.25pm, 7.45pm

rord: Quest For Camelor

10.50am. 12.50pm Soul Food

12.10am The X-Files 12.40pm, 1.30pm, 3.20pm, 4.10pm, 6.10pm.

6.50pm, 8.50pm, 9.30pm, 11.30pm

Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.15pm, 3.35pm, 6pm, 8.25pm Lost in Space 8.20pm The X-Files 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm

BARNET BARNET
ODEON (0181-315 4210) High
Barnet Armageddon 1.45pm,
4.50pm, 8pm Barney's Great
Adventure 12.05pm Dr Dollttle Adventure 12.05pm Dr Dollitte 12.10pm, 2.10pm, 4.10pm, 6.10pm The Horse Whisperer 12.35pm, 4.15pm, 7.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6.05pm, 8.40pm Lost in Space 8.15pm The X-Files 12.20pm, 3pm, 5.40pm, 8.25pm

ABC (0870 9020412) BR: Beckenham Junction Armageddon 8.15pm The Horse (0870 90204121 Whisperer 2,20pm, 7,05pm The X-Files 2,20pm, 5,20pm, 8,20pm REXI EVHEATH CINEWORLD (0181-303 1550)

BECKENHAM

8R: Bexleyheath Armageddon 11.15am, 1.50pm, 2.30pm, 5pm, 6pm, 8.30pm, 9.15pm, 11.30pm The Avengers 10.10am, 12.20pm, 12.15am Barney's Great Adventure 10.20am, 12.10pm Dr Dolittle 10.50am, 11.45am, 12.50pm, 1.45pm, 2.50pm, 3.45pm, 4.50pm, 5.45pm, 7.45pm, 9.45pm, 11.45pm Godzilla 12.30pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm, 9.15pm, 12midnight The Whisperer 11.30am, maid 11am Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7.10pm, 9.30pm, 12midnight Lost in Space 12.50pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm, 9.10pm, 12.05am The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 10.30am The X-Files 12.50pm, 3.30pm, 6.05pm, 7.05pm, 8.45pm, 9.45pm, 11.20pm, 12.20am

BROMLEY ODEON (0181-315 4211) BR: Bromley North/Bromley South Armageddon 8.10pm Dr Dolittle Armageddon 8.10pm Dr Dollitie 12.10pm, 2.10pm, 4.10pm, 6.10pm The Horse Whisperer 12.30pm, 4.15pm. 7.45pm The Little Mermaid 12.15pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.05pm, 3.35pm, 6.15pm, 8.50pm The X-Files 2.40pm, 5.45pm, 8.35pm

CATFORD ABC (0181-698 3306) BR: Catford. Barney's Great Adventure 12.40pm Dr Dolittle 1pm, 3.15pm Lock, Stock And Two Barrels 2.15pm, 6pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 5.20pm, 8.15pm

CLOCKTOWER (0181-253 1030) BR: Croydon West/East The Horse

SAFARI (0181-688 3422) BR: West Croydon. The Avengers 12.30pm, 2.30pm, 4.30pm, 6.45pm, 8.30pm Di Se 8.30pm Dr Dolittle 12.20pm. 2.20pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 6.30pm, 8.45pm, 11pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 12noon, 2pm, 4pm The X-Files 4.30pm, 8pm

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-680

8090) BR: East Croydon Armageddon 10.50am, 2pm, 5.20pm, 8.40pm, 9.15pm, 11.55pm The Avengers 7.20pm, 9.50pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.40am, 1.30pm Dr Dollttle 12noon, 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.35pm. 6.15pm The Horse Whisperer 1.20pm, 5pm, 8.25pm, 12midnight The Little Mermald 11.10am, 3.10pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 11am, 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.55pm, 9.40pm, 12.15a Lost in Space 12.10pm, 3pm, 6pm, 8.50pm, 11.45pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 1.10pm, 5.10pm 5oul Food 12.30am The X-Files 1.15pm, 4pm, 6.45pm. 9.30pm. 12.20am

Armageddon 11.30am, 2.30pm. 5.30pm, 8.30pm, 11.30pm. 12.15am The Avengers 2.20om. 10pm Barney's Great Adventure 10.40am, 12.20pm Dr Dollttle 11.10am, 1pm, 3pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9.10pm, 11.40pm, 12midnight Eve's Bayou 2pm, 7pm, 12.20am Gang Related 4.30pm, 9.30pm, 11.50pm Godzilla 4.20pm, 7.10pm The Horse Whisperer 11am. 2.15pm, 5.30pm, 8,45pm The Little Mermaid 10.30am, 12.30pm Lock, Stock And Two 5moking Barrels 11.45am, 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm, 9pm, 11.15pm Lost In Space 12.20pm. 3pm, 5.50pm.

8.40pm, 11.30pm

2020) O Dagenham Heathway

The Magic 5word: Quest For Camelot 10,30am The X-Files 10.30am, 10.50am, 1pm, 1,30pm, 3.30pm, 4.10pm, 6.10pm, 6.45pm, 8.50pm, 9.20pm, 11.40pm, 12 mldnight

EALING VIRGIN UXBRIDGE ROAD VIRGIN UXBRIDGE ROAD (0870-9070719) BR/OPE Ealing Broadway Armageddon 8,10pm Dr Dolittle 2pm, 4pm, 6pm The Horse Whisperer 1.10pm, 4.40pm, 8.10pm The Magic Swrord: Quest For Camelot 12.15pm Star Kid Sat 10.10pm The X-Files 12.10pm, 3.10pm, 6pm, 8.50pm

EDGWARE

BELLE-VUE (0181-381 2556) O Edgware Armageddon 4.30pm, 8.10pm Chota Chetan phone for times Dil To Pagal Hai phone for details Dulhe Raja phone for times Gharwall Baharwall phone for times Lost in Space 12.15pm,

5.30pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 2.30pm Paulle 12.15pm, 2.40pm Pyaar To Hona HI Tha phone for times EDMONTON LEE VALLEY UCI 12 (0990-2.30pm, 3.10pm, 4pm, 5pm, 5.30pm, 6.45pm, 7.20pm, 9.30pm

Eve's Bayou 10.05pm Gang Related 9.40pm, 12.20am Godzilla 11.20am, 2.50pm, 6pm Grosse Pointe Blank 9.15pm The Horse Whisperer 12,40pm 4.20pm, 8pm, 11.40pm The Little Mermald 11.30am Lock, Stock 3.50pm, 7pm, 9.50pm, 12.30am Lost in Space 2.45pm, 6.05pm. 9.20pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11am Major Saab 9.45pm The Real Howard Spitz 1pm, 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 8.50pm Soul Food #2.10am The X-Files 12.20pm, 1.20pm, 3.20pm, 4.10pm, 6.10pm, 7.10pm, 9pm, 10.10pm, 12midnight

CINEWORLD THE MOVIES (0181-867 0555) 8R: Feltham Armageddon 11.30am, 12.40pm, 2.40pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 7.10pm, 9pm, 10.10pm, 12.10am The Avengers 1.55pm, 3.55pm, 5.55pm, 7.55pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.30am Dil Se 12noon. 2pm, 4pm, 6pm, 8pm, 10pm, 12mldnight Dr Dollttle 11am, 12noon, 1pm, 2pm, 3pm, 4pm, 5pm, 6pm, 7pm, 9pm, 11pm, 2 15am Godyllle 3.05pm, 6.05pm, 9.05pm, 12.05am The Horse Whisperer 11.30am 12noon, 6.15pm The Little ermald 12noon Lock, Sto Two Smoking Barrels 12noon. 2.30pm, 4.40pm, 7.50pm, 9.55pm, 12.15am Lost in Space 11.55am, 3.05pm, 6.05pm, Sword: Quest For The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11am Mr Nice Guy 3.05pm, 6.05pm, 9.05pm, 12.05am Hi Tha 3pm, 9.15pm The X-Files

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-446 9344). O East Finchley/Finchley Central Armageddon 11,10am, 2.10pm, 5.15pm, 8.25pm, 9.10pm, 11.40pm The Avengers 6.20pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.15am Dr Dolittle 12.20pm, 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7.10pm, 9.20pm, 11.30pm Godzilla 12noon, 3.10pm. 6.10pm The Horse Wit 1.30pm. 5.05pm The Little Mermald 2pm Lock, Stock And Ywo Smoking Barrels 11.30am, 2pm, 4,30pm, 7pm, 9.30pm, 12.10am Lost lo Space 12.50pm, 3.40pm, 6.40pm, 9.50pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11.50am, 4.15pm The X-Files 12.10pm, 3pm, 6pm, 12midnight

GOLDERS GREEN ABC (0181-455 1724) & Golders Green The Horse Whisperer 12,55pm, 4.15pm, 7.45pm

CINEMA (0181-293 0101) BR: Greenwich Armageddon 2.55pm, 6pm, 9.05pm The Horse Whisperer 2.05pm, 5.25pm, 8.45pm The Little Mermaid 12.15pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 12noon The X-Files 1.30pm, 4pm, 9.10pm, 11.45pm

19000000 - 19000

Armageddon 11.45am. 1.50om. 3pm, 5.10pm, 6.30pm, 8.30pm, 10pm, 11.50pm The Avengers 7.40pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.05am, 12.55pm Dr Dolittle 12noon, 12.45pm, 1.30pm,

FELTHAM 12.30pm, 1.30pm, 3.10pm, 4.10pm, 5.50pm, 6.50pm, 8.30pm, 9.40pm, 11.10pm, 12.10am

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-592

HAMPSTEAD

ABC (0870-9020413) & Belsize-Park Armageddon 7.50pm Dr Dollttle 1.30pm, 3.45pm, 5.40pm The Horse Whisperer 12.30pm; 4pm, 7.35pm The X-Files 2:15pm, 5.25pm, 8.15pm

SAFARI CINEMA (0181-426 0303). O Harrow-on-the-Hill/Harrow & Wealdstone Dil Se 1.30pm. 5pm.

HARROW WARNER VILLAGE (0181-427 9009) & Harrow on the Hill Armageddon 11.40am, 2.50pm, 6pm, 8.40pm, 9.10pm, 11.40pm The Avengers 7.40pm, 9.50pm, 11.45pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.45pm Barney's Great Adventure 10.40sm Dr Dollttle 10sm, 12.20pm, 2.20pm, 4.20pm, 6.10pm, 8.30pm, 11pm Godzilla 10.30am, 1.15pm, 3pm, 5.50pm The Horse Whisperer 10.10am, 1.40pm, 5.20pm, 8.50pm The Little Mermaid 11.20am, 3.10pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 11.30am, 1.50pm, 4pm, 7.20pm, 9.30pm, 12.20am Lost in Space 10.30am (Sat), 12.50pm, 3.50pm, 6.40pm, 9.20pm, 12 midnight The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 1.10pm, 5.10pm The X-Files 10.20am, 10.50am, 1pm; 1.30pm, 3.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.20pm, 6.50pm, 9pm, 11.50pm, 12.10am

HOLLOWAY ODEON (0181-315 O Holloway Road/ 4213) ad/Arch Armageddon 1.30pm. 4.35pm 7.40pm The Avengers 9.15pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.45am Dr Dolittle 12noon. 12.45pm, 2.15pm, 3pm, 4.20pm, 5.05pm, 6.25pm, 7.10pm Eve's 5.05pm, 6.25pm, 7.10pm Eve's Bayou 6.20pm, 8.50pm Godzilla 3.10pm The Horse Whisperer 1.05pm, 4.30pm, 7.55pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.40pm, 4.05pm, 6.30pm, 8.55pm Lost in Space 8.30pm The Ma Sword: Ouest For Camelot 12.35pm The Real Howard Spitz 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7pm, 9.10pm. The X-Files 12.40pm, 3.20pm,

ILFORD Hill Armageddon 1.20pm, 4.30pm. 7.50pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.40am Dr Dullttle 12noon 2,20pm, 4,40pm, 6,40pm, 9pm The Horse Whisperer 12,40pm, 4.10pm, 7.40pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 12.10pm, 3pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 12.10pm, 2.50pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm

KINGSTON ABC OPTIONS (0870-9020409) BR: Kingston Armageddon 7.45pm Dr Dollttle 1.45pm, 3.45pm, 5.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.10pm, 3,35pm, 6.05pm, 8,35pm The X-Files 2pm, 5,30pm, 8,15pm

MUSWELL HILL ODEON (0181-315 4217) + Highgate Armageddan 8.05pm Dr Dolittle 1.15pm, 2.55pm, 4.35pm, 6.15pm The Horse Whisperer 12.50pm, 4.10pm 7.40pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Carnelot 12.20pm The X-Files 2.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm

PECKHAM PREMIER (0181-235 3006) BR: Peckham Rye Armageddor 2.55pm, 6pm, 9.05pm Barney's Great Adventure 12.35pm Dr Dolittle 12,15pm, 2pm, 3.55pm, 5.45pm, 7.35pm Eve's Bayou 7.10pm, 9.30pm, 11.50pm Gang Related 9.25pm, 11.50pm Godzilia 2.10pm, 4.40pm Grease (20th Anniversary Edition) 2.20pm The Horse Whisperer 2.05pm, 5.25pm, 8.45pm The Little Mermaid 12.25pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 4.35pm, 7pm, 9.25pm, 11.55pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelo 12.10pm Paulie 12.30pm Soul Food 12midnight The X-Files 4pm. 6.35pm, 9.10pm, 11.45pm

PURLEY ABC (0870-9020407) BR: Purley Armageddon 7.40pm Dr Dolittle 1.25pm, 3.25pm, 5.25pm Lock. Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 2.40pm, 5.40pm, 8.30pm The X-Files 2.10pm, 5.10pm, 8.10pm

ABC (0870 9020401) @ Putney Bridge, BR: Putney, Armageddon 8pm Dr Dollttle 1.15pm, 3.30pm, 5.45pm The Horse Whisperer 12.45pm, 4.15pm, 7.45pm The

ODEON (0181-315 4218) BR /O Richmond The Horse Whisperstock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.40pm, 9.30pm The X-Files 12.10pm, 3.10pm, 6.10pm, 9.10pm

ODEON STUDIO (0181-315 4218). BR/O Richmond Armageddon 1.40pm, 5.20pm, 8.30pm The engers 2.50pm, 5pm, 7.05pm, 9.30pm Barney's Great Adventure 1pm Dr Dolltde 2pm, 4.10pm, 7pm The Little Mermaid 1pm Lost in Space 8.50pm The Spanish Prisoner 3pm, 6.20pm, 9pm

ABC (0870-9020419) BR: Romford Armageddon 4.55pm, 7,55pm Dr Armageddon 4.55pm, 7.55pm Dr Dolletie 1.20pm, 3.05pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 2.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.35pm The X-Files 2.25pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm

ODEON LIBERTY 2 (01708-729040) BR: Romford Armageddon 1.15pm, 4.45pm, 7.30pm, 8.05pm Barney's Great Adventure 12.10pm Dr Dollttle 12.20pm, 2.30pm, 4.40pm, 6.40pm, 8.45pm Ge The Jungle 10.30am Godzilla 1.40pm, 4.30pm The Horse Whisperer 12.45pm, 4.15pm, 7.45pm The Little Mermaid 12noon Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm Lost in Space 2.45pm, 5.30pm, 8.15pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 12.30pm MouseHunt 10.30am Paws 10.30am Star Kid 10.30am The X-Files 12noon, 2pm, 3pm, 5.15pm, 5.45pm, 8pm, 8.35pm

ABC (0541-555131) 8R: Sideur Dr Dollttle 1pm, 3.15pm The Horse Whisperer 12.40pm, 4.10pm, 7.40pm The X-Files 5.20pm, 8.15pm

STAPLES STAPLES
CORNER VIRGIN (0870-90707171
BR: Cricklewood Armageddon 2pm, 5pm, 8.15pm, 11.30pm Barney's Great Adventure 12.30pm Dr Dollttle 12.40pm, 2.40pm, 4.50pm, 7pm, 9.15pm, 12mldnlight The Horse Whisperer 1.10pm, 4.30pm, 8pm, Lock, Stock And Two 8pm Lock, Stock And Two 8pm Lock, Stock And Iwo-Smoking Barrels 2.20pm, 4.30pm, 7pm, 9.20pm, 12midnight Lost In Space 12noon, 2.50pm, 5.50pm, 8.45pm, 12midnight The Magic Sword: Quest For Carnelot 12noon The X-Files 12,30pm, 3.15pm. 6.10pm, 9pm, 12midnlehr

4

ABC (0870-9020 BR: Streatham Hill Armage (0870-9020415) 4,35pm, 7,45pm Dr Dolltde 12,40pm, 2,35pm Eve's Bayou 6,20pm, 8,45pm Lost in Space 12.50pm, 3.35pm The Real Howard Spitz 1.25pm, 3.40pm, 5.65pm, 8.25pm

(0181-315 4219) BR: Streatham HIJI/O Brixton/Clapham Common Armageddon 2.30pm, 5.50pm, 8.50pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.50am Dr Dolittle 12.55pm. 2.55pm, 4.55pm, 6.55pm, 8.55pm The Horse Whisperer 12.30pm, 4.10pm, 7.45pm The Little Mermato 12.40pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1,10pm, 3,30pm, 6pm, 8,30pm The X-Files 1,15pm, 4pm, 6,40pm, 9,40pm

NEW STRATFORD PICTURE HOUSE (555 3366) BR/ O Stratford East Armageddon 5.15pm, 8.15pm Dr Dollttle 1pm. 3pm Godzilia 12noon The Horse Spin Godzinia 12000n file Horse Whisperer 2.45pm, 7.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 2.25pm, 4.35pm, 8.45pm, 9pm Lost in Space 12.15pm The X-Files 1.15pm, 3.45pm, 6.15pm, 8.45pm SUTTON

(0990-888990) BR: Sutton/O Morden Armageddon 2.30pm, 5.45pm, 9pm, 12.05am Barney's Great Adventure 11.45am Dr Dolittle 11am, 1.15pm, 3.45pm, 6.15pm Godzilla 12noon Grosse Pointe Blank 8.30pm The Horse Whisperer 1.45pm, 5.15pm Horse Whisperer 1.43pm, 5.13pm, 8.45pm The Little Mermaid 12.30pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 2.15pm, 4.45pm, 7.15pm, 9.45pm, 12.30am Lost In Space 3.05pm, 6pm, 9.15pm The Magic Sword: Quest For Camelot 11.30am The X-Files 1pm, 4pm, 6.45pm, 9.30pm, 12.20am 6.45pm, 9.30pm, 12.20am

TURNPIKE LANE CORONET (0181-888 2519) O Turnpike Lane. Dr Dollttle 1.40pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.15pm 8.35pm The X-Files 2pm 5.15pm, 8.25pm

UXBRIDGE (01895-813139) ODEON O Unbridge Dr Dollttle I 1.45am -7.40pm. 3.55pm The Horse sperer 1pm, 4.30pm, 8pm Star 10.55am The X-Files 6pm, 8.50pm

WALTHAMSTOW stow Central Armageddon 4.50pm 7.50pm Dr Dolittle 12.55pm 2.55pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.10pm, 3.35pm, 5.55pm, 8.25pm The X-Files 2.10pm, 5.15pm, 8pm

WALTON THE SCREEN AT WALTON (01932-252825) BR: Walton on Thames Dr Dolittle 2pm, 3,55pm The Horse Whisperer 4.15pm, 7.40pm The Magic Sword: Ouest For Camelot 2.20pm The X-Files 5.50pm, 8.20pm

WELL HALL CORONET (0181-850 3351) 8R: Eltham Dr Dolittle 1.40pm. 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.15pm, 8.35pm

WILLESDEN BELLE-VUE (0181-830 0822) Willesden Green The Horse Whisperer 4.20pm, 8.20pm The Magic

WIMBLEDON ODEON (0181-315 4222) BR/+ Wimbledon/ South Wimbledon Armageddon 4.50pm. 8pm, 11.05pm Barney's Great Adventure 11.30am Dr Dolittle 11.30am, 1.15pm, 3pm Godzilla 12.05pm The Horse Whisperer 1pm, 4.15pm, 45pm The Little Mermald 11.45am Lock, Stock And Two moking Barrels 1.30pm, 3.50pm, 15pm, 8.45pm, 11.15pm 6.15pm, 8.30pm, 11.15pm

ABC (0181-989 3463) ← South Woodford Armageddon 4.50pm, 7.50pm Barney's Great Adventure 12.20pm Dr Dolittle 1pm, 3pm The Harse Whisperer 12.40pm. 4.10pm, 7.40pm The X-Files 2.10pm, 5.40pm, 8.15pm

CORONET (0181-854 5043) BR: Woolwich Arsenal Barney's Great Adventure 1.30pm The Horse Whisperer 1.10pm, 4.25pm. .40pm The X-Files 3.15pm 5.45pm, 8.25pm

CINEMA REPERTORY

LONDON NFT South Bank SE1 (0171-533 0274/cc 928 3232) Sliding Doors (15) 2.30pm, 6.10pm A Man's Neck: Julien Durávier (NC) 6pm 8 1/2 (1S) 7.30pm The Postman (1S) 8pm Shall We Dance? (PG) 8.40pm

PEPSI IMAX The Trocadern. PEPSI IMAX The Trocadern. Piccadilly Circus W1 (0171-494 4153/cc 494 4153) Across The Sea Of Time - A New York Adventure (3-D) (U) 10.45am, 12.50pm, 2.55pm, 5.10pm, 7.15pm, 9.20pm L5 - City In Space (U) 11.55am, 2pm, 6.20pm, 8.25pm, 10.30pm Everest (U) 4.05pm erest (U) 4.05pm

PRINCE CHARLES Leicester Place WC2 (0171-437 8181) Good Will Hunting (15) 1pm Wild Things

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS Crisp Roa Pulp Fiction (18) 5.30pm + Jack

BRIGHTON CINEMATHEQUE (01273-739970)

DUKE OF YORK'S (01273-626261) Firelight (15) 4.15pm, 9pm Life is All You Get (18) 4.15pm, 9pm WATERSHED (0117-925 3845) Hana-Bi (18) 8.20pm Metroland

(18) 6.05pm Psycho (15) 6pm The Spanish Prisoner (PG) 8.30pm ARTS CINEMA (01223-504444)

The Horse Whisperer (PG) 2pm, 5.15pm, 8.30pm CHAPTER ARTS CENTRE |01222-399666) Career Girls (15) 6.15pm Fists In The Pocket (NC)

30pm, 7,30pm The Spanish NORMICH CINEMA CITY (01603-622047) The Girl With Brains In Her Feet (15) 8.15pm Love And Death On Long Island (15) 2.30pm, 5.45pm

THEATRE WEST END

Ticket availability details are for today, times and prices for the week, running times include intervals. • — Seats at all prices • — Seats at some prices O — Returns only Matinees — [1]: Sun. [3]: Tue. [4]: Wed. [5]: Thu. [6]: Frl. (7]: Sat

PART Stacy Keach, David Dukes, George Wendt in Yasmina Reza's comedy about art and friendship. Wyncham's Charing Cross Road. WC2 (0171-369 1736) & Leic Sq. Tue-Sat 8pm. (4] 3pm. [7], Sun 5pm. £9,50-£27.50. 90 mins.

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST Lavish family musical based on Disney's cartooo versioo of the favourite fairy tale. Dominion fottenham Court Road, W1 (0171-656 1888) & Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Wed. Fri & Sat 7.30pm, [4], (5[[7] 2.30pm, £18.50-£35, 150 mins.

BLOOD BROTHERS Willy Russell's long-running Liverpool musicel melodrama. Ph.nenlx Charing Cross Road, WCZ (0171-369 1733) 9 Leic Sq/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [5] 3pm, [7] 4pm, £10.50-£29.50, 165 mins.

● BUDDY Musical biog-show tracing the brief life of Buddy Rolly. Strand Aldwych, WC2 (0171-930 8800) ● Covent Garden/Charing X. Tue-Thu 8pm, Fri 5.30pm & 8.30pm, Sat 5pm & 8.30pm, msts Sun 4pm £6.75-£30. 160 mins.

) CATS Lloyd Webber's musical version of TS Eliot's poems. New London Parker Street, WC2 (0171-405 0072) & Covent Gar-(3][7) 3pm, £12.50-£35. 165 mins. O CHICAGO Ruthie Henshall stars in this hit Broadway musical. Adelphi Maiden Lane, WC2 (0171-

344 0055) & Charing X. Mon-Sat 8nm. 141(7) 2.30pm, £16-£36 (8pm, [4][7] 2.30pm, £16-! Incl booking fee). 130 mins. ■ CLOSER Superb study of contemporary sexual relationships from Deoler's Choice author Patrick Marber: Lyric Shaftesbury Avenue. W1 (0171-494 5045) ← Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm,)4[[7] 3pm, £7.50-£27.50, 140 mins.

● THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (ABRIDGED) Reduced Shakespeare Company fast-forward through 37 plays. Criterion Piccadilly Circus, W1 (0171-369 1747) + Picc Circ. We Sat 8pm, (5) 3pm, [7] 5pm, Sun 4pm, £9.50-£20, 120 mins.

◆ DR DOLITTLE Phillip Schofield talks to the animals in this new stage adaptation featuring Jim Henson Puppets. Labatt's Apollo Hammersmith Oveen Caroline Street. W6 (0171-416 6022) O Hammersmith, Tue-Sat 7.30pg 14], (5)[7[2.30pm, £10-£32.50.

GREASE Marissa Dunlop stars in the stage version of the hit film, Cambridge Eartham Street, WC2 (0171-494 5080) & Covent Garden, Mon-Sat 7,30pm, [4][7] 3pm, £10-£30. 150 mins.

Company's production of this classic tragedy. Barbican Barbican Centre, EC2 (0171-638 8891) ⊕ Bartican/Moorgate. 3 Sept, 2pm & 7.15pm, £6-£27. AN IDEAL HUSBAND

York in Peter Hall's acclaimed aroduction of Wilde's comedy. Theatre Royal, Haymarket Haymarket, SWI (0171-930 8800) & Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [5] 3pm, [7] 4pm, £7.50-£29.50. 165 mins,

O DIVAS AT THE DONMAR -IMELDA STAUNTON AND HER **BIG BAND Acclaimed actress** backed by a ten-piece band. Donmar Warehouse Earlham Street, WC2 (0171-369 1732) ← Covent Garden. Sept, 8.15pm, 3 & 5 Sept, 6pm & 9pm, £15-£25.

AN INSPECTOR CALLS Stephen Daldry's widely-acclaimed production of JB Priestley's thriller. Garrick Channg Cross Road, WCZ (0171-494 5085) & Leic Sq. Mon-Fri 7.45pm, Sst 8.15pm, (4) 2.30pm, [7] 5pm, £10.50-£25. 110 mins.

DJUICY BITS Sexy look at the lives of a selection of twentysomethings. Lyric Hammersmith King Street. W6 (0181-741 2311) O Hammersmith -Sat 7.30pm, [7] 2.30pm, ends 12 Sept. £5-£14.

THE LADY BOYS OF featuriog stunniog female impersonators. Queen's Shaftes bury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5590/cc 344 4444) & Picc Circ. Tonight 7.30pm, ends 26 Sept, E10.50-£30, 110 mins.

♠ A LETTER OF RESIGNATION Hugh Whitemore's play about the Profume affair and political morality Savoy Strand, WC2 (0171-838 8888/cc 836 0479) & Charing X/Embankment, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4] 3pm,)7] 4pm, £12.50-£25. 135 mins.

● LOOT Acclaimed revival of Joe Orton's comedy. Vaudeville Strand, WC2 (0171-836 9987) BR/⊕ Charing X. Mon-Sat 8pm,)4] 3pm, [7) 4pm, £8-£25. 110 mins.

A MAD WORLD MY MASTERS Middledor's comic look at London low-life in the 17th century. The Globe New Globe Walk, SE1 (0171-401 9919) & London Bridge. In rep. today 2pm, ends 19 Sept. E5-E20, concs available.

● MAJOR BARBARA Jemma Redgrave and Peter Bowles star. Piccadilly Denman Street, W1 (0171-369 1734) ← Picc Grc. Moniat 7.45pm, (5] 2.30pm, [7] 3pm, ands 29 Sept, then continues in rep, E8.50 £27.50. 180 mins.

) THE MERCHANT OF VENICE Walk, SE1 (0171-401 9919)

O London Bridge. In rep. tonight
7.30pm, ends 19 Sept. £5-£20,
concs available. 180 mins.

) LES MISERABLES Musical ramatisation of Victor Eugo's masterpiece. Palace Shaftesbury Avenue. W1 (0171-434 0909) & Picc Carc, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, (5(7) 2.30pm, £7-£35, 195 mins.

 MISS SAIGON Musical which resets the Madom Butterfly tragedy to Vietnam. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane Catherine Street, WC2 (0171-494 5060) & Covent Garden. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4)[7] 3pm, £5.75-£35, 165 mlns.

) THE MOUSETRAP Agatha Christie's whodumit. St March's West Street, WC2 (0171-836 14431 & Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8pm, [3] 2,45pm, [7] Spm, £9-£23, 135 mins. (01273-328488)

O THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Andrew Licyd Webber's Gothic musical. Her Majesty's ymarket, SW1 (0171-494 5400 4 4444) & Picc Circ. Mon-5 7.4Spm, [4][7] 3pm, £10-£35.

• PHEDRE Diana Rigg stars in Poet Laureate Ted Hughes' oew translation of Racine's tragedy. Albery 5t Martin's Lane. WC2 (0171-369 1730/cc 0171-867 1111) • Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [7] 3pm. £5-£29.50.

● POPCORN Lawrence Boswell directs Ben Elton's satire on cinema violence. Apollo Shaftesbury Avenue. W1 [0171-494 5070] & Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 8pm, [4] 3pm, [7] 4pm, ends 12 Sept, £6.50-£23.50.

HOUND & BLACK COMEDY Double bill of drama from Tom Stoppard and Peter Scheffer, directed by Gregory Doran. Comedy Panton Street, SWI (017t-369 1731) ← Pioc Circ/Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 7.30pm. [4][7) 3pm. £7.50-£27.50. 165 mins.

RENT Musical inspired by Lo heme and set in modern day New York, Shaftesbury Shaftesbury Avenue, WC2 (0171-379 5399) ♣ Holborn/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sa 7.30pm. (4((7) 3pm, £12.50-£32.50. 160 mins.

ROYAL NATIONAL THEATRE O OLIVIER: Oklahoma! Class sical from Rodgers and Hammerstem, featuring the song Oh What A Beautiful Mornin'. Mon-Sat 7.15pm, mats Wed & Sat 2pm, ends 3 Oct. 190 mins. £12-£32.50. Day seats from 10am. South Bank, SE1 (0171-452 3000)

SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER Hit 1970s musical featuring legendary songs by the Ree Gees and starring Adam Garcia, London Palladium Argyll Street, W1 (017t-494 5020) ⊕ Oxford Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm (4)[7] 2.30pm, £10-£32.50.

SHOW BOAT Jerome Kern and Oscar Hammerstein's musical set on the Mississippi. Prince Edward Old Compton Street, W1 (0171-447 5400) ⊕ Leic Sq/Tott Ct Rd, Mon-Sat 7.30pm.)5](7] 2.30pm. £10-£35. 180 mins.

■ SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE - THE SONGS OF LEIBER AND STOLLER The melch'mil hit-makers elebrated in a musical revue that includes Joilhouse Rock, Prince of Wales Coventry Street, W1 (0171-839 5972) ⊕ Leic Sq/Picc Circ. Mon-Thu 8pm, Fri 5,45pm & 8,30pm, Sat 3pm & 8pm, £15-£32.50, Fri mats

STARLIGHT EXPRESS Andrew Lloyd Webber's hi-tech roller-musical Apolin Victoria Wilton Road, SW1 (0171-416 6070) BR/ Victoria, Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [3][7] n, £12,50-£30. 150 min

I THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE Belinda Lang stars in Alan Ayck-bourn's comedy, Duchess Catherine Street, WC2 (0171-494 5075/cc 344 4444] O Covent Garden, Mon-Sat .45pm,)5)[7] 3pm, £15-£27.50. · HAMLET The Ninagawa

● TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Shakespeare's classic tale of love and chivalry set during the Seign Troy. Open Air Regent's Park, NV/1 (0171-486 2431/cc 486 1933) Baker Street. Last perf tonight 8pm. £8-£20, 165 mins. O VIA DOLOROSA David Hare

writes and performs this meditation on a trio to Israel and Palestine Royal Court (at the Duke Of York's) St Martin's Lane, WC2 (0171-565 5000) & Leic Sq/Charing X. Mon-Sat 7.30pm. ends 3 Oct, £5-£25.

O WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Lloyd Webber's new musical based oo the film of the same name. rvch Aldwych, WC2 (0171-416 6000/cc 836 2428) → Holborn. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [5]]7) 3pm, £10-£32,50, 120 mins.

▲ THE WOMAN IN BLACK Susan Hill's chilling ghost stury. Fortune Russell Street, WC2 (0171-836 2238/cc 0171-344 4444) ← Covent Garden/Hnlborn. Mon-Sat 8pm, (3) 3pm, [7] 4pm, £8.50-£23.50.

THEATRE BEYOND THE WEST END

ALMEIDA THEATRE The Play About The Baby Edward Albee's new play which explores the relationships between four people. ends 10 Oct. £9.50-£19.50, concs avallable, Almeida Street, N1

NEW END THEATRE Personals New York hit comedy review from the creators of Friends. The Sat 7.30pm. mats Sat & Sun 3.30nm, ends 11 Oct. £10-£12, concs £7. New End Street. NW3 (0171-794 00221 C Hampstead

THE QUESTORS THEATRE STUDIO Lily - The Musical New musical set in a cosmetic surgery Finic. 3-5 Sept, 7.45pm. £10, concs E8. Mattock Lane, W5 (0181-567) 5184) O Ealing Broadway.

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS The African ompany Presents Richard III Drama exploring the struggles of an black theatre company in a racist USA. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, mats 5un 3pm, ends 26 Sept. £10. concs £6. Crisp Road, W6 (0181-237 111t) Hammersmith.

THEATRE COUNTRYWIDE

THEATRE ROYAL Our Country's Good Study of the civilising power of language by Timberlake Werten-taker: 3-5 Sept. Rom A. balter: 3-5 Sept. 8pm, 4-5 Sept. 2.30pm, £8-£20.50. St Johns Pisce (01225-448844/cc 448861)

USTINOV STUDIO AT THE THEATRE ROYAL Desdemona - A ay About A Handkerchief Soohie Walker stars in Paula Vogel's study of this tragic character. 3-5 Sept. 8pm. £11. concs £9. Sawclos (01225-448844)

THEATRE ROYAL And Then There ere None Agatha Christie's ister whodumit stars Ruth Madoc 3-5 Sept. 7.45pm, mat 3 Sept. £7.50-£14.50, conce available, Bund Street

FIRST CALL, LAST CALL

First Call AIR HAVE done a lot to enhance the reputation of French pop music in Britain. Described as a cross between Herbie Hancock and Art Garfunkel, you can expect the fluffiness of the tunes to turn into something much harder and more exciting when they play live, as seen in a recent appearance on Later with Jools Holland

Theatre Royal, London (0171-836 3687) 1 Nov; Manchester Ritz (0161-236 4355) 3 Nov; Glasgow Fruit Market (0141-552 5977) 4 Nap

KICKING OFF the Finborough Theatre's "Discipline" season is a new production of Rodney Ackland's seminal adaptation of Crime and Punishment by Dostoyevsky. The crime is a pointless murder of an old debt-collector, with the murderer seeing his expected punishment as a barometer of his own guilt and the debt-collector's worth. Last seen 60 years ago, Ackland skilfully transfers Dostoyevsky's stream-ofconsciousness narrative to the stage, fully realising the books' complex exploration of morality. Finborough Arms, Finborough Road, London SW10 (0171-373 3842) to 19 Sept



THEATRE ROYAL How The Other Half Loves Alan Ayckbourn's comedy of modero manners BEDFORD features social comment and iron humour. From 3 Sept. Mon-Wed

Sat 2.30pm, ends 3 Oct. £3-£19. King Street (0117-987 7877) CHICHESTER CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE Chimes At Midnight Simon Callow stars as Falstaff in Orson Welles's adaptation of the Henry IV: Henry V plays. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, mats Thu & Sat 2.30pm. ends 9 Sept. E6.50-

7.30nm. Thu-Sat 8om, mats Thu &

£25. Qaklands Park (01243-781312) MINERVA STUDIO THEATRE Song Of Singapore Issy Van Randwyck stars in this musical comedy set in 1910s Singapore. Mon-Sat 7,45pm mats Thu & Sat 2.45pm, ends 12 Sept. £10-£17.50. Oaklands Park (01243-781312)

EXETER NORTHCOTT THEATRE Dead Funny Terry Johnsoo's adull comedy about a club dedicated to late edians such as Tommy Cooper and Eric Morecambe, Mon-Fr 7.30pm, Sat 8pm, E7-E15, concs available. Stncker Rnad (01392-493493)

GUILDFORD ELECTRIC THEATRE Organise Chaos Hysterical look at the thoroughly modern girl, 3-5 Sept, 7.30pm, £6, concs £5. Onslow Street [01483-444789)

YVONNE ARNAUD THEATRE Good Grief Penelope Keith is directed by Ned Sherrin in the stage adaptation of Keith Waterhouse's novel studying the grieving process. Mon-Thu 7.45pm. Fri-Sat 8pm, mats Thu & Sat 2.30pm, ends 12 Sept. £10-£21,50, concs available. Rarook (01483-440000)

ILFRACOMBE THE LANDMARK Barmon Peter Duncan stars in this circus show, complete with death defving feats Mon-Sat 8 15pm, mars Thu 2,15pm ends 6 Sept. £10-£14.75. The Promenade. Wilder Road (01271-324242)

LEICESTER HAYMARKET THEATRE The Rink Mon-Sat 7.30pm, mats Wed & Sat 2.30pm, ends 26 Sept. £8-£18. concs available. Belgrave Gate (0116-253 9797)

MALVERN FESTIVAL THEATRE Alarms And Excursions Michael Frayn's comedy about a dinner party which is interrupted by mysterious messages stars Felicity Kendal and Josie Lawrence. 3-5 Sept. 8pm. £12-£18, concs available. Grange Road (01684-892277)

MARGATE THEATRE ROYAL Crime And Punishment Stage adaptation of Dostoyevsky's epic. 3 Sept. 7.45pm. £7. concs available. Addington Street (01843-293877)

NEWBURY WATERMILL THEATRE The Government inspector Gogol's tale of curruption and greed in 1880s Wessex. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, mats Thu & Sat 2.30pm, ends 3 Oct. £6-£15, ennes available. Bsgno

NORTHAMPTON ROYAL THEATRE Cider With Rosie Laurie Lee's classic tale of love in a rural idyll is adapted for the stage Mon-Sat 7.30pm, mats 3 Sept. 2.30pm, ends 26 Sept. £9-£26. Guildhall Road (01604-632 533)

THEATRE ROYAL Joseph And The Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd er's musical version of the Bible story. 3-5 Sept., 2.30pm & 7.30pm. £3-£18,50. Theatre Street (01603-630000)

PLYMOUTH THEATRE ROYAL Offiver Cameron Mackintosh's spectacular musical about life in Dickensian London. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, mats Thu & Sat 2,30pm, ends 12 Sept. £12.50-£30. concs available. Royal Parade South (01752-267222)

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON THE OTHER PLACE Shadows Riders To The Sea & The Shade of The Gien & Purgatory Triple-bill of drama by WB Yeats and JM Synge. In rep. tonight, 7.30pm, ends 4 Sept. £12-£19. Southern Lane (01789-295623)

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE THEATRE Measure For Measure Stephen Boxer stars in Shakespeare's examination of justice. Last perf. today 1.30pm. E5-E37. Waterside (01789-295623) SWAN THEATRE Talk Of The City Stephen Poliskoff's drams ext

media control in the early days of TV

and radio. Last perfs. today 1.30pm & 7.30pm. £5-£31. Waterside

(01789-295623)

EXHIBITIONS

CECIL HIGGINS ART GALLERY AND MUSEUM Out From Under: Land, Myth And Pawer In
Anstralian Art Australian art from
both Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal
communities. Iue-Sat 11am-5pm, Sun-Mon 2pm-5pm, ends 11 Oct. free. Castle Close (01234-211222)

BRIGHTON BRIGHTON MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY Disasters Of War: Callot, Goya, Dbx Selections from three artists' war etchings. Mon, Tue, Thu-Sat 10am-Spm, Sun 2pm-Spm, ends 4 Oct, free. Church Street (01273-290900)

CAMBRIDGE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM Pierre-loseph Redoute 1758-1840
Reaturing 36 pieces by the flower painter. Ends 13 Sept. free. William Blake: The Book Of Job Pages from Blake'o book with other iles of his illustration. Ends

25 Oct. Four American Painters: Franken-thales: Nnland, Olitski, Poons Important figures in America's avant-garde. Tue-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2.15pm-5pm, ends 8 Nov. free. Trumpington Street (01223-332900)

KETTLE'S YARD Playing With Paradinx: Genrge Fullard 1923-1973 Retrospective of the prominent Sheffield sculptor Re-Sat 12.30pm-5.30pm. 2pm-5.30pm, ends 20 Sept, free. Castle Street (01223-352124) CARDIFF NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES Victorian Visions: From Rosetti To Whistler Victorian drawings and watercolours. Ends 27 Sept. £4.25. concs £2.50, family £9 75.

Princes As Patrons Over 250 works

from the Royal Collection, Tue-Sun

10am-Spm, ends Nov 8, £4,25, child & concs £2,50 (to museum) Cathays Park (01222-397951) DULWICH PICTURE GALLERY Pieter De Hooch Paintings by the mid-17th ceotury painter and contemporary of Vermeer. Opens 3 Sept, Ends 15 Nov.

Permanent Collection Pice selection of paintings from the 17th to 19th century. Tue-Fri 10am-5pm. Sat & Bank Hol Mon I Jam-Som, Sur 2pm-5pm. E3, OAP/NUS E1.50, Road, SE21 (0181-693 5254) 8R: West Dulwich/North Dulwich.

HAYWARD GALLERY Bruce

Nauman Retrospective of the contemporary American artist Mon-Sun 10am-Spm (Tue & Wed to 8pm), ends 6 Sept. £5, concs £3.50, Belvedere Road, SE1 (0171-960 4242) BR/& Waterloo. KA GALLERY Lari Pittman First major UK show for important American painter Mon-Sun 12noon-

7.30pm (Fri to 9pm), ends 6 Sept. £1.50, concs £1, Sat-Sun £2.50, concs £1.50. The Mall, SW1 (0171-930 3647) + Charing Cross. NATIONAL GALLERY Venice Through Canaletto's Eyes Twenty-three paintings and drawings by the Venetian artist. Mon-Sat 10am-6pm

(Wed to 8pm), Sun 12noon-6pm, ends 11 Oct. free. Trafalgar Square, WCZ (0171-839 3321) & Charing Cross, Leicester Square. ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Critical Mass: Antony Gormley Six-ty casts of human bodies. Mon-Sun all day, ends 30 Sept, Free. Chagall: Love And The Stage buring colourful murals made in Russia, Mon-Sun 10am-6pm (Sun to 8.30pm), ends 4 Oct. £6, concs £5. NUS E4, child I 2-18 E2.50, child 8-11 £1. Burtington House, Piccadilly, W1 (0171-300 8000) ← Green Park.

TATE GALLERY Patrick Heron Retrospective of the British artist whose work played a major role in post-war abstract art. Ends 6 Sept. £5, concs £3.25. Warhol And Beuvs: Loans From The Froelich Collection Work by leading 20th-century artists. Ends 20

Sept, free. Art Now 15: Flona Banner New paintings and a drawings inspired by oppular culture. Opens 3 Sept, ends Moonlight And Firelight: Watercolours From The Turner Bequest Work exploring Turner's interest in moonlight and firelight Mon-Sun 10am-5.50pm, ends 11 Nov. free. Milibank. SW1 (0171-887 8000) & Pimilco.

PLYMOUTH CITY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY Walter Bockhorn Retrospective of the Swiss artist. Tue-Fri 7 Nov. free. Drake Circus (01752-668000)

ST IVES TATE GALLERY Colour In Space: Patrick Heron Show documenting Britain's leading artist's poblic artwork. Ends 18 Oct After Adraga: John Beard Studies of a Portugese cliff foce. Ends 1 Nov Displays 1997-8 Show focusing or the De Stijl group and the contemporaries of Roger Hilton. Ends 1 Nov. The Fragile Cell: John Wells Paintings by a lesser-known St Ives artist.
Mon-Sat 11sm-7pm, Sun 11am-5pm, ends 1 Nov. £3.50, concs £2.

Porthmeor Beach (01736-796226)

CLASSICAL

LONDON BAC Pierrot Lunaire The Clod Ensemble stages Schoenberg's seminal amsic theatre piece. Tought 8.15pm. £9, cones £6. Lavender Hill. 11 10171-223 22231 **BR: Clapham Junction**

ROYAL ALBERT HALL Chicago Symphony Orchestra/Barenbolm European premiere of Birtwistle's Erody with Mahler's 5th Symphony Tonight 7.30pm. £3-£32, Kensington Gore, SW7 (0171-589 8212) High Street Kensington.

GRAND THEATRE An Evening with Bryn Terfel The National Chamber Orebestra of Wales accompanies the legendary bass-baritone. Innight 7 30pm £15 & £19.50. Singleton Street (01792-475715)

OPERA

LONDON BAC The Flying Fox Tete a Tete Productions with onew pocket-sized version of Strauss' Fledermous Tonight 7,30pm. £12, concs £6, Lavender Hill, SWI1 (0171-223 22231 BR: Clapham Junction.

OUEEN ELIZABETH HALL La Boheme British Youth Opera staging of Puccini's ever-popular classic. Tonight 7,30pm, £5. South Bank Centre, SE1 (0171-960 4242) BR/O Waterloo.

DANCE

LONDON SADLER'S WELLS AT THE PEACOCK THEATRE City Ballet Of London: Triple Bill Rarely performed neo-classical works by Balanchine and Herczug, and a new work by Mark Baldwin. Tonight 7,30pm. £7.50-£22.50. Cool Heat, Urban Beat Gravitydefying hip hop, street tap, percus-sion and poetry from America.

Tonight 8pm, ends 27 Sep £7.50-£25. Portugal Street, WC2 (0171-314 8800) + Holborn/Temple. SWANLEY Dance Festival Educational tao. jazz and ballet events culminating in performance. Today 10 30am-4pm. phone for details. Egerton Avenue

(01474-533504) LITERATURE

AUTHOR EVENT: VICTORIA GLENDENNING & DIANA SOUHA-MI Reading from their latest books. Street (01225-448515) Tonight

7pm, free. CROYDON AUTHOR EVENT: IAIN BANKS The cult novelist will sign copies of his new paperback A Song of Stone. Wa-terstone's Booksellers Whitgift Centre (0181-686 7032) Today

1pm-2pm, free. ROBERT LLEWELYN The actor turned author launches his second novel Waterstone's (Islington) is-lington Green N1 (0171-704 2280) O Angel. Tonight 7pm, free by ticket, phone to book,

COMEDY

LILY SAVAGE AT PAVILION THEATRE Paul O'Grady's peroxide. Scouse alter ego. Tonight 7.30pm, NUS £1 off Wed-Fri, £16.50-£19.50. Westover Road (01202-456456)

THE COMEDY STORE The Best In Stand-Up with American comic Arj Barker, Terry Alderton, Rarry Hill, Ricky Grover, plus open spots, MC Mark Billingham, Tonight 8pm, £12, concs £7. Oxendon Street. SW1 (01426-914433) @ Picc Circ.

JONGLEURS OXFORD Kevin McCarthy - The Man With The Beard. Simon Clayton, Martin Soan, Marcus Brigstocke. Yoright 7.45pm. £8. Hythe Bridge Street (0845-6081818)

CLUBS

CODE RED AT CAFE BLUE Funkand jazz of all kinds. Tonight 9.30pm-1am, free. The Old Fire

THE COMMON ROOM AT THE NOTTING HILL ARTS CLUB Disco and house from Simon Lee (Faze Action) and Andy Williams (Nuphonic). Tonight, 8pm-1am. Notting Hill Gate, W11 (0171-460 4459) O Norting Hill Gate, £4.

EVENTS

ALTON JEWELLERY WITHOUT JEWELS Touring Exhibition questioning the need for precious stones and metals worn on our bodies. Allen Gatlery Church Street (01420-82802) Tur Sat 10am Spm, ends 15 Sept. Iree.

LONDON MIND BODY SPIRIT FESTIVAL Over 150 exhibitors with natural health products and mind expanding activities, including taret readings and aura photographs. Alexandra Palace Wood Green N22 [0171-938 3788) BR Alexandra Palace. 10am-7pm, ends 6 Sept. E6, conrs E3, accompanied under 15s free, today all tickets half price

PETER THE GREAT IN ENGLAND. t698: EXHIBITION Documents and artefacts about Tear Peter's English adventures during a trip aiming to take back to Russia English technology: Queen's House, Nation Maritime Museum Park Row SE10 j0181-858 4422) BR Greenwich Maze Hill Mon-Sun 10am-5pm, ends 27 Sept. Iree with museum Jdm. E5, child 12.50. concs E4, family taket £15

OKPORD LOOKING FOR ALICE: LEWIS CAR-ROLL CENTENARY EXHIBITION IIIteractive family exhibition including memorabilia, personal effects of the real Alice, first editions and original illustrations, Museum Of Oxford St Aldates (01865-8)555(1) fue-Fit 10am-4pm, Sat 111pm-5pm, Sun 12pm-4pm, E1.50, child 50p, concs.

MUSIC

BRIGHTON THE SELECTER Two Tune ska velerans led by Pauline Slack. The Concorde Madeira Onvo (01273-606460) Tonight 9pm, £6

PURESSENCE Jamie Mudricjzki's Manchester indie-rockers tour the new album, Only Forever. The Fleece St. Thomas Street (0117-927 7150) Tonight 8pm, phone for prices.

GRAVESEND RAYMOND FROGGATT English Country music performer and soogwriter. Wondville Halls Windmill Street (01474-337459:60) Tonight 8pm, £8-£9.

LONDON JHO, EL DESTRUCTO, HARDWIRE Drum'o'bass and breakbeat acts. The Aquarium Old Street EC1 (0171-251 6136) & Old Street. night 9pm-4am, £5, concs £3, free

BIKINI BEACH BAND Local surf wags. Bar Lorca Stoke Newington High Street N16 (0171-254 2266) BR: Stoke Newington, Tonight 9.30pm, £2.

SLEATER-KINNEY, CLINIC, THE HANGOVERS U5 fem-punk guitar baod headline. King's Chilege Surrey Street WC2 (0171-836 7132) ◆ Temple. Tonight 8pm. £7.50. MIKE BROSNAN Kiwi blues

specialist. The Weavers Arms

226 6911) O Highbury & Islington.

rington Green Road N1 (0171-

Tonight 8.30pm, £5. MUSIC JAZZ, WORLD, FOLK

BUDE BUDE JAZZ FESTIVAL Trad jazz explosion with more than 200 live events all over town. Bude Jazz stival, Festival Office The Castle (01288-356360) Ends 5 Septt phone for times. Day Stroller £11.

JOHN LAW/TIM WELLS DUO Modern standards from piano and bass duo. The Original Jazz Cafe Newington Green N16 (0171-690 8600) BR. Stoke Newington. Tonight IAN BALLAMY'S ACME #

LONDON

osyncratic British saxist and composer features the Mondesir brothers and John Parricelli. Plzza Express Jazz Club Dean Street W1 (0171-439 8722) & Tottenham Court Road, Tonight 9pm, £12,50. DANNY MOSS Veteran jazz and cabaret saxophunist. Pizza on the Park Knightsbridge SW1 (0171-235

& 11.15pm. ends 5 Sept. £18. GEORGIE FAME R&B and bop ve-calist with The Blue Flames, featuring Guy Barker and Alan Skidmore. Ronnie Scott's Fifth Street Wi |0171-439 0747| + Leicester Square 9.30pm, ends 12 Sept. £12, mems £4, NUS £8 (Mon-Thii);

5273) + Hyde Park Corner, 9.15pr

£15. mems £8 ¡Fri-Sat]. IVO PERELMAN Powerful ovant garde takes on the Brazillan repertnire. The Spitz Commercial Street E1 (0171-392 9032) & Liverpool Street. Tonight 7.30pm, £8, conts & mems £7.

₽ 53 6 ●

THURSDAY RADIO

(97.6-99.8MHz FM) 6.30 Kevin Greening and Zoe Ball. 9.00 Simon Mayo. 12.00 Jo Whiley. 3.00 Dave Pearce. 6.30 Stave Lamaco, 8.30 Global Update. 8.40 John Peel. 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbs. 12.00 Gilles Peterson. 2.00 Charlle Jordan. 4.00 -6.30 Chris Moyles.

ery

 $+ a_{\nabla_{T_{\mathrm{CV}}}} \underline{d}_{\mathrm{thr}}$

Strange of the strain of the s

ordina to the part of the $v + i \, g_{W, \operatorname{For}_{\operatorname{le_{\mathcal{V}}}}}$ $\{c_{lip_{abrod}}\}_{lip_{abrod}}$ interfacilities

to Jon the Inch

P. L. Helle India

at the fill office.

Marie Harris III

a state of the little and

A constitution and the

harmanen en

Production by St.

Tryled at

hwa.

... i. r duses

on the state of the project of the state of

Control of the state

a calculation of the second

ter te miculiga

 $\alpha, \sigma \to \alpha \exp_{M_{\overline{M}}}$

th agree

ા land

Anto Memorale

othe holl, allown rates

teledisci is afterior

Later Parleton

Ash a state of the contract of

with or national.

and the property of the

Colo or identified

Compare revenue E.

Committee dates

the first marriage

the community

A Committee of the State

and the formation line is

the fact discourse by

made the figure bag.

A Committee Committee

 $(M^{(n)}, \alpha_1)^{(n)} = (\alpha_{m+1}, \alpha_{m+2})$

service of the second age.

 $\sigma(x^{(1)}) = (-\alpha^{(1)}) \Omega_{\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n}}$

AND REPORT OF THE STREET

selfs in transfer a 24

satura Strandard ka

the activity of the late.

Charles of Charles &

- Carlotte and Bakai

Catalogue Contraction

energy of the King.

A transit manager

and a firm that a

for the how-

. . .

The State of the Wall

and the second section with

 $_{\rm var} = \{ (-1)^{n} \, \mathrm{dist} \}$

 $(a_{n+1},a_{n+1},\dots,a_{n+1},a_{n+1})$

100

January and State of State

0.0

gradient de la companie

 $t = (1 + \delta)^{-1/2}$

. .

14.00

1.0

0.919

T-0

But the world

Paragraphy

to many

With the last of

Zurth Smith

Constanting

hours no

enveringer.

Commence of the

Radio 2 (88-90.2MHz FM) 6.00 Alex Lester 7.30 Sarah Kennedy. 9.30 Ken Bruce. 12.00 Jimmy Young. 2.00 Ed Stewart. 5.05 John Dunn. 7.00 David Allan. 6.00 Paul Jones. 6.00 King of the Road. 9.30 What on Earth? 10.00 Greatest Singles of All Time. 10.30 Richard Allinson. 12.05 Steve Madden. 3.00 -4.00 Annie Other.

Radio 3 (90.2-92.4MHz FM) **6.00** On Air. a 00 Masterworks 10.30 Artist of the Week. 11.00 Sound Stories. 12.00 Proms Composers of the Week: Eisler and Weill. 190 Lunchtime Concert (R) 2.00 BBC Proms 98. (R) 3.35 The Dark-Eyed Sailor. 4.00 The Plano. 4.45 Music Machine. (R) 5.00 in Tune. 7.30 BBC Proms 98. Tonight's live concert relay from the Royal Albert Hall features one of the world's great orchestras, the Chicago Symphony. The Birtwistle piece is based on the idea of discontinuous time. The Mahler symphony includes the celebrated Adagletto used in the soundtrack for 'Death in Venice'. Birtwistle: Exody (first European performance). Chicago Symphony Orchestra/Daniel Barenboim. Harrison Birtwistle: Exody (first European performance). 8.00 Tales Out of School, Author and broadcaster Patrick Wright recounts his first meeting with Harrison Birtwistle, when the composer was a school teacher. Arriving to inspire the playing of some of the least musically competent children in the country, Birtwistle curtails the vile din of

schoolboy fiddle playing and

6.20 Battle for the Planat of the Apes (1973) (8644777), 7.40 Privisible Dad (1997) (2019203), 8.20 Goddess of Love (1998)

91234636), #LOO in Your Wildest Dreams

(1991) (78406), 1400 Bettle for the Planet of : the Apes (1973) (61970). 3.00 invisible Ded .

(1991) (16357). 7.00 Goddess of Love (1968)

(53990). 11.00 The Lawrimower Men 2: Be-

yond Cyberspece (1995) (371319), 12.35

Something to Talk About (1995) (816704). 2.20 Eyewitness (1981) (922926). 4.05 -

6.00 My Unclet the Allen (1996) (39154). 6.00 Ghost Dad (1990) (45932). 10.00 A

Dad (1990) (50680), 4.00 The Swan

Stranger to Love (1996) (45357), 12.00 My

Uncle: the Alien (1996) (68883), 2.00 Ghost

Princess (1994) (8680). **6.00** A Stranger to Love (1996) (85122512). **7.40** US Top Ten

12.05 The Deliverance of Elaine (1996)

(5640636). 1.35 Childhood Sweethearts?

4.00 Topaz (1963) (9288883), 8.00 The Lighthorsomen (1968) (2092066), 6.00 Stripes (1961) (2064203), 10.00 Brubsker

(1671278), 2.00 All the Right Moves (1983)

(1960) (196357512), 12.10 Power (1965)

(2439013), 3.35 The Conqueror (1956)

8.00 The A-Team (7370628). 6.00 Real

Stories of the Highway Patrol (3286563). 9.30 Cops (478357). 10.00 The Besement (8331735). 10.30 Red Shoe Diaries

(7113471). 1.30 Red Shoe Diaries (4208346).

2.00 The Basement (7270162), 2.30 Cops

(7299297). 3.00 Films: Herd Edge (7029384). 5.00 Real Stories of the Highway

Patrol (8363742). 5.30 - 6.00 Freeky Sto-

(6340883). **11.00 Fil**m: Cat's Eye (1985) (4324338). **1.00** Beverly His Bordello

(1997) (1997704). 3.30 - 6.00 Once Around

(487609), 8.00 Home for the Holidays (1995)

661). **10.00** Copycet (1995) (60732609).

6.00 Rattled (1996) (504365).

Sky Movies Screen 2

(1991) (38507839).

Sky Movies Gold

(375)617), 5.25 Close.

(83680), 8.00 Grumpler Old Men (1995)

PICK OF THE DAY

important commodity is coffee, according to A Hellish Brew monks as an aid to surviving long periods of prayer, caffeine now has most of the working world dependent on it. Kicking off in 5th-century Yemen, this new series charts the history and winding journey of the coffee bean, through Ethiopia, the

encourages the players to

Symphony No 5.

improvise three-note concertos.

And that is just the beginning.

8.20 Concert, part 2. Mahler:

9.50 Postscript. Five conversations

In which Michael Billington talks to actors and singers about their

experiences of playing the same

Denis Quilley on Falstaff. (R)

Consort). Scaramouche.

10.15 Scaramouche... Matthew

Locke: Suite No 3 in C (Broken

10.30 Edinburgh International

Festival 98. The second of two

brating the composers of Notre

the Dunedin Consort. Tonight's

12.00 Proms Composer of the

1.00 - 6.00 Through the Night.

9.30 Coffee - a Hellish Brew, See

10.00 NEWS; Woman's Hour.

12.00 NEWS; You and Yours.

1.00 The World at One.

1.30 Brain of Britain 1998.

11.00 NEWS; From Our Own Cor-

theme is Easter.

11.30 Jazz Notes

Week: Sibellus. (R)

(92.4-94.6MHz FM)

Pick of the Day. 9.45 All Points North.

9.00 Between Ourselves

Radio 4

6.00 Today.

respondent

11.30 Bookcases

12.57 Weather.

Dame Cathedral, given by the

concerts from Greyfriars Kirk cele-

Orlando Consort with members of

character in theatrical and operatic

productions. 4: Donald Maxwell and

AFTER OIL, the world's most Middle East and finally to Europe. Trevor Numn might be on the lookout for something a (9.30am R4). First used by bit stronger after listening to Between Ourselves (9.30pm R4), a discussion programme in which Sir Peter Hall and Sir Richard Eyre (right) battle it out to see who had the worst time at the helm of the National Theatre. Poor lambs. FIONA STURGES

> 2.00 NEWS; The Archers. 2.15 Afternoon Play: Unforgettable. 3.00 NEWS; Stepping Out (0171)

580 4444 3.30 Original Features. 3.45 On the Fringe. 4.00 NEWS: Word of Mouth. 4.30 The Material World. 5.00 PM 5.57 Weather.

6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.25 Party Political Broadcast. 6.30 Chambers. (R) 7.00 NEWS; The Archers. 7:15 Front Row, American writer Norman Mailer is 75 this year. Mark Lawson charts his reputation in the wake of a new anthology of his fiction and reportage, which weighs in at around 1,275 pages. 7.45 Dear Jayne Browne. 'Honest Men' by Valerie Georgeson.

Charles Agnew is so widely hailed as an honourable man that Jayne regards it her solemn duty to unmask him. With Jill Balcon, Stella Gonet and Hugh Fraser, (4/5). 9.00 NEWS; Consequences. Jonathan Freedland looks back at four political or social turning points of the past 50 years. 2: 'The Common Market Referendum', In the national referendum in 1975, 17.5 million people voted to stay in the then Common Market and 8.5 million wanted to come out. The same arguments are still being heard today with the promise of a referendum over loining the European single currency.

constitutional landscape and examining how we will be governed in the years ahead. 9.00 NEWS; Living by Numbers. Fisher Dilke enters the murky world of maths. In the second of four programmes, he finds that size is not everything and that even the animal kingdom is ruled by numbers. 9.30 Between Ourselves. Olivia

O'Leary talks to eight pairs of people who have had parallel experiences. 4: Sir Peter Hall and Sir Richard Eyre compare notes on running the National Theatre. See Pick of the Day. 10.00 The World Tonight. 10.45 Book at Bedtime; First Love.

Ivan Turgenev's story of adolescent awakening, translated by Isalah Berlin, read by Nigel Anthony, abridged by Doreen Estall (4/5). 11.00 Only Connect. Arabella Weir hosts the panel game that seeks to connect the seemingly unconnected This week's panellists are Charlie ligson, Maria McErlane, Kevin Day and Jackie Clune. 11.30 A Retiring Fellow. (R) 12.00 News. 12.30 Late Book: Tales from Ovid. 12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00 As World Service.

5.30 World News. 5.35 Shipping Forecast. 5.40 Inshore Forecast. 5.45 Prayer for the Day. 5.47 - 6.00 Farming Today. Radio 4 LW

8.30 Matrix of Power. '10 Downing (198kHz) 9.45 - 10.00 Daily Service.

12.00 - 12.04 News Headlines; Shipping Forecast. 5.54 - 5.57 Shipping Forecast. 11.30 - 12.00 Today in Parliament.

Radio 5 Live (693, 909kHz MW) 6.00 The Breakfast Programme. 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News. 1.00 Oldroyd and Co. 4.00 Nationwide. 7.00 News Extra.

7.30 Gower's Cricket Weekly. David Gower and his guests review the week's cricket action and look forward to Saturday's NatWest Trophy final. Have your say on 0500

9.00 Inside Edge. Rob Bonnet and the team investigate the issues that affect the sporting world. 10.00 Late Night Live. With Nick Robinson. Including the day's sports rund-up at 10.30, a late night news briefing at 11.00, and at 11.15 The Financial World Tonight. 1.00 Up All Night. 5.00 - 8.00 Morning Reports.

Classic FM (100.0-101.9MHz FM) 12.00 Nick Bailey. 8.00 Henry Kelly. 12.00 Requests. 2.00 Concerto. 8.00 Jamie Crick. 6.30 Newsnight. 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. 9.00 Evening Concert. 11.00 Alan Mann. 2.00 Concerto.

3.00 - 6.00 Mark Griffiths. Virgin Radio (1215, 1197-1260kl-tz MW 1058Ml-tz FM) 6.30 Chris Evans. 9.30 Bobby Hain. 1.00 Nick Abbot. 4.00 Mark Fornest Including London Cailing at 545.645 Increase Marriet (AM orbit 645. **6.45** James Merritt (AM only). **7.30** James Merritt (AM/FM). **10.00** Paul Coyte. 1.00 Peter Poulton. 4.30 - 6.30 Jeremy Clark.

World Service (198kHz LW) 100 Newsdesk, 130 Westway, 1.45 Britain Today, 2.00 Newsdesk, 2.30 Composer of the Month, 3.00 Newsday. 3.30 Focus on Faith. 4.00 World News. 4.05 World Business Report. 4.15 Sports Roundup. 4.30 - 7.00 The World Today.

Talk Radio
7.00 Bill Overton and Kirsty Young.
9.00 Scott Chisholm 11.00
Lorraine Kelly. 1.00 Anna Raeburn.
3.00 Tommy Boyd. 5.00 Peter
Deeley. 7.00 Nick Abbot. 9.00
James Whale. 1.00 Ian Collins.
5.00 - 7.00 The Early Show
with Bill Overton.

INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

CHESS JON SPEELMAN

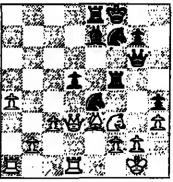
THE SECOND Mind Sports Olympiad took place last week at the Novotel in Hammersmith. More than 2.200 competitors contested 40 different disciplines including bridge, Go, Shogi, speed-reading, memory feats, IQ, Scrabble, crosswords and, of course, chess.

The main chess event was a 15round Quickolay. Sadly the excellent pecuniary conditions of last year were not repeated. But there was one glittering prize, a pair of roundthe-world air tickets courtesy of British Airways, after which 80 competitors, including three grandmasters, set off in pursuit last Monday, at a rate of three rounds a day.

After serious slaughter the three grandmasters ran out ahead of all opposition. The Gold Medallist on Friday night was Stuart Conquest on a splendid 13/15, a point ahead of Jim Plaskett and Aaron Summerscale on 12, with Plaskett taking the Silver on tie-break.

Conquest was a most apt and worthy winner. An excellent linguist who speaks French and German fluently, has a Spanish girlfriend with whom he converses in that language, and can certainly manage bits of Italian, Portuguese and no doubt several more, he is an inveterate traveller, who always likes to stay on after any event in an interesting place. I can't think of a British player who would use the round-the-world tickets better

Quickplay chess is often chaotic. The Russian IM's 12. Bxf5!? was 18 Qd3 Qd5 shown to be rather speculative by 19 Qe2 Re8



Black's excellent 16...Nf7!. But White had ample compensation for the piece, before he lost the plot completely with 31 a5??

White: Alexander Cherniaev **Black: Stuart Conquest** Mind Sports 1998 Sicilian 2 c3

20 Rd1 Qb7

21 Be3 Nd5

22 Bd4 h5

23 Od2 Nf6

24 Nh4 Qe4

25 N£3 h4

26 h3 Rh5

1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3 c3 b6 4 d4 Bb7 5 Bd3 Nf6 6 Qe2 Be7 7 0-0 Nc6 8 e5 Nd5 9 dxc5 bxc5 10 Na3 Qc7 11 Nc4 f5 12 Bxf5?! exf5 13 Nd6+ Kf8 14 Qd3 Nxe5 15 Oxf5+ Nf6 16 Nxb7 Nf7!

27 Bxa7 Qg6 28 Be3 d5 29 Qd3 Ne4 30 a4 Rf5 (see 17 Nxc5 Qxc5

diagram) 31 a5?? Rxf3 32 Oxd5 Rxh3 33 a6 Rxe3! 34 fxe3 h3 35 Rd2 Nxd2 36 Qxd2 Bc5 0-1

eď.

376

aft

out

av-

kin

len

:lta

de-

ris-

:ed

'nе

zt-

IQ-

ín-

zie

en

ım

μp

re

bα

rt,

al

ed

re

er

POKER

YOU ARE at the final table of a poker tournament. The prize money distribution is as follows: first prize, £5,000; second, £2,500; third, £1,600; fourth, £1,200; fifth, £800; and sixth, £400. The blinds (forced opening bets from the first two players on each deal) are £200 and £400. You have only £200 in chips left, so you don't have a lot to think about - or do you? - especially when you find two aces in the hole.

In this situation, a fairly loose player is on the big blind and goes all-in for his last £300. The rest of (first to act) is fairly tight and has a lot of chips left, and just calls. Everyone folds to you.

With £800 in the pot (of which you could win only £600) this is a tricky situation. Given the tournament pay-off structure, the difference between sixth and fifth place is £400. Even if the loose player wins the hand, be will go all-in at least once more before you are on the blind. The small blind is almost certain to call for another \$100. And even with a four-handed pot your pocket rockets are favourite.

But there is also a significant chance that you will lose. If you fold, there is probably a 65 per cent chance or higher that the loose player will be eliminated, and even if he wins, there is probably another 50 per cent chance that he will be eliminated before your blind. Combined, this means that there is more than an 80 per cent chance that you can win another £400 in prize money by folding! In real life, however, I don't think

anyone would ever put down aces in this position. I took this admittedly somewhat far-out situation from the first issue of a new magazine called Poker Digest. This new venture is edited and pubthe players all have fairly large · lished by the redoubtable June stacks. The player under the gun Field, founder of the highly successful Card Player. Poker Digest will appear fortnightly, in alternate fortnights from Card Player, and will be run by Linda Johnson - so there is now a magazine devoted to poker coming out every week. The first issue of Poker Digest looks professional, as you would expect from June. It profiles the new world champion, Scotty Nguyen, and has a number of expert articles, including a guided tour of Asian games. June says that the magazine is "dedicated to improving your game and your lifestyle".

> Poker Digest, 1455 East Tropicana, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119, \$2.95 per issue

SATELLITE AND CABLE

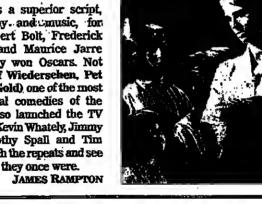
Street'. The first in a documentary

series mapping Britain's emerging

PICK OF THE DAY

lie Tot ! TEl - - " David Lean's meticulous reading of the novel by Boris Pasternak. century, she plays the lover of a doctor (Omar Sharif) who World War and is banished for

THE EVERGREEN Julie Christie film boasts a superior script, (right), meminated for an Oscar photography and music, for this year, made ber name more which Robert Bolt, Frederick than 30 years ago in films such A Young and Maurice Jarre as Doctor Zhivago (9pm TNT), respectively won Oscars. Not only is Auf Wiedersehen, Pet (9pm UK Gold) one of the most In this enduring tale, set in acute social comedies of the Russia in the early part of the 1980s, it also launched the TV careers of Kevin Whately, Jimmy Nail, Timothy Spall and Tim becomes enmeshed in the First Healy. Watch the repeats and see how young they once were.



(7363338). 10.00 Medical Detectives (8344609), 11.00 Forensic Detectives (7226048), 12.00 Fightline (2374920), 12.30 Top Marques (6699926), 1.00 Wonders of Weather (7193617), 2.00 Close.

writing poetry. Lovingly told, the

8.00 Tationed Teenage Allen Fighters (70339). 8.30 Street Sharks (99880). 9.0 Gerlield and Friends (80932). 9.30 The Simpsons (32883), 10.00 Games World (2775241). 10.15 Games World (2765864). 10.30 Just Kidding (86116). 11.00 The New Adventures of Superman (73203), 12.00 Married with Children (20816), 12.30 M*A*S*H (7290046), 12.55 Special K Collection (51855883). 1.00 Geraldo (3298406). soutin (prespond). 1400 Geraldo (3298406) 1455 Special K Collection (5102454). 2.00 Selly Jessy Rephael (7226907). 2.85 Spe-cial K Collection (9392203). 3.00 Jenny Jones (4932777). 3.85 The Special K Collection (†174593). 4.00 The Oprah Whitey Show (46512). 5.00 Star Tiek: Deep Space Nine (2408). 6.00 Manied with Children 4357). **6.30** Dream Team (5809). **7.00** The Simpsons (3135). 7.30 Real TV (4593). 6.00 Americais Dumbest Criminalis (2883), 8.30 Seinfeld (1390), 8.00 Friends (42796), 8.30 Friends (23135). 10.00 E R (88086). 11.00 Dream Team (47241). 11.30 Star Trek: Deep

4.00 Rex Hunt's Fishing Adventures (2138864), 4.30 Top Marques (2134048). Space Nine (57951), 12.30 Nowhere Man (86487), 1.30 - 6.00 Long Play (5954704). 5.00 Fightine (6391425), 5.30 Jurassica I 2158626), 6.00 Wildlie SOS (2148241), 6.30 Sky Sports 1 Z00 Sports Centre (2089113). 735 Interns-Florida - Window to a Hidden World (5962593), 7.30 Arthur C Clarkels Mysteritional Pool (526390). 8.15 Sports Centre ous World (2135777). 8.00 Science Fron-(533775), 8.30 Racing News (31777), 9.00 tiers (7343574), 9.00 Super Structures

Aerobics (55357). 9.30 Full Throttle (67680). 10.00 European Your Weekly (67311). 10.30 Euro Tour Golf - Canon European Me (95636), 12.30 Aerobics - Oz Style (78796). 1.00 World of Super League with Eddle and Stevo (90406), 3.00 Euro Tour Golf - Canon European Masters (90203), 6.00 Sam International Pool (8338). 6.00 Sky Sports Centre (4999). 6.30 Football League Review (8951). 7.00 What a Weekend (1357). 7.30 Furn Tour Golf - Canon European Masters (911883), 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (881116). 10.15 The Rugby Club (944932), 11.15 For-mula Three Racing (371777), 11.45 Sky Sports Centre (500626). 12,00 Trans World Sport (22452). 1,00 Futbol Mundel (42891). 1.30 Inside the PGA Tour (77029), 3.00 Footbal League Review (43181), 2.30 What a Weekand (39988), 3.00 Sky Sports Cen-tre (23164075), 3.15 Close.

Sky Sports 2 7.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (7652574), 7.30 Sky Sports Centre (5372222), 7.45 Racing News (8075970), 8.45 European Tour Wes (5572154), 8.45 Sky Sports Centre (2750870), 9.000 Figh TV Fighting Texas (1950319). 8.30 Fish TV Americana Outdoors (9386222), 10,00 Snooker (9306086). 12,00 The Pavilion End (9376845), 1,00 Full Throttle (7651845), 1.30 Futbol Mundial (9396809). 2.00 Tennis Fed Cup (4797796) 4.00 Termis (6395222), 10.00 Inside the PGA Tour (1964512), 10.30 Showjumping Grand Prix 98 (1940932), 11.00 Rabel TV (6420113). 11.30 Footbell League Review

(5564319). 12.00 What a Weekend (7245907). **12.30** Termis (2485443). **4.00** Sky Sports Centre (92691758). **4.35** Close Sky Sports 3 12.00 Sam International Pool (21782999).

1.00 Fish TV Fishing Texas (59525749), 1.30 Fish TV Americana Outdoors (21762135). 2.00 Wrestling Classics (34933390). 2.30 Best of All Time Footbalt: English XI (13930086), 3.30 V-Max (31668357), 4.00 Rebel TV (31647864), 4.30 Puli Throttle (31643048). 5.00 What a Weekend (34957970). 5.30 Football League Review 31667628), 6.00 Formula Three Racing (31657241), **6.30** The Rugby Club (13915777). **7.30** Tight Lines (82347628), **8.30** Showlumping Grand Prix 98 (34932661). 9.00 Trans World Sport (98935512). 10.00 (80463512), 1L30 Close.

7.30 Saling Magazine (22593). 5.00 Equestrianism (50512), 3.00 Formula 3000 (93154), 10.00 Xtreme Sports (28777). HL00 Football: World Cup Legends (31241). 12.00 Motors Magazine (78999). 1.30 Foot-ball (\$1203). 3.20 Mountain Blee (3883). 4.00 Olympic Magazine (2390). 4.30 Xireme Sports (45388). 5.30 Cycling (95319). 7.30 Football (957845). 10.30 Mo-Sports (68181), 12,30 Close.

7.00 Crossroads (7244086). 7.30 Neighbours (7527406). 7.55 EastEnders

(4899970), 8.30 The Bit (8334222), 9,00 The Bit (8325574), 9.30 Bergerac (7955338) 10.30 The Sulivens (8354086), 11.00 Dallas (5460406). 11.55 Neighbours Omnibus 33999), 12.25 EastEnders (5947777). 1.00.All Creatures Great and Small (4722680), 2.00 Dales (5319116), 2.55 The Bergerac (1361135), 4.55 EastEnders (8782116), 5.30 Angels (2150086), 6.00 All Creatures Great and Small (4719116). 7.00 Don't Walt Up (8520609). 7.40 Dedis Army 2292203). 8.20 Some Mothers Do 'Ave Em 5541357), 9.00 Auf Wiedersehen, Pet. See Pick of the Day (52286593), 10:10 Men Behaving Badly (6332947), 10.45 Man Bahav-ing Badly (6922796), 11.25 Bottom (7960661). 12.05 The Bil (6191839). 12.35 The Bit (7451926), 1.05 Classic Casualty (8219610), 2.00 Stay Lucky (5020051), 2.50 7.00 Shopping at Night (65269487).

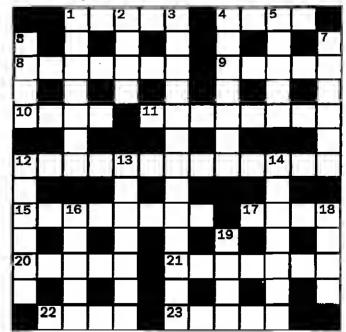
6.00 Thy Living (3370067). 9.00 Special Bables (8572864). 9.30 Beyond Bellef: Fact or Fiction (7604390). 10.00 Jerry Springer (6915319), **10.50** Rolonda (5924116), **11.40** Brookskie (39319628), 12.10 Jimmy's (2994951), 12.45 Rescue 911 (6387390). cty, Steady, Cook (4575048). 1.50 Carrit Cook, Worlt Cook (13888593), 2.20 Living It Upl (8999715), 3.20 Rolonda (9097932), 4.40 Tempesti (8696999), 5.00 Ready, Steedy, Cook (1015116), 5.35 Can't Cook, Worlt Cook (5864319), 6389 Jeny Springer (5113861), 7209 Rescue 911 (9257390), 7.30 Beyond Bellef: Fact or Flotion (9646086), 8,00 Murder Call (2091357). 9,00 Films: The Woman Who Sinned (1991) (206116). 11.00 The Sex Files (9070593). 12.00 Closs

5.00 Films Livrissables: Doctor Zhiveon (1965). See Pick of the Day (24094863). 12.45 Filians: Eye of the Devil* (1967) (93818297). 2.00 Filians: Sheft in Africa (1973) (21749015). 3.45 Plant The Red Badge of Courage (1951) (57769452), 5.00 Close.

nount Comedy Cha 7.00 Roseanne (9609), 7.30 Cosby (2777). 5.00 Grace under Fire (7357). 8.30 Spin City (5864), 9.00 Ellen (80970), 9.30 Seinfeld (56574). 10.00 Frazier (34864). 10.30 975 (43512), 11.00 Kenny Everett (9275) 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show (67357). 12.00 Late Night with David Lettermen (20094). 1.00 Seturday Night Live (15810). 2.00 Dr Katz (41723). 2.30 Soap (33758). 3.00 The Kids in the Hall (50297), 3.30 Nightstand (44810). 4.00 Close

CONCISE CROSSWORD

No.3706 Thursday 3 September



ACROSS

Wedge (5) River at Oxford (4) Keepsake (7) Plymouth bowler playing big

part in victory? (5) Equipment (4) 11 Straightforward (5-3)

12 One doing one's own thing (13) 15 Diseased (8)

17 Heroic story (4) 20 Acquire knowledge (5) 21 Inflatable aircraft (7)

22 Depend (4) 23 Relieves (5)

Well-informed (13) US state (7) Biblical patriarch (5) Self-satisfied (4) Group of six (6) 12 Frozen spike 6) Job opportunity (7) Profane (7) 16 Falsely implicate in crime (5) 18 Rod (4) 19 In addition to (4)

Solution to yesternay's Concise Cressword: ACROSS: 1 Plasters, 5 Seen (Plasticine), 9 Niece, 10 Violate, 11 Tablecloth, 14 Anthenticated, 16 Democratic, 20 Taffeta, 21 Motet, 22 Hare, 23 Bypassed, DOWN: 1 Punctual, 2 Accreby, 3 Theme, 4 Revolutionary, 6 Exam, 7 Need, 8 Poetic, 12 Statutes, 13 Educated, 15 Eleven, 17 Rumba, 18 Itch, 19 Afar.

DOWN

Order (7)

Possesses (4)

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

N TRELAND As BBC1 London except: 6.30 · 7.00 Newsine 6.30

Scottand As BBC1 London except: 6.00 News 6.30 - 7.00 Reporting Scot-iand, Weather 8.30 The Beechgrove Gar-den 9.00 - 9.05 Party Political Broadcast by the Scottish Liberal Democ-rate 10.25 - 10.55 French and Saunders Wales As BBC1 London except: 6.30 -7.00 Wales Today Anglia

Angila
As Cariton except: 12.20 Angia
As Cariton except: 12.20 Angia
News and Weather (410777). 1.00 Spit
Second (55883). 1.30 Home and Away
(60406). 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show
(3529222). 3.20 Angia News and
Weather (5994512). 5.10 Shortland Street
(837636). 6.25 Angia News (982785).
(837636). 6.25 Angia News (982785).
6.55 Wheth On (485282). 10.00 News;
Weather (55994). 837636. 6.25 Angus 20.00 News; 6.55 What's On (485262), 10.00 News; 6.55 What's On (485262), 10.00 News; 6.55 What's (5695), 10.30 Angus News and Weather (363864), 10.40 The Road Show (223406), 11.40 G. Fishing (726319), 11.40 Football Ctub (157425), 12.30 Jerny (8296162), 12.40 Jerny Springer (519568), 1.30 Trainspotters (3044094), 2.35 (3056162), 12.40 Vanessa (4312015), 4.50 Nightscreen (83685033).

Central

As Caritors except: 12.20 Central News and Weather (+10777). 12.30 ITN News; Weather (8135). 1.00 Echo Point (5583). 3.20 Central News (59945)2. 5.40 Shortland Street (9879845). 6.00 Home and Away (83785). 6.25 Central News and Weather (982785). 6.25 Central News and Weather (982785). 6.55 Relationships Weak Lifeline (485282). 10.30 Central News, Weather and Travel Update (383864). 10.40 24 Hours (223406). 11.10 Young Jazz Musician of the Year (726319). 11.40 Behind the Scenes with Jerry Springer (204357). 12.30 ITV Sport Classics (729162). 3.45 Jobfinder (412556). 5.20 Asian Eye (9528988).

HTV Wales As Carthen except: 10.15 This
Monting (897845), 12.16 HTV News
(2650390), 1.00 Shortland Street (55883),
1.30 Home and Away (80406), 2.00 The
Jerry Springer Show (8529222), 3.20 HTV
News (5994512), 5.50 A Country Practice
(9679845), 6.00 Home and Away
(9679845), 6.00 Home and Away (9879845): **6.00** Home and Away (837835): **6.25** Walks Tonight (224338). 7.30 It's My Life (39): **10.30** HTV News (35416): **10.45** Trating Places (105796). **11.15** Artylas (102609): **11.15** What Will They Think of Nex(? (104680): **12.15** Public

Morals (5727891), 12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (\$19568), 1.30 Trainspotters (3044094), 2.25 cybercerie (3775810), 2.05 Countdown UK (\$670891). 1.00 Vanessa (4312015), 4.50 ITV Nontscreen (83685033) **5.00** ITV Nontscreen (53384)

Nightscreen (53384).

HTV West

As MTV Weles except: 6.25 HTV

West Westiner (644512), 6.30 The West

Tonight (25), 7.30 What Will They Think of

Next? (39, 10.45 The West Story
(105796), 1145 West Eye View (102609,

11.45 Limited Edition (194680), 12.55

Short Story Chema (5727881). Meridian

Merician
As Cariton except 10.55 This
Morning (897845), 12.15 Moridian News
and Weather (250390): 1.00 Shortland
Street (55863), 1.20 Home and Away
(80406), 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show
(3529222), 3.20 Merician News and
Weather (59345)2, 5.37 Chimestoppers
(746319), 6.00 Merician Toright (45), 6.30
Gress Roots (25), 10.30 Merician News
and Weather (55418), 10.45 Film:
Desperate Rescue (300)(33, 12.30
Soundrax (7289162), 12.24 (1383) Jerry
Springer Show (918563), 236 (philosophics)
Trainspotters (3044064), 236 (philosophics)

(3775810). **3.05** Countdown UK (9670891). **4.00** Vanessa (4312015). **4.50** ITV Nghtsoreen (80070568). **5.05** Freescreen (6213346).

Westcountry
As Cariton except: 10:15 This
Morning (897845), 12:15 Westcountry Morring (897845), 12:15 Westcourmy News (2650390), 12:27 illuminations (4128796), 1.00 Emmerdele (55883), 3:20 Westcouritry News (5994512), 6:00 Westcouritry News (5994512), 6:00 Westcouritry News (354116), 10:45 Bendell and Parry Unleashed (105796), 11:15 Overdrive (102608, 11:45 Millernium Westes 14:40 Short Shray Channa (305425). 12.40 Short Story Cinema (9119568). 1.30 Trainspotters (3044094). 2.35 cyber.csie (3775810). 3.05 Countdown UK (9670891), 4.00 Vanessa. (4312015), 4.50 TTV Nightscreen 753081Ó

Yorkshire TOPKSTHE'C As Carifoon except: 12.20 Calendar As Carifoon except: 12.20 Calendar Asway (61381999), 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (3962067), 2.30 Emmerdale (4058099), 3.20 Calendar News (5994512), 5.40 News; Weather (966809), 5.55 Calendar (680845), 6.30 Rinight (25), 10.30 Calendar News and Weather (363964), 10.40 Mesting (223406), 11.50 Coach (726319), 11.40 Over My Dead Body (313131), 4.20 Jobfinder (8160487). Tyne Tees

As Yorkshire except: 12.29 North East News (#10777). 3.20 North East News (\$994512). 5.55 North East Weether (759883). 6.00 North East Yoright (\$9154). 10,30 North East News and Weath (363864) 10,40 Kluzt Obsessions (223406) 11,30 Cafe Sport (726319)

As Channel 4 except: 12.30 Happy Days (34323425), 1.00 Slot Melthrin: Defydd a Bitw a Pingu (84293970), 1.30 Defydd a Bitw a Pingu (84293970). 1.30 Firi: Desperate Journey? (46036822). 4.30 Ficial Lake (6830'661). 5.00 Formp: Uned 5 (38616405). 5.30 Countdown (68325241). 6.00 Newyddion 6 (48180203). 6.50 Heno (89246154). 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (15080593). 7.25 Tefam y Gwr Drwg (37777593). 8.00 O Flaen Dy Well (38805390). 8.30 Derfediad Gwleidyddol (8456834). 8.35 Newyddion (16218593). 8.05 Black Box (62478609). 10.05 Brokside (35688796). 10.40 Film: The Young Polisoner's Handbook (12929833). 12.35 Film: Rancho Deluse (56400907). 2.15 Close.

:10

HURSDAY TELEV



JASPER REES

of them all in a row, each with the same basic layout, cramped dimensions and deceptive utilisation of available space. It's the people you find inside them that give them their individual character. They're also cheap to build, and surpristingly valuable on the modern market, which is why ITV has amounced plans this week to build another DOCUSOAPS ARE: e bit like terraced housing. You get loads of them ell in a row, each with THLEVISION REVIEW hasn't got it," said his boss,
"it" being en ability to seduce
clicnis, but elso it o parallel
ability to seduce e carners.
Was there e furtive
message in the running order
which found The Estate
Agents making way for

this week to build another terrace with 30 docusoaps.

As they wake up this morning and drive in fuolliceted compuny cars to offices thick with the fug of hard-sell pedfor, estate agents everywhere can allow thamselves to feel even more enug than usual. In their very own beepoke docusoan, they have sold the biggest one of all; that a universally vilified profession is peopled by some quite nice chaps, actually.

It may well be that The Estate Ageots (ITV) found its eponymous subjects on their best behaviour. If you've ever deaft with one, you wouldn't put it peet them. There was a felling scene where one agent, showing some clients round e property, flashed s quick, isn't this-nice-grin at the camera, es if he hed something to sell to the programma, too, which of course he did, though he wouldn't be charging a two per cent commission on it.

A reaffirmetion of the invariabled grotesques would may have hear wouldn't by these would may have hear would the sell of the programmeters. Agents making wey for Deadly Croccodily s (ITV)?
Both programme, were about a species which acts innocent victims for breakfast.
Television lest en ountered Steve irwin practically enogging the deadlest snakes on the planet, but he also runs a croccodile sanctuary where he onjoys lobbing the cercesses of plgs into the gargantian faws of the residents. Ille mission here was to track down, trap and give such a neety right to a tiff inale crocedile that he'd give up cating the visitors in northern Queensland. The fight took the form of a delerrent: Irwin opent an entire night flashing powerful lights nit him. A more efficient method might here been to show him one of his own performances on relevision: far more gerish, far more inescapable.

but the series, about the travalls of an agency in Statol, cut its losses. Those instead of the series in the seri mugged, there was no upstoging the crorodiles, any more than there's my upstaging Jenuilly Paterson, who lobbed a lobs er into the boiling pot with e juite fearless disrent for her own squeamistness. "You we just got to face up to it," she said. She has a similarly dauntless approach to other culinary tasks. "You must "t be frightened of magnanaise." It's one thing, like most tural history presenters, to part a sense of influsiasm your subject; nother to me at your endience like a peractive presenter of Play by. But however hard he toged there was no med of reconnaise." f people prebably will t

putting her own house, compliste with gold-plated mermald fittings in the bathroom, on the market. However, she wouldn't move to within walking distance of the church for less than £300,000. If it was it is reed, it was lust. A much younger female buyer with hotpants used the viewings as e chance to flirt with the fetching male trainee agent (and, it must be seld, to make several blatont passes et the camere while she wes et the camere while she we woman he didn't know in order to selt her e flat. By the end of the programme, he had been sucked though. The return of the Two Fat Ladles (BBC2) has done nothing to essuade my suspicion that they are in fact the Two Ronnles making a comeback in discusse. This episode, in which they motored to e Benedictine numery in Countenara, was a givenway. The mather superior wean't lating the two school cooks try where near her nums, for reasons that were apperent the moment they did eccost one in a field tending a herd of cows. Paterson: "Do you have help with your cows?" Nun:
"It heve a men once a week." Paterson: "Goodf ess!"

BBC1

5.00 Sex Wars (S) (7006684). 7.00 News (T) (57628). 5.00 Sex Wars (S) (7006684). 9.40 Breekers (S) (7950574). 10.05 Top Tip Challengs (S) (9917203). 10.30 Delly Live (S) (T) (45t1357). 10.55 News; Regionel News; Weather (T) (1155593). 11.00 Slyle Challenge (S) (1165970). 11.25 Carrî Cook, Won't Cook (S) (T) (1778357). 11.55 News; Regionel News; Wealher (T) (7278357). 12.00 Through the Keyhole (S) (T) (7167680), 12.25 Wipeout (S) (706715). 12.50 The Weather Show (S) (T) (17655512). 1.00 News; Weather (T) (60715). 1.30 Regionet News and Weather (41210512). 1.40 Neighbours (S) (T) (97466628), 2.05 Breakere (S) (29242715), 2.25 Quincy (F) (7932883), 3.15 The

3.25 Children's BBC: Pleydaye (R) (S) (7216357). 3.45
The Busy World of Richard Scarry (R) (S) (1017715).

4.10 Children's BBC: Rugrate (R) (S) (T) (8521951), **4.38** Cartoon Critists (S) (T) (3876951), **5.00** Newsround (S) (T) (8887203), **5.10** Byker Grove (R) (S) (T) (6120203).

5.35 Neighboure (S) (T) (701845).

8.00 Naws| Weether (1) (77).

6.30 Newsroom South Rest (T) (57).

7.00 Value for Money. Exhaustive reporting on cer washing, shopping etrees and where to eat with children (S) (T) (3593).

7.30 EastEndsrs. Phil tells Grant shoul Peggy and Frank.
Pat lurne to Frenk for scivice and Grant linsily springe his
grand plane to go upmarket on poor old Tilt (S) (T) (41).

F

8.00 Chenging Rooms. Victorien receptions: Linde Barker gose modern minimelist, Laurence Llewelyn-Bowsn rune true to form (S) (T) (2241).

5.30 ELIGIDE The Shop, Selfridges invitee files in to squet on its waits (5) (T) (8048). See Documentary of the Day, below

5.05 News; Ragional News; Waather (T) (575425). 5.00 Party Political Broadcest by the Liberal Democrats (5) (T) (184357).

5.35 AIIUE Inside Story. John Feshenu talks candidly ebout his relationship with his brother Justin, and explores the events that lad to the latter's suicide in May this year (S) (T) (7171(3). See Profile of the Day, below

"25 Chefi Lest episode of the questionable cookery farce. As Janice heads for Jemeics, Rochelle Invites Gereth on a trip to Paris (R) (S) (T) (152863).

10.35

Newanight. Paxman in the house (T) (249135).

10.40 Thursdey Night Live. Live topical ranting loosely controlled by Nicky Campbell and Andrew Nsii (S) (410896).

10

10.55 BBC Prome 55. More music related to the movies. The BBC National Orchestra of Welee and conductor Tadaeki Otaka perform Dukas's Sorcerer's Apprentice, Strauss's Also Sprach Zerethueire end Szymenowski's excitic Songs of an Infatuated Muezzh. Introduced by James Naughtle (S) (6359628).

12:10 IIIM Doctor In Love (Raiph Thomas 1980 UK).
Off-played, creaking Britferce, Stere Michael Creig,
Virginis Maskell, Lestle Phillips end Jemes Robertson
Justice (T) (754184).

1.45 Joine BBC News 24 (85271907). To 6am.

DOCUMENTARY OF THE DAY

THE SHOP (8.30pm BBC1, right) Retail outlets, as the recent series Lakesiders demonstrated, provide fertile ground for the two-men-and-a-camcorder budget that is a fly-on-the-walt documentary. Now Selfridges, the huge London department store, opene its doors to scrutlny, the poor fools. There have been rumbles of doubt about the shop's future, and the response has been to invest nearly £100 million in a relaunch. The opening episode introduces us to general manager David Wilkinson, fachng a fight for excellence, and store detectives Theresa and Jene as they leg it down Oxford Street in pursuit of the erea's teeming villains.

5.30 Cell My Bluff. More smart-alec perfour games (R) (S) (26).

5.00 Btar Trekt Voyager. Voyager is aftered structurally and disabled by a spatial distortion phenomenon. You either understand it or you don't (R) (S) (T) (451690).

5.45 Star Trekt Voyager. The one where they discover the remains of the missing liy-girl Amelia Eerhart. Delightfully prepostoroue sci-li nonsense (R) (S) (f) (366048).

5.00 The Air Show. Growing concerns over the eefsty of eir-trailic control, end a visit to to the clessic jet end tighter displey at Cranfield, Bedlordshire (S) (1) (7893).

5.00 The Simpeone Hallowe'en Special III, More reworkings of classic horror stories (S) (1) (621116).

5.50 Severel Cereful Owners (R) (S) (T) (894367).

10.00 News| Weather. (T) (58951).

9.55 Perty Political Broadcest by the Liberal Democrete. (T) (868574).

10.30 London Tonight (T) (383884).

BBC2

Knew ebout Sx (5666135). 7.00 Chidren's BBC: Spider (R) (S) (4024603). 7.05 Teletubbies (S) (1898681). 7.30 Mr Benn (R] (2724609). 7.45 Smurts' Adventures (R) (4157970). 5.10 Get Your Own Back (R) (S) (T) (4376593). 5.35 X-Men (R) (S) (T) (8584319). 9.05 Sweet Valley High (R) (S) (3257203). 5.30 Oceen Odyssey (R) (S) (83583). 10.00 Biskitte (R) (S) (9818574). 10.25 The Brollys (R) (8820425). 10.40 Teletubbies (S) (4598408). 11.10 Tobnatica (S) (7864864). 11.45 Hawkeye (R) (7863203). 12.30 Working Lunch (94609). 1.00 The Beechgrove Garden (S) (88357). 1.30 People's Century (R) (S) (T) (5243880). 2.25 Phil Silvere (R) (58619636). 2.50 News; Local News; Weether (T) (9984390). 2.55 Wildlils on Two (R) (S) (T) (4007154). 3.25 Newe; Local News; Weether (T) (5906357). 3.30 Glynn Christian Tastes (R) (S) (503284). 4.00 Real Rooms (R) (S) (6042241). 4.25 Reedy, Steady, Cook (S) (5052828). 4.55 Esther (R) (S) (8109932).

7.30 East. Intelligent British-Asien programming. Sehera Chohen reporte on line elaughter of sndengered epeciee to clothe tha spolled rich, and Ased Ahmed Investigatea tha growth of Islamic linance in Britain. (S) (T) (63).

5.30 Top Geer Waterworld. Jeremy Clarkeon tries to move London's traffic onto the Thames. So he can drive faster with all the grockies out of the wey? (S) (T) (9390)

5.25 Third Rock from the Bun (S) (T) (833951).

10.00 Never Mind the Buzzcooks. Mark Lemarr welcomes Norman Bleks, Louise, Jeff Green and Math Priest from Dodgy (R) (S) (T) (69425).

10.30 Party Political Broadcast by the Liberal Democrats (S) (845970).

11.20 Outer Limits (S) (T) (926932). 12.00 The Ren and Stimpy Show (R) (S) (T) (84/81), 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: OU: A University without Walls (62471), 1.00 The Copulation Explosion (T) (75094). 1.30 The Survival Guide (13/42). 2.00 The Greate: Historical Figures 5 (25723). 4.00 Teaching Film and Medie: Young Film Makere: the Edectix Project (50346). 4.30 Masterolasa with Michael Buerk (89487). 5.00 Teacher Training: Computere Don't Bite: Business 3 (7006364). 9.45 OU: Water la for Fighting Over (T) (5549723) To 6.10am. 11.40 The Werehouse Speciele (5) (313131). 12.40 Millennium (S) (T) (9119568). 1.30 Planst Mirth (R) (S) (17668). 2.00 Planet Rock Prolilee (R) (S) (2347548). 2.25 Box Office America (R) (2359364). 2.50 Hairloom (9962966). 3.45 The Making of Hercules (R) (58346). 3.45 Beet of Britleh Motor Sport (85009758). 4.10 Soundtrax (S) (90907487). 4.20 ITV Nightscreen (6180487). 5.30 ITN Morning News (99836). To Sam.

5.40 News| Weather (T) (600777).

B.00

8.30 Vídeotach. Mu promos (S) (25).

7.00 Emmerdete. Kis larceny. Betty end mekas Peddy an o 7.30 Whet Will They Think of Next7 Former Tomorrow's World presenter Carol Vorderman gets her revenge on the Beeb by presenting the same progremme under a dilferent name, from the Milennium Dome (S) (T) (39). im is templed by Steve's plane for id Seih get a mystery windfalt Zoe t offar he oan't refuse (S) (T) (8661).

8.00 IIIII Cool Runninge (John Turtletaub 1983 US). Surprisingly amiable Disney outing in which a Jamalcan sprinter fails to qualify for the Clympics and eate up the country's first bobsieigh team with the help of John Candy, Loosely based on real evente in 1986 (S) (T) (38643661).

12.50 ETITA WITTE and Phil (Peul Mazureky 1880 US).
Two men meet at a screening of Truffaut's Jules et Jim, and develop e ménage-á-trole of their own (50357549).

DO GMTV (1360357). 9.25 Vanesse (S) (∏) (8997086).
10.15 This Morning (T) (84560777). 12.20 Your Shout (4110777). 12.30 News: Weather (T) (81135). 1.00 London Today (T) (55883). 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (S) (T) (7531066). 2.15 Home and Away (S) (T) (928574). 2.45 Dals's Supstmarket Sweep (S) (T) (927645). 3.15 ITN Newa Heedlines (T) (590499). 3.20 London Todey (T) (5984512).

3.25 Children's ITV: Wizadora (S) (5984135). 3.35 Kipper (R) (S) (4326048). 3.45 The Adventuree of Paddington Beer (S) (4324628). 3.55 Scooby Doo (R) (T) (7014357).

4.15 Children's ITV: Hey Arnold (S) (T) (8515390). 4.40 Knight School (T) (8452786). 5.10 Home and Away (S) (T) (9879845).

pht (T) (45).

sic and showbiz PR-plentad goselp and

9.00 ITIM Betrayed: A Story of Three Women (William A Greham 1995 US). TV movie. A pair of beet friende have their relationship tested to the core when the daughter of one has en affeir with the husband of the other. Stare Meredith "streight to video" Baxiar (S) (T) (48812845).

10.40 Whose Line is it Anyway? (R) (S) (T) (526796).

11.15 True Stories Film ebout a robot eclentist, an animal trainer, a topierist and a mole-rat epecialist (T) (#3512).

2,55 Human Jungia (R) (S) (T) (3909891). 3.30 The Middle Agee (R) (S) (T) (85906617). 3.55 Tha Feel Good Factor (R) (S) (T) (8594636). 4.25 What Has Become of Us? (3962674). 5.20 Women of Wisdom (R) (7990926). 5.55 Saseme Street (R) (S) (136161). To 7em. Carlton

hannel

4

hannel

C

THE THURSDAY REVIEW
The Independent 3 September 1998

ISION

7,00 On The Big Breekfeet (S) (T) (50338). 5.00 The Bigger Breakfast: The Bigger Breekfest (73628), 5.30 The Bigger Breakfast: Cellfornie Dreems (R) (S) (T) (7868t), 10.00 The Bigger Breakfest: Heng Time (S) (T) (2606989). 10.40 The Bigger Breakfast: The Secret World of Alex Mack (R) (S) (4583574). 11.10 The Bigger Breakfast: Buzz (S) (7859832), 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast: Eerls, Indiana (R) (S) (T) (7594999), 12.30 I Dream of Jeannie (89777). 1.00 Hangin with Mr Cooper

1.35 IZIM Lovely to Look At (Mervyn LeRoy 1952 US). Kathryn Grayson and Red Sketton go to Parle to raise money to put on a show. A musicel comsdy. Ol sorte (T) (9353216).

3.30 Wetercolour Challenge (T) (13). 4.00 Filteen to One – the Big Winners (S) (T) (36). 4.30 Countdown (S) (T) (3660390). 4.35 Ricki Laka (R) (S) (T) (8134628).

3.30

1311/11 incident at Phentom Hill (Earl Bellamy 1968 US). At the end of the American Civil War, a Confederate prisoner offers to swap the whereabouts of a hijacked buillon convoy in exchange for his Irsedom. His ambitions streich fur ther than that, however (2467425).

(5) (5) (7) (1929512). 7.30 Milkshake! (5) (5909628). 7.35 Depplisdown Ferm (R) (107699). 5.00 Havakazoo (S) (918116). 5.30 Alvin end the Chipmunks (R) (1013715). 5.00 Okevango (5913086). 9.25 Legend of the Hidden City (343795). 10.20 Sunsef Beach (S) (T) (494583). 11.10 Lerza (S) (5538375). 11.56 Russell Grent's Postcard's (68957970). 12.00 5 News et Noon (S) (T) (9184203). 12.30 Family Affairs (S) (T) (2483777). 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (S) (T) (1928883). 1.30 Sons and Daughtere (2492048). 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (S) (4926767). 2.30 Open House with Gloria Hunniford (S) (318420277).

5.30 Pet Rescuers. A family of ducks need rehousing away from the grounde of Southempton University (S) (T) (74).

9.50

The Opreh Winfrey Show. Horror stories about incompetent doctors (5) (944/828).

8.00 Rossenne. The romance of Las Vegas seduces Amie Into a lest-mirule wedding (R) (T) (15).

5.00 100 Per Cent (S) (4565609).

6.30 Hotiyoaks. An old Irlend of Cerol's resurfaces. Lucy employe extreme measuree to fuel her hebit (T) (87).

5.30 Family Affeirs. Jack bars Pete from the Lock Cleire books a holidey with money Duncen gave her for the twine (S) (T) (4549861).

7.00 Chennel 4 Newes Weether. including headines at 7.30pm (5) (1) (887116).

7.00

5 News, Including First on Five, With Kirsty Young (S) (T) (1852613).

8.00 Moving People. A man aseks lame in London, e family leeves their post office after 13 years, and e homelese man gets e roof over his head (1) (5951). 7.50 Spotlighte. Short filme by up-end-coming directore from the Edinburgh Feetivel. (T) (233618).

5.00 Volcence! Yet enother documentary about the 1500 active volcances on the planet, whose eruptions are mercifully rare enough for most of the footage available to be achingly familiar (7042832).

7.30 Where the Bison Room. How wolves have returned to the netional parks of Yellowstone and Jasper, end how they cope with the eitered situation there (S) (T) (4545848).

8.30 Brookside. Fallout from Eleanor's Aide scars: car Ollife forgive her? (1) (4086).

900

CITUINS At Close Range (James Foley 1988 US), Cracking dreme, the slow pace of which is amply made up for by excellent central performances and e sick sense of disaster borning (S) (11020864). See Film of the Day, below

11.05 Not the Jack Dooherty Show Jack's still on holiday and the season is still elliy (5) (9588777).

12.20 Live and Dangerous (S) (6000891), 1.00 Live and Dangerous Cont (S) (64852346), 4.40 Prisoner, Cell Block H (4625487), 5.30 100 Per Cent (S) (4455677), To 6am. 11.45 Hotline More "erotic" drema – unerotic enough, that is, for e terrestrial audience (2791672).

TELEVISION GUIDE BY SERENA MACKESY



FILM OF THE DAY

Profile of the D

ΑY

AT CLOSE RANGE (8pm C5) James Foley's uncomfortable sage, written by Ellloft Lewitt and Nicholas Kazan, begins as a study of the criminal activities of small-town losers and turns into something much more disturbing. Low-life teensger Sean Penn (old enough to be merried to Madonna at the time) and his younger brother (played by his real-life slbling Chris1 are entranced when their long-gone father suddenly re-enters their lives, flashing guns, clothes, jeweltery and cars, and Penn the Elder starts copying the old man's behaviour. A bad idas, when your old man is Christopher Walken (right). Faultiess performances from all the central characters.



